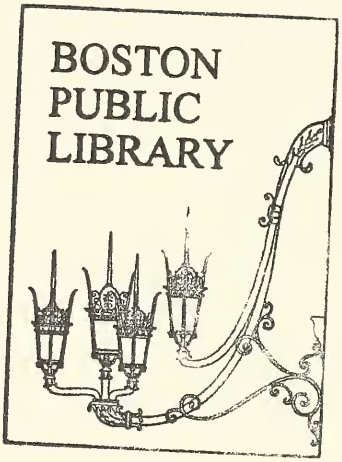
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06661 799 2

HULLS IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION 1773 - 1783

PHYLLIS J. PANKONIN HUGHES


BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/hullsinamericanr00hugh

Hulls in the American Revolution 1775 – 1783

A Source Book

Veterans, Patriots and Loyalists
Including Some with the Holl, Hohl, Hole and Huls/Hulls Surnames
With Information on Wives, Selected Children and
Hull Women Married to Revolutionary War Men

* * *

Compiled by
Phyllis J. Pankonin Hughes

Edited by
Barbara J. Knight Cruchon
Mark David Hughes

Privately Published
1997

HULLS IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION 1775–1783: *A Source Book. Veterans, Patriots and Loyalists Including Some with the Holl, Hohl, Hole and Huls/Hulls Surnames with Information on Wives, Selected Children and Hull Women Married to Revolutionary War Men.* Copyright © 1997 by Phyllis J. Pankonin Hughes. Printed in the United States of America. The compiler hereby grants permission to copy portions of this book for non-commercial genealogical purposes only, if proper credit is given when citing this material. Permission to copy for other reasons must be obtained from the compiler.

Please direct all correspondence and book orders to:

Phyllis J. Pankonin Hughes
4946 Clubhouse Circle
Boulder, Colorado 80301-3725
Telephone: (303) 530-7796

CS71
.H912
1997

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Hughes, Phyllis J. Pankonin.
Hulls in the American Revolution 1775–1783: a source book. Veterans, patriots and Loyalists including some with the Holl, Hohl, Hole and Huls/Hulls surnames with information on wives, selected children and Hull women married to Revolutionary War men / Phyllis J. Pankonin Hughes.

97-74398
CIP

Printed for the compiler by Anundsen Publishing Co., Decorah, Iowa.

To all of the Hulls
who served in
the War of Independence

and to
Bob, David, and Dick
with appreciation and affection

Table of Contents

Preface vii

Acknowledgments ix

Introduction xvii

Major Battles of the Revolutionary War xx

Maps xxii

Duration of the Revolutionary War, 1775–1783 xxv

Abbreviations xxvi

Part I – Hull Men in the American Revolution 1

Part II – Hull Loyalists 79

Part III – Wives of Hulls in the American Revolution 83

Part IV – Selected Children of Hulls in the American Revolution 101
List of Spouses of Children of Hulls in the American Revolution 145

Part V – Hull Women Married to Revolutionary War Veterans and Patriots 165
List of Revolutionary War Husbands of Hull Women 182

Part VI – References 187

Appendix 245

Glossary 247

Revolutionary War Federal Pension Acts: A Chronology 254

Federal Bounty Land Acts: A Chronology 256

Hull Revolutionary War Veterans and Their Wives or Widows Still Living at the Time of the 1850 United States Census 257

An Overview of Hull Participation in the Revolutionary War 259

Note Regarding General Index 261

★ ★ ★ ★ ★

BOSTON HARBOR, 1768
[COURTESY LIBRARY OF CONGRESS]

Repeal, Sir, the Act which gave rise to this disturbance; this will be the remedy to bring peace and quietness and restore authority; but a great black book and a great many red coats will never be able to govern it. It is true, the Americans cannot resist the force of this country, but it will cause wranglings, scuffling and discontent. Such remedies as the foregoing will create disturbances that can never be quieted.

—Edmund Burke, Debate in the Commons on bill regulating the government of Massachusetts Bay, May 2, 1774

Preface

> The most important part of history is really a series of problems.... The way to penetrate beneath the petty superficialities and come to grips with historical realities is to propound one incisive question after another, until the past ceases to look like a smooth record and becomes instead a rough and puzzling set of difficulties.
>
> —Allan Nevins, *The Gateway to History*

★ ★ ★ ★ ★

The Hull men and women who served in the Revolutionary War have been my constant companions for ten long years. I originally began studying Revolutionary War records seeking better proof of my own Hull ancestor's service. Although both the DAR and SAR had accepted my fourth great grandfather, Samuel Hull,* as a patriot, I felt uneasy about the proofs which had been used and found myself asking questions which seemed to have no clear answers. Since I was in the process of compiling a book on Samuel's ancestors and descendants, I decided to further document and verify his service. This search became a major challenge when I found at least forty Samuel Hulls who had served in the war from seven of the thirteen defiant British colonies. Most were eliminated because the areas in which they had served and lived did not correspond to those for my ancestor. Others were more difficult to identify and to finally rule out. My original plan and goal, therefore, met with little success, as I cannot state with any degree of certainty that my Samuel Hull did serve in the Revolutionary War. Although he has been credited with service in Dunmore's War in 1774,† I cannot even be certain that the Samuel Hull who is listed on the Romney, Virginia payroll for this war is my ancestor; it is possible, but far from resolved in my own mind.

As I searched, I became absorbed in studying the various Revolutionary War records and noting the many Hulls who participated. I began making lists of these men and women, planning at some point to publish these lists in a genealogical journal, including perhaps only their rank and place of service. It was not long, however, before I felt it would be interesting to try to identify each of these people, and then to research both their wives and children as well as the Hull women who married men who served in the Revolutionary War. It would have been easier to omit this last group of women, but given my sensitivity to such historical exclusions, I felt compelled to give some visibility to these women and *their* role in the struggle for liberty. Perhaps the words of Abigail Adams echoed in my mind: "Remember the ladies and be more generous and favourable to them than [were] your ancestors."

Little did I know that compiling this book would take me down a long road of investigating documents in archives, courthouses, and libraries all over the country for more than ten years. As with all genealogical research, there is no completion point, but I trust that the information provided here will be of help to others.

My search precipitated many complex and puzzling problems, as I began to see numerous errors

---

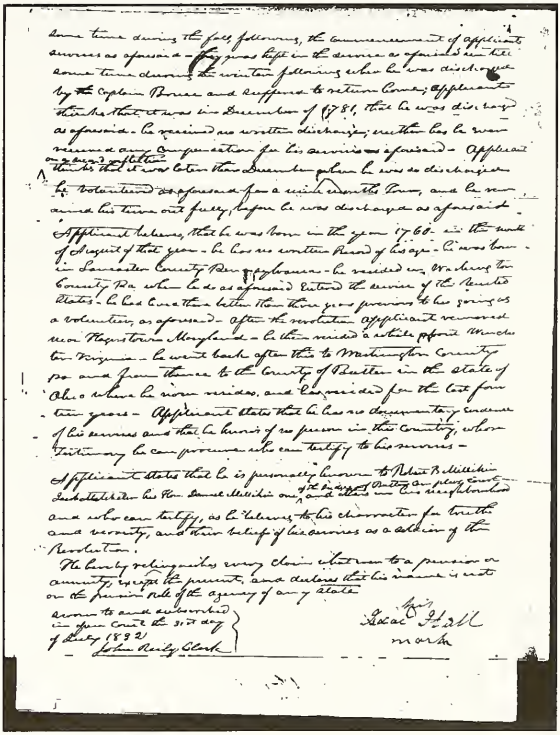
* Samuel Hull married Martha Glover in 1758 in Morris County, New Jersey.

† The Romney payroll, associated with Dunmore's War, is no longer accepted as proof of Revolutionary War service by the DAR and SAR.

in both primary and secondary sources. It has taken uncounted hours, days, and months to solve some of these problems and many remain unresolved. Nevertheless, the days of frustration and disappointment were equalled by days of elation with each new discovery and verification.

Agreeing completely with historian Barbara Tuchman that "research is endlessly seductive but writing is hard work," would I undertake such a massive project again? Perhaps not, but my love for research and analysis is in no way diminished, nor is my fascination for exploring out-of-the-way and often overlooked sources and repositories. I am grateful to everyone who has helped me along that sometimes difficult path and I fervently hope that the reader will feel this book has provided significant new information, corrected some of the timeworn inaccuracies and fables, and documented the Revolutionary War years of our Hull ancestors. If so, then my efforts are greatly rewarded.

★★★★★



ISAAC HULL, VIRGINIA & PENNSYLVANIA:
PENSION APPLICATION, PAGE TWO
[NATIONAL ARCHIVES, WASHINGTON, D.C.]

Acknowledgments

Compiling a book such as this can be a formidable task. Knowing where and when to end it can be even more difficult. There were many who helped and stood by me during the long process. Several correspondents and fellow genealogists who contributed to this compilation have become friends and have been supportive of my work and efforts to publish my findings.

I am very grateful to the people, listed below, who sent information and references on their Hull Revolutionary War ancestors. I especially wish to thank those who contributed their theories and the results of their research in regard to some of the unidentified Revolutionary War Hulls as well as those who provided constructive ideas and valuable editorial suggestions, which have resulted in a significant improvement to this compilation.

I extend my sincere thanks and appreciation to the following people: Eleanor Francisco Arens, Capt. Steven E. Barta, Sandi Shipps Beernink, Claudia Myers Bell, Berta-Mae Blackmur, Dave Boatman, Luella Hull Brock, Cindy Hull Bruner, Marilyn Chang, Robert Young Clay, Charles H. Crookston, Beth J. Crow, Lincoln Diamant, Frances Dittmann, Janie Ruth Hull Dyer, Martha Egelston, Robert A. Fetters, Patricia Hull Fulton, Phoebe-Jane Garland, Wallace E. Gears, Chula Griffin, Margaret Ohler Hill, Alexander B. Hull, Allan F. Hull, Donald H. Hull Jr., Edwin C. Hull, Gordon C. Hull, Harvey C. Hull, James Reynolds Hull, Joseph F. Hull, Judith M. Hull, Lewis W. Hull, Robert Edwin Hull, Robert Eugene Hull, Col. (Ret.) Robert and Frankalee Hull, Robert Williams Hull, Gay Nichols-Hydrick, Carol Jaech, Bette Hanlon Jenkins, Thomas W. Jones, Bettie L. Jordan, Barbara C. Kager, Lorraine Kasica, Von D. Kays, William E. Lind, Almyrta Long, Dick Marquette, Irma P. Nicholson McCafferty, Betty Hull McKee, Elizabeth Meredith, Alys Monod, Harry Moreen, Daniel J. Morrow, Mary Hull Mosson, Caroline Sloan Nielsen, Ursula Ogden, L. Timothy Ostwald, Mildred B. Pettigrew, Larry Piatt, Jacqueline Hull Reaves, Clifford S. Reuter, Reed Rolés, Albert B. Savage, Dr. and Mrs. Dean Schwartz, Glenn R. Scott, Harold and Dorothy Hull Shaw, John E. Shelby, Marion "Mimi" Stang, Arvis N. Steimel, Jean G. Sweningsen, Beverley J. Tate, Ralph A. Taylor, Robert Hull Taylor, Ruth Fowler Tee, Cora P. Teel, Myrtle Hull Traxler, Doris Martin Walker, Mildred Wickson, Bill B. Yeager, and the members of my Boulder genealogy study group.

I also wish to express my thanks to the following libraries and archives for providing the books and records which contributed to my research on this project: Boulder Genealogical Society Collection, Carnegie Library; Norlin Library, University of Colorado; Denver Public Library; National Archives Center, Denver branch; Penrose Public Library, Colorado Springs; LDS Branch Family History Libraries, Louisville and Longmont, Colorado; LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City; Daughters of the American Revolution Library, Washington, D.C.; Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.; National Archives, Washington, D.C.; Virginia State Library and Archives, Richmond; Kentucky Historical Society Library, Frankfort; Sons of the American Revolution Library, Louisville, Kentucky; New Jersey Historical Society Library, Newark; The Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia; Pennsylvania State Archives, Harrisburg; Public Library of Ft. Wayne and Allen County, Ft. Wayne, Indiana; Illinois State Library, Springfield; Nebraska Historical Society Library, Lincoln; Los Angeles Public Library; Southern California Genealogical Society Library, Burbank; Sons of the Revolution Library, Glendale, California; and California State Library, Sutro Library, San Francisco.

My editor, Barbara J. Knight Cruchon, deserves distinct recognition for her constructive ideas, for her expertise in the realm of Hull research, and for her encouragement and enthusiastic support of

this project. Her astute observations and critiques and never-ceasing attention to every detail of this book exceeded all of my expectations. My typist, Ruth Ratliff, also contributed significantly in several of these areas. James Jeffrey and the excellent staff in the genealogy division of the Denver Public Library were especially helpful during my weekly visits to that institution.

My sons have been a constant source of support: Mark David Hughes, for his editing and formatting skills, adept proofreading, and composition suggestions; and Richard W. Hughes II for helping me to overcome my aversion to learning the intricacies of using a computer and for many other helpful recommendations.

And finally I wish to thank my husband and friend, Bob Hughes, for his counsel, encouragement, patience and humor displayed throughout this long project. He never failed to listen during the difficult times, to offer valued ideas, and to provide the love and support which enabled me to complete this undertaking.

I would like to give particular recognition to the following authors whose books contained excellent bibliographies of Revolutionary War references and additional source material:

Baker, Mary Ellen, *Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers.* Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1977.

Boatner, Mark Mayo III, *Encyclopedia of the American Revolution.* New York: David McKay Co., Inc., 1966, repr. 1974.

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Annandale Stake, comp., *Lest We Forget, A Guide to Genealogical Research in the Nation's Capital.* Annandale, VA: The Annandale Stake of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1965, revised 1967, 1969, 1976, 1982, 1986, 1989, 1992.

Dupuy, Col. R. Ernest, and Col. Trevor N. Dupuy, *An Outline History of the American Revolution.* New York: Harper & Row, 1975.

Dupuy, Trevor N., and Gay M. Hammerman, *People & Events of the American Revolution.* New York: R.R. Bowker Co., 1974.

Eakle, Arlene, and Johni Cerny, eds., *The Source: A Guidebook of American Genealogy.* Salt Lake City: Ancestry Publishing Co., 1984.

Greenwood, Val D., *The Researcher's Guide to American Genealogy.* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1973.

Grundset, Eric G., and Ana Atolin, comps., *National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution Library Catalog, Vol. 2, State and Local Histories and Records.* Washington, DC: National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, 1986.

Harling, Frederick, and Martin Kaufman, *The Ethnic Contribution to the American Revolution.* Westfield, MA: Historical Journal of Western Massachusetts, 1976.

Heitman, Francis B., *Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army During the War of the Revolution, April, 1775, to December, 1783.* Washington, DC: The Rare Book Shop Publishing Co., Inc., 1914.

Horowitz, Lois, *A Bibliography of Military Name Lists from Pre-1675 to 1900: A Guide to Genealogical Sources.* Metuchen, NJ: The Scarecrow Press, Inc., 1990.

National Archives Trust Fund Board, *Guide to Genealogical Research in the National Archives.* Washington, DC: Published for The National Archives and Records Administration by the National Archives Trust Fund Board, 1982, revised 1985.

National Archives Trust Fund Board, *Military Service Records: A Select Catalog of National Archives Microfilm Publications.* Washington, DC: National Archives Trust Fund Board, National Archives and Service Administration, 1985.

National Association for the Advancement of Colored People, *Black Heroes of the American Revolution, 1775–1783.* New York: NAACP, ?1969.

National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, *Is That Service Right?* Washington, DC: National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, 1986.

National Society, Sons of the American Revolution Library Holdings, "Bibliography of Revolutionary War Rosters." Manuscript. Louisville, KY, 1989.

Neagles, James C., and Lila L. Neagles, *Locating Your Revolutionary War Ancestor: A Guide to the Military Records.* Logan, UT: The Everton Publishers, Inc., 1983.

Passano, Eleanor Phillips, *An Index of the Source Records of Maryland: Genealogical, Biographical, Historical.* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1984.

Phillips, W. Louis, C.G., *Annotated Bibliography of Ohio Patriots: Revolutionary War & War of 1812.* Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, 1985.

Pitoni, Venanzio P., *Guidex: Genealogical Research Guide to Principal Sources and Indexes.* Rochester, NY: Family Guidex, 1946.

Rider, Fremont, *The American Genealogical-Biographical Index to American Genealogical, Biographical and Local History Materials,* Vol. 86, "Hull." Middletown, CT: The Godfrey Memorial Library, 1974.

Schreiner-Yantis, Netti, *Genealogical & Local History Books in Print.* Springfield, VA: Genealogical Books in Print, 1981.

Schweitzer, George K., Ph.D., Sc.D., *Revolutionary War Genealogy.* Knoxville, TN: by the author, 1987.

White, Alexander III, ed., *Guide to Revolutionary War Records in Los Angeles Area Libraries.* Los Angeles: San Fernando Valley Genealogical Society, 1985.

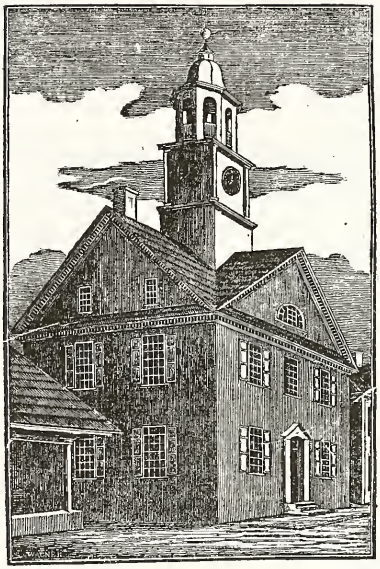
White, J. Todd, and Charles H. Lesser, eds., *Fighters for Independence: A Guide to Sources of Biographical Information on Soldiers and Sailors of the American Revolution.* Chicago: The University of Chicago Press, 1977.

Wright, Norman Edgar, M.S., A.G., *Building an American Pedigree: A Study in Genealogy.* Provo, UT: Brigham Young University Press, 1974.

Zubkoff, Gerald Norman, "The Negro in the Revolutionary Era, 1750–1781." Manuscript, 1971.

I am grateful to Martin Greenwald Associates for providing the Revolutionary War era maps upon which those included in this volume are based. I also wish to thank the following institutions for granting permission to reproduce images and documents from their holdings: the Library of Congress and the National Archives, Washington, D.C.; the New-York Historical Society, New York City; the Newberry Library, Chicago; State of North Carolina, Division of Archives and History, Raleigh; Tennessee State Library and Archives, Nashville; the Wethersfield Historical Society, Wethersfield, Connecticut. Several of the unattributed graphics contained herein are from Benson J. Lossing's *Pictorial Field-Book of the Revolution,* 1855.

As a special acknowledgment, I would like to recognize Robert Hull Taylor's comprehensive compilation, *Hulls in 1850,* published by Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, 1983. Without this valuable work, it would have been much more difficult to locate many of the Revolutionary War Hull veterans, their widows, and their children who appeared in the 1850 Federal Census.



COURTHOUSE, YORK, PENNSYLVANIA —
THE BUILDING IN WHICH THE AMERICAN CONGRESS
SAT DURING THE REVOLUTION
[COURTESY LIBRARY OF CONGRESS]

☆ ☆ ☆

Hulls in the American Revolution

1775 – 1783

☆ ☆ ☆

★ ★ ★ ★ ★

It will not be believed that such a force as Great Britain has employed...could be baffled...by numbers infinitely less, composed of men oftentime half-starved, always in rags, without pay, and experiencing every species of distress which human nature is capable of undergoing.

—General George Washington, Commander of the Continental Army

Wm Hull

★★★★★

When we left the Highlands, my company consisted of about fifty, rank and file. I found that there was not more than one poor blanket to two men; many of them had neither shoes nor stockings; and those who had, found them nearly worn out. All the clothing was of the same wretched description.

These troops had been about a year in service, and their pay was still due them; yet their privations and trials were only equalled by their patience. In a noble spirit of patriotism, they served their country in her greatest need, without compensation, and almost without the hope of more prosperous days. In the attacks at Trenton and Princeton we were in this destitute situation, and continued to sleep on the frozen ground, without covering, until the 7th of January when we arrived at Morristown, N.J., where General Washington established his winter quarters. The patient endurance of the army at this period, is perhaps unexampled in this or any other country.

—Major William Hull, 8th Massachusetts Line, 1777, from his manuscript notes, describing his Revolutionary War service

Introduction

The following compilation is believed to be the most comprehensive study thus far assembled of men of the Hull surname who participated in the Revolutionary War.* Also included are Hull Loyalists and Hull women married to Revolutionary War men as well as a number of veterans and patriots of the Holl, Hohl, Hole, and Huls/Hulls surname, since these variant surnames were occasionally anglicized to the *Hull* spelling. This study contains over 600 entries of information on Hull Revolutionary War men, including those who remained loyal to the British Crown. These men served from twelve of the thirteen colonies which revolted against British rule: Massachusetts, Connecticut, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, New York, New Jersey, Maryland, Delaware, Pennsylvania, Virginia, North Carolina, and South Carolina. Only in Georgia were no Hull service nor pension files found; exceptions to this occur among the Loyalists and Hull women married to Revolutionary War men.

As indicated on the title page, this compilation is above all a source book, since nearly 1,200 direct references are cited. These sources range from the original service, pension, and bounty land warrant application records in the National Archives to various state troop and county and town militia lists. A wide collection of published Revolutionary War references, DAR and SAR records, Hull genealogies, county histories and biographical compendiums have also been consulted. In addition to the various primary sources used, over 2,000 Hull biographies and approximately 1,700 genealogies containing data on Hull families and pedigrees were collected and researched in order to establish the lineages of the Revolutionary War Hulls.

Although it does contain genealogical information, this compilation is in no terms a genealogy, nor is it meant to be. Due to space limitations, the vital statistics for these men and women are somewhat abbreviated; however, exact sources are cited in every entry to enable the researcher to gather more complete data and additional records on each person.

I have attempted to identify as many of the Hull Revolutionary War veterans and patriots as possible, linking them to their immigrant ancestors. The families fall into six broad categories:

- New England Hulls listed in Col. Charles H. Weygant's 1913 genealogy, *The Hull Family in America* (HFA): descendants of the three early English immigrants, Richard, George, and the Reverend Joseph Hull who was a brother of George. This genealogy also includes the New Hampshire Hull branch, whose immigrant ancestor is unknown but possibly from an English line.
- Northumberland County, Virginia Hulls listed in John W. Herndon's 1948 manuscript, "The Hull Family of Northumberland & Spotsylvania Counties, Virginia...": descendants of John Hull, thought to have been an early English immigrant.
- Isaac Hull, 1663 immigrant line, thought to be an English branch possibly related to the above George and Reverend Joseph Hull line.
- Augusta County, Virginia Hulls listed in Moody Hull's 1942 manuscript, "Hull Family": descendants of the German immigrant, Peter Thomas Hull/Holl/Hohl Sr.
- Miscellaneous other German, Dutch, and Swiss Hull branches found principally in Pennsylvania.
- Hulls of African ancestry (referred to in the text as *Black*).

---

* This compilation includes men and women who perfotmed non-military patriotic service as established by the Daughters of the American Revolution and the Sons of the American Revolution. A list of qualifying patriotic service categories may be found in the Glossary section of the Appendix under Non-Military Patriots.

Identifications for individuals in the first, second, and fourth categories are designated herein, incorporating the existing numbering systems contained in the respective Hull genealogies.† My intention is not to create a new identification system; rather this compilation is designed to be used in conjunction with those genealogies. While not every researcher will have direct access to these important sources, the genealogies in the above first three categories are available at several of the major libraries and may also be obtained on microfilm through interlibrary loan from the Family History Library, Salt Lake City (see Part I, How to Use the Entries, #12, on page 4 for further information). Additionally, *The Hull Family in America,* 1913, may presently be purchased from The Hull Family Association, P.O. Box 2066, Merrifield, VA 22116-2066. In future years, please consult The Hull Family Association publications in major libraries for a current address.

My identifications may occasionally vary from other published records and from the findings of earlier researchers. I have noted these differences and documented the theories and analyses of these sometimes quite complex placements and relationships. Although many identifications have been made, there are still a significant number of Revolutionary War Hulls whose exact origins are not yet determined. These unidentified Hulls are indicated by the abbreviation "UN" in the text. I welcome any additional information regarding the correct placement of these unidentified Hulls.

In the listings which follow, there may be two or more entries for Hulls with the same given name, serving from the same colony. It must be assumed that some of the duplicate names are, in fact, the same man, since many men served two, three, and even four terms and were, therefore, listed more than once in the various service rosters. When there was no resource by which to determine a positive identification, such as a wife's name or a birth or death date, a separate entry is included for each item of information relative to the veteran of that name. In such cases where a man could be identical to one of the previously cited Hulls with the same given name, and serving from the same colony/state, the entry is marked with an asterisk (*).

Since both the DAR and SAR organizations have, in the past, accepted service for certain soldiers who participated in Dunmore's War (1774), all Hull men who served in this conflict have been included. Dunmore's War, however, is considered by Virginia historians to be a colonial war and service in this war is normally not regarded as Revolutionary War service.

This work cannot be considered a definitive compilation of all the Hulls who served in the Revolutionary War, since there are certainly those whose records have not yet been found. It is recommended that the reader consult the numerous references listed in Part VI in order to obtain additional information on any given man. It is also vital to investigate both the index to the compiled service records *and* the records themselves, as well as the pension and the bounty land warrant files, since these documents contain detailed accounts of the Revolutionary War service for the Hull men who appear in these records. These files are housed at the National Archives in Washington, D.C. or at any of the eleven regional archive branches.

Great care has been taken to consult every reference that might furnish the correct information; yet, considering the broad range of sources used in a work of this scope, omissions or errors are unavoidable. The researcher is urged to exercise caution regarding the information from the secondary sources and to examine the original records whenever possible. The decision to use secondary sources was based on a desire to inform the reader of *all* references found on a particular man. At the same time, the errors or possible inaccuracies which exist in several of these transcribed references are noted. It is my sincere hope that those who descend from these Revolutionary War Hull men and

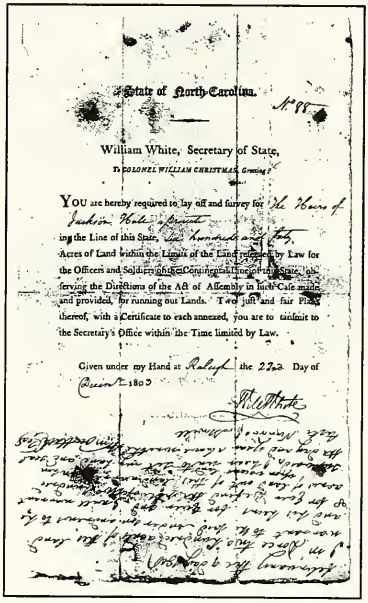
† Unfortunately, *The Hull Family in America* contains serious errors and is not well referenced; however, the 1948 John W. Herndon manuscript and 1942 Moody Hull manuscript contain excellent documentation.

women will undertake the additional research necessary to seek out the references cited herein, in order to fully document their given service and data.

I will greatly appreciate receiving notice of any corrections or additions to the present work, together with the appropriate documentation.

Boulder, Colorado
1997

PHYLLIS J. PANKONIN HUGHES



State of North-Carolina. No. 98

William White, Secretary of State,

To COLONEL WILLIAM CHRISTMAS, Greeting:

YOU are hereby required to lay off and survey for the Heirs of Jackson Hull deceased

ing the Line of this State, One Hundred and Sixty

Acres of Land within the Limits of the Land reserved by Law for

the Officers and Soldiers of the Continental Line of this State, ob-

serving the Directions of the Act of Assembly in such Case made

and provided, for running out Lands. Two just and fair Plats

thereof, with a Certificate to each annexed, you are to transmit to

the Secretary's Office within the Time limited by Law.

Given under my Hand at Raleigh the 27th Day of

August 1803

Wm White

(WILLIAM?) JACKSON HULL: HEIRS' BOUNTY LAND WARRANT
[TENNESSEE STATE LIBRARY ARCHIVES, NASHVILLE]

Major Battles of the Revolutionary War

1775

April 19 Lexington and Concord, Massachusetts. Commander: Capt. John Parker. British destroy patriots' military supplies.

May 9–10 Fort Ticonderoga, New York. Commander: Col. Ethan Allen. Patriots capture best-known British fort in North America.

June 17 Bunker Hill, Massachusetts. Commander: Col. Wm. Prescott. Patriots driven from entrenchments overlooking Boston.

November 13 Montreal, Quebec. Commander: Brig.-Gen. Richard Montgomery. Patriots capture Montreal.

December 30–31 Quebec City, Quebec. Commander: Maj.-Gen. Richard Montgomery. Patriots fail to seize Quebec.

1776

August 27 Long Island, New York. Commander: Gen. George Washington. Patriots defeated and evacuate New York.

October 28 White Plains, New York. Commander: Gen. George Washington. Patriots retreat.

December 26 Trenton, New Jersey. Commander: Gen. George Washington. Patriots surprise and capture approximately 1000 Hessians.

1777

January 3 Princeton, New Jersey. Commander: Gen. George Washington. British withdraw from New Jersey.

August 6 Oriskany, New York. Commander: Brig. Gen. Nicholas Herkimer. Militia Patriots ambushed and retreat. Heavy losses of life on both sides, which include Tory units and Mohawk Indians; authorities do not agree completely on the victor.

August 16 Bennington, Vermont. Commander: Brig.-Gen. John Stark. British defeated; turning point of war.

September 11 Brandywine, Pennsylvania. Commander: Gen. George Washington. Patriots retreat, enabling British to occupy Philadelphia.

September 19 Saratoga (Freeman's Farm/Bemis Heights), New York (first battle). Commander: Maj.-Gen. Horatio Gates. British advance southward halted.

October 4 Germantown, Pennsylvania. Commander: Gen. George Washington. Patriots defeated.

October 7 Saratoga (Freeman's Farm/Bemis Heights), New York (second battle). Commander: Maj.-Gen. Horatio Gates. British defeated, leading France to join war against Great Britain.

1778

June 28 Monmouth, New Jersey. Commander: Gen. George Washington. Authorities disagree as to outcome of this battle; some say that Washington won and others state that neither side gained an advantage.

July 4 Kaskaskia, Illinois. Commander: Lt. Col. George Rogers Clark, Militia Patriots seize this British post on the Mississippi.

1779

February 23–25 Vincennes, Indiana. Commander: Lt. Col. George Rogers Clark, Militia. British settlement on the Wabash capitulates to Patriots.

July 16 Stony Point, New York. Commander: Brig. Gen. Anthony Wayne. Patriot victory.

September 23 North Sea. Flagship *Bonhomme Richard* vs. British ships *Serapis* and *Countess of Scarborough.* Commander: Capt. John Paul Jones. Patriot victory.

1780

August 6 Chillicothe, Ohio. Commander: Brig. Gen. George Rogers Clark, Militia. Shawnee Tribe "capital" destroyed by Patriot forces.

August 16 Camden, South Carolina. Commander: Maj.-Gen. Horatio Gates. Gates defeated by Maj.-Gen. Charles Cornwallis.

October 7 King's Mountain, South Carolina. Commander: Col. Isaac Shelby, Col. Wm. Campbell, and Col. John Sevier. Patriot victory; Cornwallis abandons his invasion of North Carolina.

1781

January 17 Cowpens, South Carolina. Commander: Brig.-Gen. Daniel Morgan. British cavalry defeated.

March 15 Guilford Courthouse, North Carolina. Commander: Maj.-Gen. Nathanael Greene. British victory.

October 6–19 Yorktown, Virginia. Commander: Gen. George Washington. Last major battle of war; British under Gen. Cornwallis surrender.

1782

June 4–5 Sandusky, Ohio. Commander: Col. William Crawford. Patriots defeated.

★★★★★

SOURCES

Dupuy, Trevor N., and Gay M. Hammerman, *People and Events of the American Revolution.* New York: R.R. Bowker Co., 1974, p. 449.

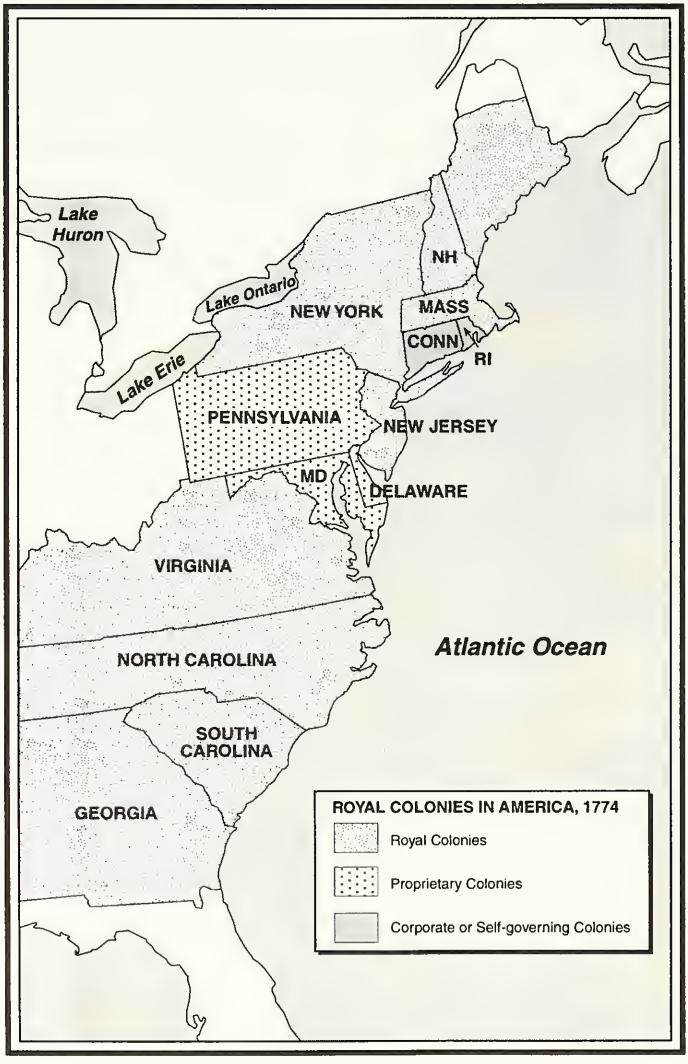
Langer, William L., *An Encyclopedia of World History.* Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 1948, pp. 517–22.

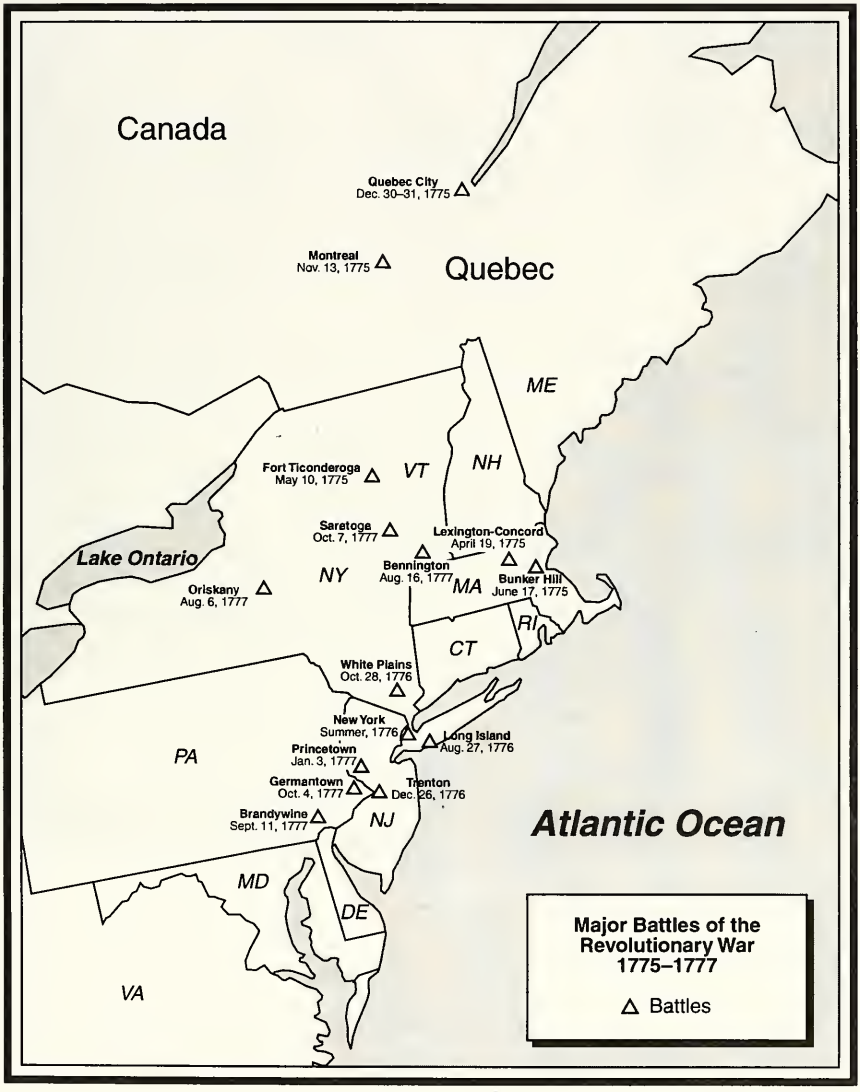
Schlesinger, Arthur M. Jr., *The Almanac of American History.* New York: The Putnam Publishing Group, 1983, pp. 117–35.

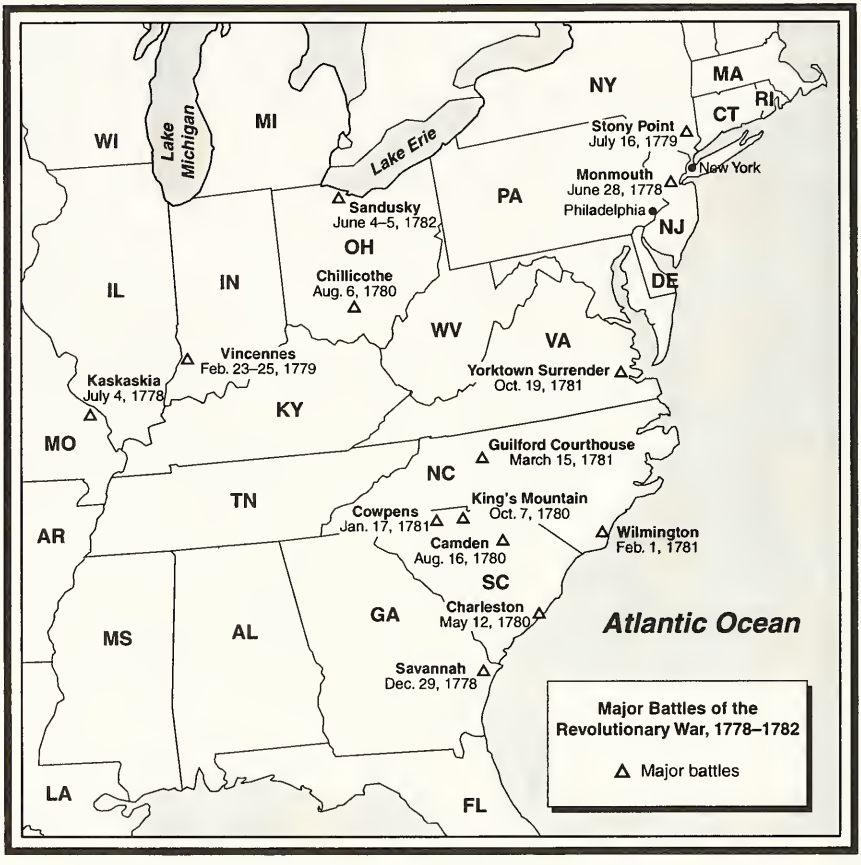
The World Book Encyclopedia, Vol. 16, pp. 252–69. Chicago: Field Enterprises Educational Corporation, 1966.

Maps

The compiler expresses gratitude to Martin Greenwald Associates for providing the maps upon which the following are based.




Canada
Quebec City
Dec. 30–31, 1775
Montreal
Nov. 13, 1775
Quebec
ME
NH
VT
Fort Ticonderoga
May 10, 1775
Saratoga
Oct. 7, 1777
Lexington-Concord
April 19, 1775
Lake Ontario
NY
Bennington
Aug. 16, 1777
MA
Bunker Hill
June 17, 1775
Oriskany
Aug. 6, 1777
RI
CT
White Plains
Oct. 28, 1776
New York
Summer, 1776
Long Island
Aug. 27, 1776
PA
Princetown
Jan. 3, 1777
Germantown
Oct. 4, 1777
Trenton
Dec. 26, 1776
Brandywine
Sept. 11, 1777
NJ
Atlantic Ocean
MD
DE
VA
Major Battles of the Revolutionary War 1775–1777
△ Battles



★ ★ ★ ★ ★

SOURCE

Greenwald, Martin (Associates), *Historical Maps on File.* New York: Facts On File Publications, 1984, pp. 5.013, 5.014, 5.016.

Duration of the Revolutionary War 1775–1783

The American Revolution was initially an armed demonstration to protest the treatment being accorded by the British government to certain of her colonies. It gradually broadened to civil war all along the seaboard. The first clash came at Lexington, Massachusetts, April 19, 1775, and was quickly followed by the assembling of a *Continental Congress* which created an intercolonial force, the *Continental Army*, and chose George Washington as commander-in-chief. Despite continuing efforts to reach a settlement, relations between Great Britain and the colonies grew worse, and in July 1776, the delegates in Congress agreed to declare independence. Some persons, even among those who had been active in the early phases of the struggle, drew back from this unforeseen development which changed resistance into full-fledged revolution. These and other Americans who declined to support the Revolutionary leaders became known as *Tories* or *Loyalists*.

The great victory at Saratoga, New York, brought to the erstwhile colonies full alliance with France and material aid from Spain and the Netherlands, and at the same time gave to the war new international aspects. The climax, but not the end, came with the surrender of a large British force at Yorktown, Virginia in October 1781. The last bloody encounter between regular British and American troops occurred in November of the next year, and Congress proclaimed the war at an end on April 11, 1783. Yet a band of Loyalist guerrillas remained active in Pennsylvania until June 1784, and the British continued until June 1796 to hold Detroit, with the result that for well over a decade after the formal close of the war, Indian allies of the British continued sporadic attacks.

★ ★ ★ ★ ★

SOURCE

"Information Leaflet No. 3," Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Harrisburg, PA. Used by permission.

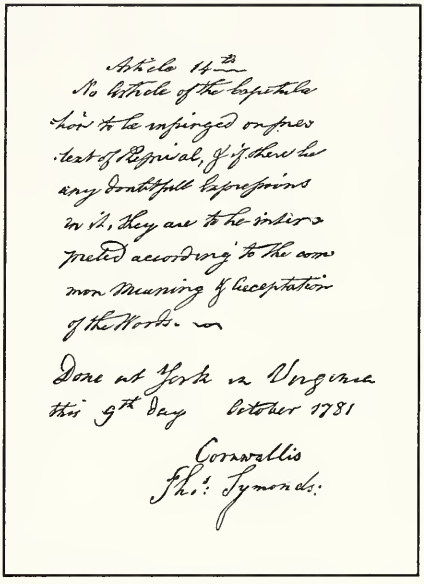
Abbreviations

Adj.	Adjutant
AIC	additional information on children (see Part IV)
appl.	applied
assign.	assignee
b.	born
bap.	baptized
bef.	before
BLWt	bounty land warrant
Brig. Gen.	Brigadier General
btn.	battalion
betw.	between
bro.	brother
bur.	buried
ca.	*circa,* indicating an approximate date
Capt.	Captain
cav.	cavalry
cem.	cemetery
ch.	children
co.	company; county (Note: "County" is not abbreviated when it might be confused with "company")
Col.	Colonel
comp.	compiler
Cont'l	Continental
Cpl.	Corporal
d.	died
DAR	Daughters of the American Revolution
dau.	daughter
D/G	Dutch/German Hull line
dischg.	discharged
div.	division
divc.	divorced
d/o	daughter of
drmr.	drummer
d.s.p.	died *sine prole,* i.e., without descendants
ed.	edition; editor
eng.	engaged
enl.	enlisted
Ens.	Ensign (3rd Lieutenant, Army)
FHL	Family History Library of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Salt Lake City, Utah
-G	George Hull line (English Hull line) [Ref. 1E]
G/D/S line	German/Dutch/Swiss Hull line
G/S line	German/Swiss line
Gen.	General (military rank)
granddau.	granddaughter
gt.	great
HFA	*The Hull Family in America,* pub. 1913 [Ref. 1E]
illeg.	illegitimate
immig.	immigrated; immigrant
info.	information
inv.	inventory
iss.	issued
-J	Rev. Joseph Hull line (English Hull line) [Ref. 1E]
£/lb.	pound (unit of British currency); pound (unit of measure)
Lt.	Lieutenant
m.	married
Matr.	Matross
mo.	month
-N	Northumberland Co., Virginia Hull line (probable English line) [Ref. 3R]
n.d.	no date

NH	New Hampshire Hull line (probable English line) [Ref. 1E]
NSDAR	National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution
NSSAR	National Society, Sons of the American Revolution
-P	Peter Thomas Hull/Holl/Hohl Sr. line (German Hull line) [Ref. 5P]
p.	page
pd.	paid
pens.	pension, pensioner
poss.	possible; possibly
pp.	pages
pro.	probated; proved
prob.	probable, probably
pub.	publisher; published
Pvt.	Private
Qm.	Quartermaster
R	application rejected (pension)
-R	Richard Hull line (English Hull line) [Ref. 1E]
rec.	record; recorded
ref.	reference
regt.	regiment
repr.	reptint; reprinted
res.	residence
rev.	revised
S	pension application made by survivor (veteran)
SAR	Sons of the American Revolution
sd.	said
Sgt.	sergeant
sis.	sister
s/o	son of
sol.	soldier
sub.	substitute; substituted
Supt.	superintendent
svc.	service
svt.	servant
trans.	transferred
twp.	township
UN	Hull line unidentified; lineage not traced back to immigrant ancestor
unm.	unmarried
U.S.	United States
viz.	*videlicet,* read as "namely"
vol.	volunteer; volunteered; volume
W	pension application made by widow
wid.	widow
wk.	week
yr.	year

[***bracketed text***]	material within brackets denotes information added by the compiler, which was gleaned from additional research
*	when used in a list of Hull men, indicates that veteran may be identical to man or men previously cited with the same given name who served from the same state/colony
?	unknown data; possible or probable data, but not verified facts; questionable information which should not be used without further documentation unless a qualification is noted
xxxx–xx	hyphenated dates, e.g., 1734–35; date could be either 1734 or 1735
xxxx/xx	slashed (Old Style) dates, e.g., 1734/35 [Double-dates are Old Style dates based on the Old Style (Julian) calendar which was in use until 1752, when it was replaced by the Gregorian calendar. The Old Style calendar year began on March 25; therefore dates between January 1 and March 25 commonly contained double-dates. Although full dates are not generally used in this compilation, double-dates as given in the original sources are retained, indicating that these are Old Style calendar dates.]

Note: States are abbreviated using the standard two-letter abbreviations recognized by the U.S. Postal Service.


Article 14th
No Article of the Capitulation
shou'd be infringed on pretext of Reprisal, if there be
any doubtfull Expressions
in it, they are to be interpreted according to the com-
mon Meaning & Acceptation
of the Words. —

Done at York in Virginia
this 19th Day October 1781

Cornwallis
Jno: Symonds.

FOURTEENTH AND FINAL ARTICLE
OF THE CAPITULATION

Part I

* * *

Hull Men
in the
American Revolution

And those who came were resolved to be Englishmen
Gone to the World's end, but English every one,
And they ate the white corn-kernels, parched in the sun
And they knew it not, but they'd not be English again.

—Stephen Vincent Benét, *Western Star*

Was it not ridiculous to suppose that a handful of colonials could successfully oppose the most powerful empire on the globe? Was it not absurd to think that thirteen independent colonies could be welded together into a single nation? And was it not downright frightening to contemplate rule not by the statesmen who had ruled so well in the past, but by firebrands and demagogues who were preaching doctrines of democracy and equality?

—Henry Steele Commager and Richard B. Morris
The Spirit of 'Seventy-Six, The Story of the American Revolution as Told by Participants

PART I

HULL MEN IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

The entries in Part I contain the names of approximately 636 Hull men who served in the War of Independence, either as military men or as those who contributed patriotic service. These men served from twelve of the thirteen colonies which subsequently formed the United States; only Georgia is not represented. These entries contain some duplication of names, as it was not always possible to distinguish and identify men of the same given names, serving from the same colony.

HOW TO USE THE ENTRIES IN PART I

The following information, *when known,* is listed in this order for each man:

(1) **name of veteran/patriot** Alphabetized by *given name,* then listed geographically by state/colony, and then by birth year (when known). States/colonies are listed in the following, loosely geographical, order: CT, MA, NH, RI, NY, NJ, MD, DE, PA, VA, NC, SC. A name preceded by an asterisk (*) indicates that this Hull could be the same as one previously cited with the same given name *serving from the same state/colony.* Further comments regarding this possibility or probability are based upon circumstantial, but not conclusive, evidence.

(2) **birth year** If more than one date is found in one or more records, the alternate date is given in parentheses. Generally, the first date given is the more likely to be correct.

(3) **death year** See information in #2 above.

(4) **names of parents** Parents' names are normally given following the death year, *except* when the veteran is known to be an HFA descendant but has no HFA identification number; in these latter cases the parents' names appear in the identification category (#12 below).

(5) **name(s) of wife/wives and marriage year(s)** See information in #2 above with regard to dates, and Part III, Wives of Hulls in the American Revolution. When a woman was previously married, her maiden name appears within parentheses; when known, her former husband's surname also appears, e.g., Mrs. Hannah (Van Wyck) Field. When a maiden name might be mistaken for a middle name, the maiden name appears within parentheses, e.g., Nancy (Rose).

(6) **rank(s) or patriotic service** When no rank is given, it can be assumed that, in most cases, the man served as a private.

(7) **colony/state(s) from which veteran served or in which patriot resided** Appears in boldface. Service in the Continental Army also appears in boldface when no colony/state of service is shown. In the case of a veteran, the colony/state usually denotes his unit's originating location and may, in rare cases, denote the place(s) where this unit might have participated in military service.

(8) **military unit(s), along with commanding officers and year(s)** *Unit* refers to company, regiment, battalion, division, brigade, militia, etc.

(9) **year(s) of enlistment and/or service and/or discharge**

(10) **widow (W); and/or survivors' (S) pension application file number(s); and/or application rejected (R) file number(s); and/or bounty land warrant (BLWt) file number(s)** BLWt file numbers indicate, separated by hyphens, (1) the warrant number, (2) the number of acres granted, and (3) the last two digits of the year of the act under which the warrant was awarded.

(11) **residence(s), both before and after service**

(12) **identification** Most identifications are based on three existing Hull genealogies, listed below. The individual numbering systems used in these genealogies are followed in this compilation, with the addition of code letters as shown:

◆ *The Hull Family in America,* Col. Charles H. Weygant, 1913 [Ref. 1E] (LDS Family History Library Microfilm #0564396, Item 1); numbers based on this reference appear as follows:

HFA #-Geo. (George) Hull line
HFA #-Rev. Joseph Hull line
HFA #-Richard Hull line
HFA #-NH (New Hampshire) Hull line

In cases where a descendant of an HFA individual does not appear in HFA, and therefore has no HFA number, his closest ancestor's HFA number is given. Examples:

Hull, Zephaniah/Ziphon – *S/o of Moses Hull and Mary Ives, HFA #263-Richard Hull line*
Hull, Daniel Jr. – *Probable grandson of Nathaniel Hull and Elizabeth Griswold, HFA #44-Geo. Hull line; s/o Daniel Hull Sr. and Susannah Bull*

◆ "Hull Family," Moody Hull, 1942 manuscript [Ref. 5P] (LDS Family History Library Microfilm #0854149, Item 3); numbers based on this reference appear as follows:

#-P – German Peter Thomas Hull/Holl/Hohl Sr. line

◆ "The Hull Family of Northumberland & Spotsylvania Counties, Virginia...," John W. Herndon, 1948 manuscript [Ref. 3R] (LDS Family History Library Microfilm #0000757); numbers based on this reference appear as follows:

#-N – Northumberland Co., VA line

Other identification codes used are listed below. No comprehensive numbering systems for these lines exist at this time.

D/G line – Dutch/German line
G/D/S line – German/Dutch/Swiss line
G/S line – German/Swiss line
UN – unidentified Hull line; indicates that this man's lineage back to his immigrant ancestor has not yet been determined

(13) **additional information on children (AIC)** Refers the reader to Part IV, Selected Children of Hulls in the American Revolution. Names of the children of these men, when identified, are listed in Part IV only in cases where:

- the Hull veteran/patriot is unidentified (UN) or
- the children were not listed in *The Hull Family in America* (HFA) or
- the children have differing or additional data from that published in HFA.

Part IV also includes children from the Northumberland County, Virginia branch, the 1663 immigrant Isaac Hull branch, the German Peter Thomas Hull/Holl/Hohl Augusta County,

Virginia line, several other German, Swiss, or Dutch branches, and the Hull men of African ancestry.

(14) ***See also* directive** When an entry states *See also,* an additional name or names follow, along with the respective colony/state (and county, in rare cases) from which the veteran served. For further identification in some instances, the birth years have been inserted preceding the colony/state from which the veteran served (not necessarily his birthplace). In most cases, these additional names apply to other Hulls serving in the same company as the veteran of the original entry; this could indicate a blood relationship between or among these Hulls.

(15) **reference code(s)** The bracketed number–capital letter codes following the entries are the key to the bibliographical sources found in Part VI, References. *These codes may also pertain to the men's wives and/or children.*

(16) **remarks/notes** The placement of this item may vary from entry to entry depending on the nature of the remark or note.

★ ★ ★ ★ ★

SPECIAL NOTES

Underlined given names indicate the names by which the persons were commonly known.

Spelling of Surnames Because of the difficulty in reading the various handwritings in some of the Revolutionary War original service and pension records, it is possible that some of the Hulls listed in this compilation might in fact bear the surname *Hall* or *Hill.* The spellings of all other names are included as they appear in the original record or consulted reference and may not necessarily be correct or consistent; this is true particularly in the case of the named officers appearing in many of these entries. For further information on these officers consult the following references:

Heitman, Francis B., *Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army During the War of the Revolution,* April 1775, to December 1783. Washington, DC: The Rare Book Shop Publishing Co., Inc., 1914.

Dupuy, Trevor N., and Gay M. Hammerman, eds., *People and Events of the American Revolution.* New York: R.R. Bowker Co., 1974.

Claghorn, Charles E., *Naval Officers of the American Revolution: A Concise Biographical Dictionary.* Metuchen, NJ: The Scarecrow Press, Inc., 1988.

Index Since all entries in this compilation are alphabetized, there is no general index. It is necessary, therefore, to consult all of the alphabetical listings in Parts I through V, as well as those in the Appendix.

★ ★ ★ ★ ★

HULL MEN IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Alphabetized by *given name,* then listed geographically by state/colony, and then by birth year (when known). States/colonies are listed in the following, loosely geographical, order: CT, MA, NH, RI, NY, NJ, MD, DE, PA, VA, NC, SC.

*A name preceded by an asterisk indicates that this Hull could be the same as one previously cited with the same given name *serving from the same state/colony.*

Given Name Unknown

Hull, __?__ – Col., 2nd Regt., Light Dragoons, **Cont'l Troops**. Detachment of Horse and Foot, under Col. Elisha Sheldon, 1780, North Castle. UN, but might be William Hull, HFA #391-Richard Hull line. *See also* William, b. 1753, CT & MA. [1E, 1F]

***Hull,** __?__ – Maj., **CT.** Of Col. M[ichael] Jackson's Regt. of MA; inhabitant of CT. *Remarks:* "Was appointed to present office by the General and must therefore be brought into the line where he properly belongs." Res.: CT. William Hull, HFA #391-Richard Hull line; s/o Capt. Joseph Hull and Elizabeth/Eliza Clark. *See also* William, b. 1753, CT & MA. [1F]

Hull, __?__ – Lt., 4th **CT** Regt., Camp Highlands, 7 Aug 1782, under John Trowbridge. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 1 Jan 1777; commissioned 1st Lt., 29 Apr 1779. UN, but might be Joseph Hull, HFA #390-Richard Hull line. *See also* Joseph, b. 1750, CT. [1E, 1F]

Hull, __?__ – Lt., **CT** State Troops. Named in correspondence from Wm. Heath to President of Cont'l Congress. Lt. Hull served with Lt. Deforest, Capt. Lockwood, and Lt. Mead when they and regular and militia troops boarded a sloop at anchor in East Chester Bay and brought 40 prisoners to Stamford [Fairfield Co., CT], 1781. Res.: ?CT. UN. [46F]

Hull, __?__ – Capt., **NJ**, 4th Regt., Hunterdon County State Troops. UN. [1E, 2X, 33N]

***Hull,** __?__ – Capt., **NJ**, 2nd Sussex County Regt. Served at Minisink, 1780. Res.: Sussex Co., NJ. UN, but might be Isaac Hull, HFA #440-Rev. Joseph Hull line. *See also* Isaac Sr., b. 1731, NJ. [8H]

Hull, __?__ – Capt., **NC**, Co. of the 10th Regt., NC Line, 1782. UN. [29G]

Hull, __?__ – Patriotic Service; place of svc. not determined. Named in Cont'l Congress papers in accounts of the sloop *Endeavor* for supplying materials, 1776. Signed by Charles Walker. UN. [46F]

A

Hull, Aaron Sr. – b. 1745; d. after 1780 (ca. 1820); s/o Dr. John Hull and Mary Andrews; m. Sarah Marchant/Merchant, 1769. Pvt., **CT**, Troops. Res.: Wallingford and Meriden, New Haven

Co., CT. HFA #266-Richard Hull line. AIC: Cornelius, Hannah, Rachel, Aaron Jr., Zerviah, Sarah "Sally." [1B, 1D, 1E, 5Q, 9Z, 12B, 24R, 42K]

***Hull, Aaron – CT**, Capt. John Couch's Co.; Lexington Alarm, 1775. Svc., 7 days. 1st CT Cont'l Regt., 1775, under Capt. Isaac Cook Jr. Res.: Wallingford and Meriden, New Haven Co., CT. UN, but prob. above Hull. *See also* Caleb, Samuel, CT. [1P, 2D, 2E, 5Q, 8D]

***Hull, Aaron** – Pvt., **CT**, Capt. John Couch's Co.; Col. Philip B. Bradley's Btn. (Regt.), Wadsworth's Brigade, State Troops. Enl., 1776; dischg., 1776; svc., 4 mos., 15 days. Res.: New Haven Co., CT. UN, but prob. above Hull. [1F, 2D, 8D]

Hull, Aaron Sr. – b. 1751; d. 1824; s/o Stephen Hull and Hannah Elizabeth Wakeman; m. (1) Abigail Whitlock, 1770, (2) Elizabeth __?__, 1815. Pvt., **CT**, Inspector of Provisions, 1780. Res.: Ridgefield and Redding, Fairfield Co., CT; Andes, Delaware Co., NY. (*Note:* HFA identifies this man as HFA #168-Geo. Hull line, but Donald Lines Jacobus states that the gravestone record for this Aaron Hull reveals that he died in 1758, age 13, making it impossible for the HFA #168-Geo. Hull line, Aaron Hull to have married Abigail Whitlock, to have had several children, and to have served in the Revolutionary War. Furthermore, the Aaron Hull who m. Abigail Whitlock was b. 1751, two years *after* the death of the supposed father, Nathaniel Hull, HFA #61-Geo. Hull line. Detailed correspondence with Caroline Sloan Nielsen, who provided copies of the Aaron Hull–Abigail Whitlock Bible record [Ref. 28P], the 1848 letter of John Jabez Hull [Ref. 28Q], and the 1851–52 letters from the Aaron Hull Jr. family to the Stephen Hull [son of Peter Hull, HFA #405-Geo. Hull line] family [Ref. 30C], confirms that Aaron Hull Sr. was the son of Stephen Hull and Hannah Elizabeth Wakeman, HFA #163-Geo. Hull line. Therefore, this line has been given incorrectly in HFA.) AIC: John Jabez, Samuel, Wm., Sarah, Thomas, Huldah, Wakeman, Abigail, Aaron Jr., Stephen. [1B, 1E, 2K, 4F, 5N, 8S, 10A, 11J, 13F, 24Q, 24R, 28P, 28Q, 28R, 28S, 28T, 28U, 30C, 33K, 39S, 42K, 43M]

***Hull, Aaron** – Pvt., **CT**, Capt. Zalmon Read's 10th Co., Col. David Waterbury's 5th Regt., Cont'l Line. Enl., May 1775; dischg., Nov 1775. UN, but prob. above Hull. [2D]

***Hull, Aaron** – Pvt., **CT**, Capt. Isaac Hine's Militia Co., Col. Nehemiah Beardsley's Regt., alarm at Fairfield, Bedford, and Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT, Jul 1779. UN. *See also* Silas, CT. [2E, 26D]

***Hull, Aaron – CT**, Lt.-Col. Josiah Starr's Regt. Res.: New Milford, Litchfield Co., CT. UN. [8R]

Hull, Aaron – SC, 6th Regt. Enl., 14 Oct 1776. UN. [1F, 4A]

Hull, Abel Sr. – b. 1745; d. before 1815; s/o Eliakim Hull and Rebecca Stephens; m. Abigail Hubbell. Pvt., **CT**, Capt. Aaron Stevens' 5th Co., Col. Heman Swift's 7th Regt. of Foot, Cont'l Line. Enl., 1777; dischg., 1780; 3 yr. term. Sick: Sep–Nov 1777; Nov 1778 at Killingworth; Jul 1779 in Quarters. Issued Pierce's Certificate: #41702. Res.: Killingworth, New London (now Middlesex) Co., CT; Oxford, New Haven Co., CT; OH or IN. HFA #300-Geo. Hull line. AIC: John Clark or John Cyrus, Abel Jr., Samuel, Sally. *See also* Geo., b. 1757; Israel; Joseph, b. 1760; Samuel, b. 1755; CT. [1B, 1C, 1E, 1F, 2D, 2E, 2K, 5O, 9Z, 13O, 14G, 21L, 24W, 34K, 42K]

Hull, Abijah Sr. – b. 1745; d. 1814; m. Kate/Caty Curtiss, 1773. **CT**. Res.: Derby, New Haven Co., CT and Beaver, Beaver Co., PA. (*Note:* This Abijah is poss. the one who took the Oath of Fidelity, 1778, rather than the one below. Also, Ref. 41A may have confused a John Hull

Beaver Co., PA grave record with the grave record for this Abijah Hull.) S/o Samuel Hull and 3rd wife Hannah Curtis, HFA #76-Richard Hull line. AIC: Caty, Hannah, Rebecca, John, Phebe, Abijah Jr., Eliza, Myra. [5Q, 27I, 36X, 36Y, 36Z, 41A, 42I]

Hull, Abijah Sr. – b. 1747; s/o Miles Hull Sr. and Mary Tuttle; m. Rachel Thompson, 1774. Patriotic Service, **CT**. Took Oath of Fidelity, 1778. Res.: poss. Derby and Wallingford, New Haven Co., CT. (*Note:* Patriotic Service has been claimed by the DAR for this Abijah Hull Sr., who m. Rachel Thompson, but another Abijah Hull, b. 1745 and son of Samuel Hull and 3rd wife Hannah Curtis, HFA #76-Richard Hull line, also lived in Derby, CT and may possibly be the Abijah Hull who took the Oath of Fidelity in 1778. Abijah Hull, b. 1745, m. Kate/Caty Curtiss, 1773 [Ref. 5Q].) HFA #136a-Richard Hull line. AIC: Aner "Anna," Rosetta, Azuba/Azula, Abijah Jr., Esther. *See also* Abijah, above. [1B, 1E, 2J, 4B, 5Q, 10A, 24R, 34R, 42K]

Hull, Abner – b. 1742; d. 1802; s/o Ebenezer Hull and Damaris Kelsey; m. Hannah Hill, 1767 (1766). Lt., **CT**, 11th Co. of alarm list, 1779. Col. Wm. Worthington's Militia, 7th Regt., 1780. Res.: Killingworth, New London (now Middlesex) Co., CT. HFA #114-Geo. Hull line. AIC: Hannah. [1E, 2D, 28X, 44T]

Hull, Abner – b. 1759; d. after 1 Jun 1837; s/o Daniel Hull and Eunice Hill. Pvt., **CT**. Enl., 1776, Capt. Jacob Brackett's 6th Inf. Co., Col. Wm. Douglas' Regt., Gen. Wadsworth's Brigade of State Troops, New Haven, CT Militia, 6 mos. Drafted 1777, Capt. Riggs' Co., 2 mos. Drafted 1778, Capt. Potter's Co., 1 mo., 14 days. Sub. 1778, Lt. Barns' [*sic*] Co., 21 days for father Daniel Hull. Sub. 1779, Sgt. Pardee's Co., 1 mo. for Eli Sackett. Drafted 1780, Capt. Joshua Barnes' Co., 1 mo. Sub. 1781, Lt. Brackett's Co. for Eliphalet Pardee, 1 mo. Battles: Harlem Heights, White Plains, NY. Appl. pens., 1832, Cuyahoga Co., OH. S2335. Res.: New Haven, New Haven Co., CT; Delaware Co., NY; Buffalo, Erie Co., NY; Orange, Cuyahoga Co., OH. HFA #353-Richard Hull line. *See also* David Sr.; Eli, b. 1764; Robert; CT. [1A, 1E, 1F, 1G, 1W, 2D, 2F, 4F, 7B, 7X, 11J, 12Z, 13A, 14N, 31Z, 34D, 38S, 39P, 40N]

Hull, Abner – b. 1761; d. 1840 or after. Lt., **VT**, Capt. Nathaniel Blanchard's Militia Co., Col. Thomas Lee's Regt., 1781. Svc. at Castleton, Rutland Co., VT. Pens., Sudbury, Rutland Co., VT, 1840. UN. [1F, 35S]

Hull, Abraham – Pvt., **CT**, Capt. Noadiah Hooker's Militia Regt., 1st Co.; Col. Erastus Wolcott's Regt., State Regt. at Boston, 1776. Pvt., Capt. James Stoddard's Militia Co., Col. Noadiah Hooker's Regt., 1777. UN. [1F, 2D]

Hull, Abraham – Pvt., **NY**, Col. Fred Weisenfels' "The Line and the Levies." UN. [2U]

Hull, Abraham – Pvt., **PA**, in 4th Class, Capt. James Young's Co., Col. Abraham Smith's 8th Btn., Cumberland County, 1779; in 8th Class, 7th Co. of Militia, Col. James Johnston's 1st Btn., Cumberland County, 1781, 1782. Res.: poss. Cumberland Co., PA. UN. [3E]

***Hull, Abraham** – Pvt., **PA**, in 4th Class, Capt. Wm. Long's 5th Co., 8th Btn., Cumberland County Inactive Duty Militia. 2nd tour: in 3rd and 4th Classes, 300 men to The Standing Stone, Huntingdon Co., PA. Muster fine. Res.: poss. Cumberland Co., PA. UN, but prob. above Hull. *See also* Samuel, Cumberland Co., PA. [32L]

***Hull, Abraham** – Pvt., **PA**, in 8th Class, 7th Co., 1st Btn., 1781, Cumberland County Inactive Duty Militia. Res.: poss. Cumberland Co., PA. UN, but prob. above Hull. [32L]

Hull, Abraham – PA. In 3rd Class, Requisitions of Recruits list, Berwick Twp., York County. Res.: poss. Berwick Twp., York (now Adams) Co., PA. UN, but might be G/D/S line, prob. s/o 1738 immig., Abraham Holl and Catharina [poss. Maria Dorothea] Stentz. *See also* John Holl/Hull, Nicholas Holl/Hull, Philip Holl/Hull, PA. [37A, 37B, 37G, 38C, 38J]

Hull, Adam – Pvt., **PA**, Capt. Benjamin Weiser's Co., Berks County, PA. Res.: poss. Berks Co., PA. UN, but prob. G/D/S line. [46Z]

*__Holl, Adam – PA.__ On Bounty Lands list, York Co., PA. Res.: poss. York Co., PA. UN, but prob. G/D/S line. [38J]

Hull, Adam – b. 1754 (1751); d. 1836; s/o Peter Thomas/Tomas Hull/Holl/Hohl Sr. and (2) Susanna M. Dieffenbach/Diefenbach; m. Esther Keister. Pvt., **VA**, Capt. Peter Hull's 2nd Btn., Augusta County Militia. Res.: Augusta, Rockingham, Pendleton (now WV), and Highland Cos., VA. #2-3-P. AIC: Sarah, Peter Adam, John, Frederick Keister, Jacob, Catherine, Susanna, Hannah, Esther/Hester, Elizabeth. [3I, 3V, 5P, 14H, 23E, 30F, 38B, 39T, 41T, 42K]

Hull, Agrippa/Agrippi – b. 1759 (1761); d. 1848 (1845); m. Margaret Tinbrooks/Tenbrooks, 1813. Pvt., **MA**. Enl., 1777, MA Line, 6 yrs., 2 mos. Capt. John Chadwick's Co., Col. Sam'l Brewer's 12th Regt., Brig. Gen. John Patterson's Brigade. Term: War. Pvt., Lt. John Pray's 8th Co. (also known as Capt. John Chadwick's Co. and 6th Co.), 9th Btn. (became 12th MA Regt.), under Maj. Tobias Fernald (on command with Gen. Patterson and Col. Kosciusko), 1779. Svt. (waiter) to Brig. Gen. John Patterson, 2 yrs., and orderly to Gen. Thaddeus Kosciusko, 4 yrs. 1781, Capt. Mean's Co., Lt. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's 2nd Regt., on extra svc. to Col. Kosciusko. Assigned to unit of military surgeons. Dischg., 1783. Pens., 1818, 1828; census of pensioners, 1840. BLWt 4326-100, iss. 1789, and BLWt 32-60-55. W760, appl. 1853. No papers. Issued Pierce's Certificates: #16156, #17087, #17809, #18064, #18255. Res.: Northampton, Hampshire Co., and Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., MA. Black. UN. AIC: one adopted dau., name unknown. *See also* Amos, MA. [1A, 1C, 1F, 1G, 1N, 1V, 1W, 1X, 2A, 7S, 7T, 7Y, 10C, 10E, 14L, 31Z, 33A, 33U, 38S, 41A, 45P, 45Q]

Hull, Dr. Amos – bap. 1746; d. 1776; s/o Dr. John Hull and Sarah Ives; m. Martha Hitchcock, 1764; she m. (2) Dr. Gould Gift Norton, 1778 (1777). **CT**. Died in camp, 1776. Res.: Cheshire & Waterbury, New Haven Co., CT. HFA #228-Richard Hull line. AIC: Zephaniah I, Martha, Zephaniah II, Amos I, Amos Gift. *Note:* Ref. 41A has given this Amos a second wife, Sarah Ives, which is in error; Sarah Ives was Dr. Amos Hull's mother. [1B, 1D, 1E, 1W, 2M, 5Q, 8D, 12I, 22H, 29R, 32D, 41A, 45P]

Hull, Amos/Enos – Pvt., **CT**, 2nd Regt. Light Dragoons, Cont'l Troops; 2nd Troop, Col. Elisha Sheldon's Light Dragoons, 1777–83. Enl., 1777, Killingsby/Collingsby, CT (no town or county found; poss. Killingly, Windham Co., CT). Term: War. Deserted: 26 Sep 1778. Farmer; 5'6"; dark hair and eyes. UN. [1F, 2D]

Hull, Amos – b. 1746. Pvt., **MA**. Enl., 1777, Capt. Joshua Benson's Co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th Regt. Term: War. Deserted from Capt. Joshua Benson's Co., Oct 1777, age 31. Pvt., Capt. Williams' Co., 5th MA Regt., 1779. Capt. James Hendrick's Co., Capt. Samuel Cook's Co., Lt. Col. R. Woodbridge's 4th Hampshire County Regt., Capt. Smith's Co. Res.: Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA. Black; 5'9", wool hare [*sic*], black eyes. UN. *See also* Agrippa/Agrippi, MA. [1F, 2A, 33U]

*__Hull, Amos__ – Pvt., **MA**, Capt. James Perry's Co., 16th Regt. Enl., 1775. UN. *See also* Prince, MA. [2A]

Hull, Andrew Jr. – b. 1758 (*Note:* Ref. 41A gives an incorrect birth date of 1748); d. 1827; s/o Lt. Andrew Hull and Lowly/Lole Cook; m. Elizabeth Mary Ann/Ana Atwater, 1781. Pvt., **CT** Militia, 2nd Brigade, New Haven County, CT (*Note:* This svc. not verified; this may be post-Revolutionary War svc.). Signed Oath of Fidelity, 1777. Res.: Cheshire, New Haven Co., CT. HFA #409-Richard Hull line. AIC: Eudocia, Merab Atwater, Elizabeth "Betsey," Sarah "Sally," Mary, Adaline. [1B, 1D, 1E, 1W, 2M, 4Z, 5Q, 8D, 12I, 12M, 12V, 27W, 28Z, 32D, 34Q, 34Z, 39O, 40H, 41A, 42K, 44O, 45P]

*__Hull, Andrew__ – Pvt., **CT**, Capt. James Arnold's 9th Co., Col. David Wooster's 1st Regt., Cont'l Line, 1775. Soldier on Sick Bill, 1775. Dischg., 1775. Res.: New Haven Co., CT. UN, but might be HFA #448-Richard Hull line; if so this Andrew Hull was s/o Zephaniah Hull and Hannah Doolittle and m. Naomi Lewis, 1774. [2D, 5Q, 8D]

Hull, Andrew/Ano W. [Andw?] – MD, signed Oath of Allegiance to MD, 1778. Res.: Frederick Co., MD. UN, but prob. a German line. (*Note:* In 1781, Jacob Lemmon served as a substitute for his relative Andrew Hull; therefore this entry may be for the Andrew Hull Sr. who m. Catrine/Catharina/Maria Catherine Lemon. Andrew Hull Sr. immig. in 1738 to PA and was in Frederick Co., MD by 1753. He had a son, Andrew Jr., b. 1754, who might be the Andrew of this entry, rather than Andrew Sr.) [2Y, 3C, 31Z]

Hull, Anthony W. – took Oath of Allegiance, 1778, Montgomery Co., **MD**. Res.: prob. Montgomery Co., MD. UN. *See also* John, Montgomery Co., MD. [3C, 47A]

Hull, Archibald – poss. m. Jane __?__. Pvt., **PA**, in 4th Class, Capt. Thos. Parkeson's 4th Co., 5th Btn., Washington County Inactive Duty Militia under Col. Thos. Crooks, 1781. Pvt., in 6th Class, Capt. John Wall's Co., 2nd Btn., Washington County Militia, "ordered to rendevouze [*sic*]," Jun 1782. Pvt., in 6th Class, Capt. Wm. Barr's 6th Co., 2nd Btn., Washington County Inactive Duty Militia, "ordered to redevouze [*sic*]," Sep 1782. Res.: Fallowfield Twp., Washington Co., PA. UN. *See also* George; John, b. ca. 1745, Washington Co., PA. [3E, 6C, 32L, 36Q]

Hull, Asa – **CT**, Col. Samuel B. Webb's 1st Co., 9th Regt., 1780, 3 yr. term. Poss. Black company. Res.: Enfield, Hartford Co., CT. UN. [2E]

Hull, Asa – b. 1754–56; d. after 1818. Pvt., **MA**. Enl., 1775, Rocksbury [poss. Roxbury, Suffolk Co.], MA, Capt. Moses Draper's Co., Col. Bond's 13th Regt., Gen. Glover's Brigade. Siege of Boston, 1776. Dischg., 1777. Enl., 1778, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's Co., 9 mos.; Lt. Sprout's Regt., West Point. Capt. Moses Harvey's Co., Col. Woodbridge's Regt.; Capt. Harvey's Co., Col. William's Hampshire County Regt. Eng. for town of Montague, Franklin Co., MA (*Note:* An Asa Hull of Montague m. Martha Furbush, 12 Oct 1778, Hardwick, Worcester Co., MA). Reported delivered to Lt. Wm. Storey; also on list received by Noah Goodman, Supt. for Hampshire County, 1779, Cont'l Army. Enl., 1779, Lt. Col. Calvin Smith's 13th Regt.; dischg., 1780; term: 9 mos. Stature: 5 ft., 10 in.; hair: light. Pens., 1818. S44968. Res.: poss. Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA; poss. Hampshire Co., MA; poss. Montague, Franklin Co., MA; Ontario and Genesee Cos., NY. UN. [1A, 1F, 1G, 1V, 1X, 2A, 14M, 31Z, 33A, 38S, 42Q]

*__Hull, Asa__ – poss. s/o James Hull and Deborah Burnham. Pvt., **MA**, Capt. John Tyler's Co., Col. Joseph Read's Regt. from Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton, Worcester Co., MA, 1775. Res.:

poss. Uxbridge, Worcester Co., MA. UN, but might be HFA #491-Rev. Joseph Hull line. *See also* James Wake, b. 1745; John; MA. [1E, 2A]

Hull, Asa – VT. Invalid pensioner, Chittenden Co., VT. UN. [29Z]

Hull, Asahel/Asael – b. 1759; d. 1848; s/o Dr. Benjamin Hull and Hannah Parmalee; poss. m. Mabel __?__. Pvt., **CT**. Enl., 1776, CT Line, Capt. Morse's Co., Col. Baldwin's 1st Regt., 2 mos. Sub. 1776, Capt. Stephen Yale's Co., Col. Baldwin's Regt., 2 mos., for Joel Hull. 1777, Capt. Amos Hotchkiss' Co. [poss. New Levies], Adj. Roe Bradley, under Gen. Wooster (part-time). Pvt., 1777, Capt. Miles Johnson's Co., 4 mos.; 1778, Capt. Collins' Co. of New Levies, under Col. Thaddeus Cooke, 3 mos.; 1778, Capt. Elisha Chapman, Lt. Asahel Cooley, Col. McLouren's State Troops, 12 mos. Pvt., 1781, Capt. Enoch Reed's 6th Co., under Col. Zebulon Butler and Lt. Col. Grey's 4th Regt. of Foot. Battles: Retreat at NY; Skirmish at Valentine's Hill. Enl., 1782, Short Levies, 1st CT Regt.; dischg., 1782. 1782, Pvt., 7th Co., 1st CT Regt., under Col. Zebulon Butler. Received from late 4th (Regt.). Pierce's Certificate: #4850. Pens., 1832; census of pensioners, 1840. S16159. The name of Chester Hull of Lexington appears in claim. Res.: Wallingford, New Haven Co., CT; Windham, Ashland, and Prattsville, Greene Co., NY. Living with Isaac P. Hull, 1840 Greene Co., NY Census. HFA #250-Richard Hull line. AIC: poss. Isaac P. [1A, 1C, 1E, 1F, 1G, 1N, 1Q, 1W, 1Y, 2E, 2F, 5Q, 12K, 14M, 31Z, 38S, 39P, 45P]

***Hull, Asahel** – Pvt., **CT**, Col. Sam'l McClellan's Regt., 1778. UN. [2E]

***Hull, Asahel – CT**, Capt. Charles Norton's Co., Col. Cook's 10th Regt. Went to RI, 1778. UN. *See also* Jeremiah Jr., b. 1762; Sylvanus; CT. [2E]

***Hull, Asehel/Asel** – Pvt., **CT**, sub., Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., 8th CT Regt. under Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman, Jul 1780. Dischg., Dec 1780. Res.: Glastonbury, Hartford Co., CT. UN. [1F, 2E]

Hull, Ashbel(l) – Pvt., Fifer, **NY** State Troops, Capt. Newell's Co., 1782. Recruit enlisted by Act for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands. Term: 2 yrs. UN. [1F, 2U]

***Hull, Ashbel** – **NY**. Maj. Elias Van Bunschoten's Co., Col. Marinus Willett's Regt. Deserted, no date. UN. *See also* Pvt., Cpl. Samuel, NY. [1F]

B

Hull, Barent – **NY**, Capt. Platner's Co.; deserted and fined 50 shillings, Dec 1776. UN, but might be ancestor or relative of HFA #2518-Geo. Hull line. [1E, 1F]

Hull, Beacham/Bucham – Pvt., **VA**, Cav., 1st Troop, under Capt. Chur__?__, 1st Regt., Light Dragoons, Cont'l Troops. BLWt 4059, awarded 100 acres in KY, 1785. *Note:* Refs. 3M and 46P cite *200 acres* BLWt. Awarded 75 acres in Perry Twp., Brown Co., OH. Pierce's Certificate: #88391. *Note:* Beacham may be a corruption of the Beauchamp name, below. UN. [1C, 1F, 3H, 3I, 3J, 3M, 10P, 14P, 38O, 46P]

***Hull, Beachum Merrill/Merrill Beachum** – Pvt., **VA**. Infantry soldier. Received certificate for balance of full pay, no date. UN, but prob. above Hull. [1F, 3I, 3J]

Hull, Beauchamp – MD, Capt. John Jones' Somerset County, Princess Ann Company, 1780. Res.: poss. Somerset Co., MD. UN. [3A, 45O]

***Hull, Beauchamp – MD**, Capt. Joseph Venable's Somerset County, Barron Creek Company, 1780. Res.: poss. Somerset Co., MD. UN. [3A]

Hull, Bell/Bill; Hulm, Bell; Hulmos, Bell – Cpl., **VA**, Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., 1st VA State Regt., under Col. George Gibson, 1777. Sick: Oct 1777. Enl. under Lt. Dike Rudder on plantation of Thos. Moore in Lunenburg Co., VA, 1777 or 1778. Uncle by marriage of Jarrett Wright. UN. *Remarks:* All above versions of this name appear in reference 3I. [1F, 1Y, 3I]

Hull, Benjamin – Named in Index of Cont'l Congress Papers in accounts of Capt. Giles Wolcott, 1777–80, along with Daniel Hull (*Note:* The name of Benjamin Hull was not found in the microfilm copy of these papers). Place of svc. not determined, but a Giles Wolcott served as Capt. of Warner's Cont'l Regt. from NH. UN. [1P, 46F]

Hull, Benjamin (given name was formerly Salmon) – b. 1763; d. after 1840; s/o Dr. Benjamin Hull and Esther Merriam; m. Elizabeth __?__, 1795. Pvt., **CT**. Drafted, 1780, Ens. John Stoddard, Lt. Thos. Fansher, Lt. Col. Benj. Richards, Col. Wylly's Militia Regt., 3 mos. Enl., 1780, as sub. for James Alcox, 3 mos. 1781, Capts. Chas. Upson and Nehemiah Rice/ Royce's Co., Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's 5th Militia Regt., State Line. Term: 31 Dec 1781. Dischg., 1782. Pens., 1832; census of pensioners, 1840. S13510. Res.: Wallingford, New Haven Co., CT; Northbury (Waterbury), New Haven Co., CT; Plymouth and Watertown, Litchfield Co., CT. HFA #486-Richard Hull line. AIC: Salmon, Asa, Lois, Lucius, Jason, Benjamin Smith, Joel, Esther Merriman Whitmore, Valeria Elizabeth, Hannah, Daniel. *See also* Colwell, Job, Ezra, James, Joseph, Waterbury, New Haven Co., CT. [1A, 1E, 1F, 1G, 1N, 1W, 2D, 2F, 5A, 5Q, 14L, 24R, 29R, 31Z, 33X, 33Y, 38S]

Hull, Benjamin – b. 1748; d. 1778; s/o Joseph Hull and Martha Potter; m. Mary Ross, 1775 (*Note:* HFA [Ref. 1E] states that this Benjamin m. [1] L. Saunders, but Benjamin's will states that *Rachel* Saunders, a single woman, had a dau. Mary, "of which said Rachel charged me of begetting." A bequest of $20 was given to this Mary, d/o Rachel Saunders, by the will of Benjamin Hull.). Patriotic Service, **RI**. 1775, appointed by the General Assembly as an enlisting officer in Westerly, Washington Co., RI. Res.: Westerly, Washington Co., RI. HFA #524-Rev. Joseph Hull line. AIC: Mary I, Mary II, Lydia. [1E, 10N, 16X, 26Q, 27G, 27O, 28F, 33W, 37R, 41K, 41S]

Hull, Benjamin – b. ca. 1750; inv. 1788; s/o Hopewell Hull and Isabella Reid; m. Mary Perrine. **NJ**. Captured by British and imprisoned in "Old Sugar House," NYC, NY with two brothers James and John. Res.: near Matawan, Monmouth Co., NJ; New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., NJ. HFA #371-Rev. Joseph Hull line. [1E, 17J, 33I, 41V, 41W, 41X, 45W, 45X]

***Hull, Benjamin** – Pvt., Cpl., **NJ**. Enl., 1776, at 6 Mile Run, Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (formerly Capt. Wm. Bond's Co.), Col. Ephraim Martin's 4th Regt. (Btn.), 2nd Establishment, Cont'l Army, at Valley Forge, 1778. Term: War. Deserted: 12 Apr 1778. Also svc. in militia. UN. *See also* Jehiel/Johiel/Jahiel, NJ. [1F, 2G, 2X, 35W]

***Hull, Benjamin** – Pvt., **NJ**, Middlesex County State Troops. Res.: Middlesex Co., NJ. UN, but might be HFA #460-Rev. Joseph Hull line, HFA #371-Rev. Joseph Hull line, or HFA #951a-Rev. Joseph Hull line. [1E, 2X, 9G]

Hull, Benjamin – NJ. Signed a petition entitled: "Remonstrance to the Provincial Congress, Concerning Qualified Officers, 1776." Res.: Morris Co., NJ. Might be s/o HFA #188-Rev. Joseph Hull line. [1E, 5U, 28C]

***Hull, Benjamin** – Poss. **NJ**. "Bodyguard" to George Washington. Svc. not verified. Descendants in Catawba Co., NC (not verified). *Note:* Unverified information is contained in 1925 and

1929 letters to pension board found in pension file of above CT Benjamin Hull, b. 1763. UN. [1G, 5R]

Hull, Benjamin – MD, Washington County, signed Oath of Allegiance to MD, 1778. Might be HFA #951a-Rev. Joseph Hull line, or poss. G/D/S line. [1E, 2Y, 3C, 32H, 35K]

Holl/Hull?, Benjamin – Pvt., **PA**, Capt. Warwick Coats Jr.'s Co., 6th Regt. of Foot, under Maj. David Reese Esq., Philadelphia City Active Duty Militia, 1781. Res.: poss. Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA. UN, but prob. G/D/S line. [3E, 16A, 32J]

Hull, Benjamin – PA, subscribed to the Oath of Allegiance, Northampton Co., 1777. Res.: Northampton Co., PA. UN. [40P]

Hull, Bristol – RI. Appears on 1777 Military Census for South Kingston, Washington Co., RI. Svc. not verified. Res.: Jamestown, Newport Co., RI. Black. UN. *Note:* A Bristol/Brister Hull, "Negro man" of Newport and Susanah/Susanna David/Dick/Davol, "Indian Woman," m. 11 Sep 1791, Westport, Bristol Co., MA, and had sons Peter, b. 1792, and Job, b. 1799. [10N, 40O, 42P]

C

Hull, Caleb – b. 1695 (1696); d. 1789 (1776; 1788); s/o Capt. Joseph Hull and Mary Nichols; m. (1) Mercy Benham, 1724, (2) Mrs. Ruth (Merriam) Robinson, 1768. **CT**. Had been Ensign in the parish of New Cheshire Train Band in Wallingford in 1745, and according to tradition marched with his old company to the relief of Boston, 1775, at age nearly 80 years [Ref. 1E]. His "old company" was prob. that of the 1775 Capt. Isaac Cook Co. (see entry following). Res.: Cheshire, Wallingford, and Derby, New Haven Co., CT. HFA #78-Richard Hull line. AIC: Abijah, Joseph. (*Note:* The DAR has closed this line, poss. because of Caleb's advanced age at the time of his alleged svc. or possibly due to confusion with a Caleb *Hall* who also served from Wallingford. Ref. 2D lists both a Caleb Hull and a Samuel Hull, in Capt. Isaac Cook's Co., Lexington Alarm, 1775; these men are probably father and son and their identifications would correspond to HFA #78 and #189-Richard Hull line.) *See also* Caleb Hull, below, and Samuel Hull, CT, who is prob. s/o the Caleb Hull of this entry. [1D, 1E, 2D, 5B, 5Q, 8D, 12I, 14Y, 28X, 39I, 42K, 43J, 44O]

***Hull/Hall, Caleb** – Pvt., **CT**, Capt. Isaac Cook's Co., Lexington Alarm, 1775, 8 days. Employed in Cont'l svc., 1st CT Regt. under Capt. Isaac Cook Jr., 1775. Res.: Wallingford, New Haven Co., CT, 1775. UN, but prob. Caleb Hull, above. *See also* Caleb, above, Aaron, Samuel, CT. [2D, 2E, 8D]

Hull, Caleb – Pvt., **MA**, Capt. Asa Barns' [*sic*] 1st Co., Col. Israel Chapen's 3rd Regt. Enl., 1779; dischg., 1779. UN. [2A]

Hull/Hill, Casimer/Casemar/Camer – Pvt., **MD**, German Regiment originally raised in Frederick Co. Enl., 1778, Capt. Hubley's Co. 1779, Capt. Bayer's Co. Dischg., 1779 at Ft. Wyoming, PA. UN, but prob. of German ancestry. [2Z, 8P, 33O]

Hull, Casper – PA, took Oath of Allegiance in Philadelphia, 1779. Res.: Philadelphia, PA. UN, but might be a German Hull. [3E]

Hull, Charles – Sgt., **CT**, Capt. Samuel Camp's Co., Col. Cook's Militia Regt., 1779. Relief of New Haven and Fairfield. UN. *See also* Gordon, John, Josiah, CT. [2E]

*__Hull, Charles__ – Sgt., **CT**, Capt. Abraham Stanley's Co., Col. Thaddeus Cook's Regt., 1779. UN, but prob. above Hull. *See also* Ebenezer, b. 1732, CT. [2E]

__Hull, Charles__ – Pvt., **NY**, Albany Co. Militia (Land Bounty Rights), 17th Regt. UN. *See also* Samuel, NY. [2U]

__Hole, Charles__ – Pvt., **NJ**, Essex County State Troops. UN, but might be G/D/S line. [2X]

__Hull, Chester Sr.__ – b. ca. 1766; d. 1847; m. Lucy __?__. Pvt., Cpl., **CT**. Lt. Shethar's Co., 1780. Enl., 1781, Capt. Geo. Hubbard's Co., called the 5th Troop in Regt. under Col. Elisha Sheldon, CT Line, 2nd Regt. of Dragoons, Cont'l Line. Term: War. Transferred into 1st Troop of Horse under Capt. J. Webb, same Regt., 1783. Skirmish/Battle of Terry Town and Valentine's Hill. One of George Washington's guards. Dischg., 1783. Pens., 1778, 1818, 1828; census of pensioners, 1840. S44965. Issued Pierce's Certificates: #34477, #34825, #35113. Res.: Wallingford, New Haven Co., CT; Lexington, Greene Co., NY. Farmer; 5'6"; light hair; grey eyes. S/o Nathaniel Hull and Mehitable Beadles, HFA #265-Richard Hull line. AIC: Nathaniel, Isaac, Nancy, Chester Jr. *See also* Samuel Jr., b. ca. 1766; Zephaniah/Ziphon, b. 1765; CT. [1A, 1C, 1E, 1F, 1G, 1N, 1V, 1W, 1X, 1Y, 2D, 2F, 5Q, 5S, 12J, 12K, 14M, 31Z, 33A, 38S, 39P, 39R, 39S, 42K, 45P]

*__Hull, Chester__ – Cpl., **CT**, Sheldon's Dragoons. BLWt 5989-100, iss. to Benj. Tallmadge, 1789. No papers. Prob. above Hull. [1A]

__Holl/Hole, Christian__ – will: 1808; s/o 1737 immigrant, Wendel Holl and Mary Witwer; m. Maria/Mary Graybill. Pvt., **PA**. In 8th Class, Capt. Wm. Crawford's 8th Co., 10th Btn., Lancaster County Militia, 1777, 1779. Capt. Wm. Crawford's 1st Co., 5th Btn., Lancaster County Militia, 1780. In 8th Class, Capt. Wm. Crawford's 1st Co., 5th Btn., Lancaster County Militia, 1781. True list: in 8th Class, Capt. Wm. Crawford's 1st Co., 5th Btn., Lancaster County Militia, 1782. In 8th Class, 8th Co., 10th Btn., Lancaster County Inactive Duty Militia, no date listed (might apply to above 1777 and/or 1779 listing). In 8th Class, 1st Co., 5th Btn., Lancaster County Inactive Duty Militia, 1782 (might apply to above 1782 listing). Res.: Earl Twp., Lancaster Co., PA. G/D/S line. *Note:* Correct spelling of surname is *Holl.* AIC: Samuel, Isaac, Daniel, Elizabeth, Susanna. *See also* bro. Jacob Holl/Hole, b. ca. 1756; bro. Joseph Holl/Hole, b. ca. 1753; poss. bro. John Holl/Hole Sr.; PA. [3E, 16T, 30J, 30T, 31K, 32L, 36M, 40M, 41P]

__Hull, Christopher__ – **NY**. Mustered, 26 Jun 1782 by John Taylor. Term: 2 yrs. Recruit enlisted by Acts for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands. UN. [1F]

__Hull, Colwell__ – Pvt., **CT**, David Smith's Co., under Col. John Chandler, and Maj. Joseph Hait's 8th Regt. Trans. to 8th Co., Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., Col. Giles Russell's 8th Regt., Cont'l Line, 1778; received from 3rd Co. Term: 3 yrs. Enl., 1777; dischg., 1779. Sick: May–Jun 1779 at Waterbury, New Haven Co., CT. Served from Waterbury, New Haven Co., CT. UN, but might be Caldwell Hull, HFA #289-Richard Hull line. *See also* Benjamin, b. 1763; Ezra; Job; James; Joseph; Waterbury, New Haven Co., CT. [1F, 2D, 29R]

__Hull, Cornelius__ – prob. s/o Cornelius Hull and Abigail Chipman. Pvt., **CT**, Col. James Wadsworth's Co., Lexington Alarm, 1775; 19 days svc. Res.: Durham, New Haven (now Middlesex) Co., CT. Prob. HFA #289-Geo. Hull line; if so, he m. Mary Norton, 1773. *See also* Joseph Hull, b. 1749, CT. [1E, 2D, 34A, 44T]

Hull, Cuff/Cuffe/Coffey – d. 1778. Pvt., **MA**, Capt. Josiah White's Co., Col. Denny's 6th Regt.; Capt. Slaten's Co., Col. Shepard's Regt. 1777, Capt. Abel Holden's 3rd Co., Col. Thos. Nixon's 6th Regt. of Foot. Term: War. Issued Pierce's Certificate: #11947. Res.: Spencer, Worcester Co., MA. Black. UN. [1C, 1F, 1L, 1T, 1U, 2A, 33U]

D

Hull, Daniel – Named in Index of Cont'l Congress Papers in accounts of Capt. Giles Wolcott, 1777–80, along with Benjamin Hull (*Note:* The name of Benjamin Hull was not found in the microfilm copy of these papers). Daniel appears, 1777, in entries #125, #126, and #139. Place of svc. not determined, but a Giles Wolcott served as Capt. of Warner's Cont'l Regt. from NH. UN. [1P, 46F]

Hull, Daniel – b. 1728; d. after 1790; s/o Joseph Hull and Lydia Blakeslee; m. Eunice Hill, 1752. **CT**, Minute Man. Res.: New Haven, New Haven Co., CT. HFA #43-Richard Hull line. *Note:* HFA [Ref. 1E] erroneously states that Daniel Hull, HFA #138-Richard Hull line, m. Eunice Hill and served in the Rev. War. AIC: Asaph. [1B, 1E, 5Q, 8U, 11H, 42K]

Hull, Daniel Sr. – b. 1747; d. 1816; s/o Peter Hull and Eleanor Crane; m. Ruth Barnum, 1783. Pvt., Cpl., **CT**, 6th Regt., under Col. Meigs, CT Line. Cpl., 4th Regt. under Col. Butler, Cont'l Line. Res.: Killingworth, New London (now Middlesex) Co., CT; Kent, Litchfield Co., CT; Quaker Hill, Dutchess Co., NY; and Queensbury Town, Warren Co., NY. HFA #245-Geo. Hull line. AIC: Daniel Jr., Sarah, David, Wm. *Note:* While the Rev. War service for this Daniel Hull, a practicing Quaker, has been accepted by the DAR, it appears that this service instead belongs to the Daniel Hull, directly below, who was from Salisbury, Litchfield Co., CT. [1B, 1E, 9W, 11X, 11Y, 18X, 19S, 33F, 42K]

Hull, Daniel Jr. – b. 1757; s/o Daniel Hull Sr. and Susannah Bull; m. Rebekah Kelsey, 1774. Pvt., Cpl., **CT**. Enl., Capt. Martin Kirtland and Capt. David Humphrey's Co., 6th Regt. under Cols. Wm. Douglas, David Dimon, and Jonathan Meigs' Regt. of Foot, Cont'l Line, 1777. Term: War. Pvt. and Cpl., Capt. Elijah Humphrey's Co., 6th Regt. under Col. J. Meigs, 1779, 1780. Sick and absent: Jun–Jul 1779; Jul–Aug 1780 at Salisbury, Litchfield Co., CT. Cpl., Col. Zebulon Butler's 4th Regt., 1780. CT Line from Salisbury, Litchfield Co., 1777–81. Dischg., 1782. Issued Pierce's Certificates: #7173, #7646. Res.: Salisbury, Litchfield Co., CT. Probable grandson of Nathaniel Hull and Elizabeth Griswold, HFA #44-Geo. Hull line; s/o Daniel Hull Sr. and Susannah Bull. AIC: John. *See also* Giles, d. 1780; Heman; Henry; Jonathan Sr., b. ca. 1730–35; Jonathan Jr., b. 1761; Jonothan [*sic*]; Moses; Salisbury, CT. *See also* David, b. ca. 1741, CT. [1C, 1E, 1F, 2D, 2E, 8R, 11W, 16I, 16J]

Hull, Daniel Sr. – b. 1734; d. 1809, bur. Greenfield Hill Cem., Fairfield, CT; s/o Eliphalet Hull and Sarah Barlow; m. Betty Bradley, 1759. No svc. rec. given (see entry below). **CT**. Res.: Greenfield and Westport, Fairfield Co., CT. HFA #228-Geo. Hull line. AIC: Daniel Jr., Sarah, Mary "Molly," Hezekiah, Eliphalet-Banks, Stephen, Deborah. *Note:* This entry is based on the DAR & SAR Rev. War grave location [Refs. 1W, 41A, 45P] but there is a slight chance that the assumed svc. could belong to the son of this Daniel Hull who was bap. in 1763 and who d. in 1810. [1E, 1W, 2K, 41A, 45P, 46C]

***Hull, Daniel** – Pvt., **CT**, Capt. Thos. Nash's Co., Col. Samuel Whiting's 4th Militia Regt. under Gen. Gates. Fishkill Campaign, Oct 1777, commanded by Lt. Col. Jonathan Dimon.

Dischg., 1777. Dated at Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT, 1778. UN, but prob. above Hull. [1F, 2D]

Hull, Daniel – Pvt., **MA**, Capt. Jacob Person's Co., Maj. Jeremiah Cady's Detachment. Campaign before Quebec, 1776. Svc., 98 days. UN. [1F]

*__Hull, Daniel__ – Pvt., **MA**, Capt. John Spoor's Co., Col. John Ashley's Berkshire Co. Regt. Enl., 1777; dischg., 1777. Res.: poss. Berkshire Co., MA. UN. *See also* Wm., MA. [2A]

Hull, Daniel Sr. – bap. 1723; d. 1811; s/o Ebenezer Hull and Martha Bradley; m. Mary Betts, 1748. Lt., **NY**, Col. Stephen John Schuyler's 6th Regt., Albany County Militia; Capt. James Husted's Co., Lt. Col. Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regt. of State Troops. Res.: Redding, Fairfield Co., CT; South Berlin, Rensselaer Co., NY. HFA #172-Geo. Hull line. *See also* Daniel Jr., b. 1766; Hezekiah, b. 1754; Joshua; Rev. Justus/Justice/Justis; Peter, b. 1760; NY. [1B, 1D, 1E, 1F, 1R, 2K, 2U, 4N, 7G, 9D, 9Z, 10A, 10M, 10U, 16M, 37Y, 42K]

Hull, Daniel Jr. – b. 1766 (1762); d. 1842; s/o Capt. Daniel Hull and Mary Betts; m. Phebe Greene. Pvt., **NY**, Capt. Sam'l Shaw's Co., Lt. Col. Henry K. Van Rensselaer's 6th Albany County Regt. of Militia, NY State Troops, 1781. Res.: Redding, Fairfield Co., CT; Berlin, Rensselaer Co., NY. HFA #432-Geo. Hull line. AIC: Sally, Phebe B. *See also* Daniel Sr., bap. 1723; Hezekiah, b. 1754; Joshua; Rev. Justus/Justice/Justis; Peter, b. 1760; NY. [1B, 1D, 1E, 1F, 2U, 4N, 8T, 14E, 19T, 35E, 42K]

Hull, Daniel – NJ. Received Depreciation Certificate No. 997, in 1784, for £0.9.3 for Cont'l pay in Morris Co. Militia. Res.: poss. Morris Co., NJ. UN, but prob. descendant of the Rev. Joseph Hull line or poss. a D/G line. [35N]

Hole, Daniel – Pvt., **NJ**, State Troops. UN, but might be G/D/S line. [2X]

Hull, Daniel – b. ca. 1753; d. after 1776; s/o Jacob Hull; m. Mary __?__. Pvt., **MD**, in 1st Class, Chester[town?], Kent County 3rd Co., under Col. Richard Graves; Kent County Orig. 13th Btn. Militia, 1775/1778; in 6th Class, Capt. Peregrine Brown's 6th Co., Kent County, 27th Btn. Res.: Kent Co., MD; VA. HFA #801-Rev. Joseph Hull line, but might be G/D/S line. AIC: Jacob. *See also* David, MD; Joseph, SC. [1B, 1E, 1R, 3A, 3D, 10A, 13Z, 18C, 18D, 18E, 18F, 18G, 18H, 42K, 46R]

*__Hull, Daniel__ – **MD**, signed Oath of Fidelity, 1778, Talbott Co., MD. *Note:* A Daniel Hull also appeared in Talbott Co. Census of 1776. UN. [8E, 40R]

Hull/Hill, Daniel – poss. s/o Benjamin Hull and Mary ?Budd. Pvt., **PA**. Northumberland County militia, Joseph Green's Co. Certificate #4926, iss. 1785; delayed militia pay. Res.: poss. Northumberland Co., PA. Might be HFA #810-Rev. Joseph Hull line. [1E, 3E, 32K, 42L]

Hull, Daniel – b. 1745; d. 1836 (1837); m. Mary Busby, 1788/89. *Note:* A Daniel Hull m. Susannah Buzbey, ca. 1786, Moore Co., NC. Pvt., **NC** Militia. 1777, Lt./Capt. Billingsly's Co., Col. Locke's Regt., 6 mos. Pvt., Capt. Haden's Inf. Co., 1st Regt. Issued certificate #100 for £1.12.0, Hillsborough Treasury Office. Pens., appl. for 1832 and granted. Widow's pens. applied for 1843, but son Isaac stated she never received a pension and in 1852, after her death, he applied for "arreriages [*sic*] of the pension" due his mother; pens. rejected. R5363-½. Res.: Middlesex Co., NJ; Rowan and Wilkes Co., NC; Jefferson Co., TN. Land grant in Rowan Co., NC. Perhaps had brother Joseph Hull who also served in Rev. War; perhaps had brother Moses Hull who contributed patriotic svc. UN, but perhaps s/o Moses Hull, HFA #230-Rev. Joseph Hull line. AIC: Isaac, Margaret, Alfred. *Note:* Ref. 41A refers to this man

as *David* Hull, which is incorrect. [1A, 1G, 4C, 5U, 6Y, 6Z, 9O, 14N, 18P, 23W, 29D, 29E, 31Z, 38S, 39P, 41A, 42F, 47B]

Hull, Daniel – issued certificate #100 for £8.0.0, Onslow Co., **NC**. Res.: poss. Onslow Co., NC. UN. [47B]

Hull, Daniel – issued certificate #71 for £4.11.6, Halifax District., **NC**. Res.: poss. Halifax Co., NC. UN. [47B]

Hull, David – b. ca. 1741; d. 1831; m. (1) Hannah Davis(s), 1764, (2) Irene/Irena_?_. Pvt., 2nd Lt., 1st Lt., **CT**. Enl., Guilford, New Haven Co., CT, 1775, Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col. Ward's 2nd Regt., 7 mos. 1775, acting 2nd Lt., same Co. 1776, received 2nd Lt. commission. 2nd Lt., 1776, Capt. David Smith's 5th Co., Col. Sam'l Elmore's Btn., Cont'l Line. 1776, signed petition to Cont'l Congress from Capt. Maurice Desdevens requesting provisions. 1777, 1st Lt. in Capt. Elijah Humphr(e)ys' Co., Col. Wm. Douglas, Col. R. Jonathan Meigs', and Lt. Col. David Dimon's 6th Regt. of Foot, Cont'l Line. Term: 3 yrs., 4 mos. Sick: Aug 1778. Capt. Lt., 1779. Resigned, 1779. Pens., 1818, 1828, MA. S32871. Res.: Guilford and Derby, New Haven Co., CT; Richmond, Berkshire Co., MA. UN, but might be the David, s/o Hannah Baldwin, whom Nathaniel Hull (HFA #44, Geo. Hull line), had baptized on 26 Dec 1742, Killingworth, New London (now Middlesex) Co., CT. AIC: Hannah, Wm. *See also* Daniel Jr., b. 1757, CT. [1A, 1B, 1D, 1E, 1F, 1G, 1I, 1P, 1X, 1W, 2D, 2E, 2F, 3X, 5T, 6D, 9Z, 14L, 16C, 16I, 31O, 31Z, 33A, 35R, 38S, 39O, 39P, 42K, 46F]

Hull, David 2nd – b. 1760 (1758); d. after 1833. Pvt., **CT**. Enl., May 1782, Watertown, Litchfield Co., CT, Lt. Hubbard and Ens. Cotton's 1st Co., 1st CT Regt., under Col. John Durkee and Lt. Col. Thomas Grosvenor. Term: 1 yr. 8th Co., 1st CT Regt., under Col. Zebulon Butler, 1782–83. Nov 1782, troops consolidated into Capt. David Judson's Co. (also Lt. Hubbard and Ens. Cotton's Co.) in 1st Regt., CT Line. Short Levies in 1st CT Regt., 1782. Pierce's Certificates: #4619, #4645, #5413, #6493, #6850. Dischg., Mar–Apr 1783. Pens., 1831. S22843. Res.: Watertown, Litchfield Co., CT; Westford, Otsego Co., NY. UN. *Note:* Silas Hull witnessed testimony in Final Payment Voucher file. [1C, 1F, 2E, 14M, 31Z, 38S, 39P]

Hull, David Sr. – b. 1765 (1753); d. 1842 ; m. Abigail Durand, 1790. Pvt., poss. Cpl., **CT**. Entered svc., 1778, Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., Col. R. Jonathan Meigs' 6th Regt. of Foot, Cont'l Line; regt. afterward commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler. Lt. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co., same regt., Nov 1778. Trans. to Capt. Ezra Seldon's 3rd Co., Col. Samuel B. Webb's 5th CT Regt., 1782, 1783. Term: War. Sick and absent: Sep–Dec 1779, Jan 1780 at Fishkill. Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., Col. R.J. Meigs' 6th Regt., 1780. Dischg., 1783. Pens., 1818, 1832; census of pensioners, 1840. BLWt 161-60-55, 5925-100, iss. 1789 to Benj. Tallmadge. W19795, appl. 1843. Res.: Derby, New Haven Co., CT; Durham, Greene Co., NY; Unadilla, Otsego Co., NY. UN, but might be Richard Hull line. AIC: David Jr., Rhebe [*sic*] Ann. *See also* Abner, b. 1759; Eli; Robert; CT. [1A, 1E, 1F, 1G, 1N, 1W, 1X, 1Y, 1Z, 2D, 2E, 2F, 8K, 14M, 31Z, 33A, 38S, 39P]

***Hull, David** – Pvt., **CT**, Col. Zebulon Butler's 4th Regt., 1781–83. Enl., 1778, term: War. Res.: Derby, New Haven Co., CT. UN. [1F, 2D, 2E]

***Hull, David** – Pvt., **CT**. BLWt 5972-100, iss. 1796. No papers. UN. [1A, 31Z, 38H]

Hull, David – CT, Capt. David Landon's 2nd Co., Col. Wm. Worthington's 7th Regt., 1779. Horse hire: 15 miles. UN. [2E]

Hull, David – Pvt., **CT**, 4th Co., Capts. Jon[a] Meigs and Capt. Ebenezer Sumner's 2nd Regt., under Cols. Joseph Spencer and Col. Samuel Wyllys, Cont'l Line. Enl., 1775; dischg., 1775. UN. [2D]

***Hull, David** – Pvt., Cpl., **CT**. Enl., Dec 1776, Cpl., Capt. Rob[t] Warner's Co., Col. Samuel Wyllys' 3rd Regt., Cont'l Line. Term: War. Deserted 12 May 1778. [Re]joined and reduced. Pvt., Capt. Robert Warner's Co., same regt., 1779. Pvt., 4th Co., 3rd Btn., Col. Sam'l Wyllys' 3rd CT Regt., Sep 1779. Res.: Middletown, Hartford (now Middlesex) Co., CT, 1775. UN. [1F, 2D, 2E]

***Hull, David – CT**, 1776, 1780, and 1781 received supplies from Middletown, Hartford (now Middlesex) Co., CT. Res.: ca. 1780, on list of married soldiers from Middletown. On Middletown list of returns from Cont'l Army. UN, but prob. above Hull. [2E]

***Hull, David** – Pvt., **CT**, 3rd Co., 3rd Regt., under Col. Samuel B. Webb, 1783. Term: War. Issued Pierce's Certificates: #3930, #4299. *Note:* There is a remote possibility that these Pierce's Certificates could have been issued to more than one David Hull. UN. [1C, 1F]

***Hull, David – CT**, Regt. under Col. R.J. Meigs, Cont'l Army. Issued Pierce's Certificate: #7440. UN, but prob. one of above Hulls. [1C]

***Hull, David – CT**, Cont'l Army. Issued Pierce's Certificate: #7856. UN, but prob. one of above Hulls. [1C]

***Hull, David – CT**, Ebenezer Webb's Regt., Cont'l Army. Issued Pierce's Certificate: #3020. UN, but prob. one of above Hulls. [1C]

Hull, David – CT; resident of New Haven or East Haven, New Haven Co., CT who sustained £19.14.0 loss by the enemy. UN, but might be HFA #109c, Richard Hull line. [43H, 46F, 46P]

Hull, David – poss. s/o Seth Hull and Hannah Rumsey. **NY**, Dunning's Co., Cols. John McCrea and Cornelius Van Veghten's 13th Regt., Albany County Militia, NY State Troops. Certificate #33743 for svc. in Col. Cornelius Van Veghten's Regt. Res.: poss. Albany Co., NY. Might be HFA #565-Geo. Hull line. *See also* Eliphalet Sr., b. 1749; Seth, b. 1755; Setton; NY. (*Note:* HFA #565-Geo. Hull line, is *not* the David Hull who m. Susanna Eliot/Elliott, as stated in HFA [Ref. 1E, p. 51]. The David Hull who m. Susanna Eliot/Elliott is HFA #394-Richard Hull line [Ref. 1E, p. 494; 1F; 2K, p. 515; 28J, p. 452; 38M].) [1F, 2K, 2U]

***Hull, David** – Pvt., **NY**, Van Denburgh's Co., Col. Jacobus Van Schoonhoven's 12th Albany County Militia, NY State Troops. Res.: poss. Albany Co., NY. UN. [1F, 2U]

***Hull, David** – Pvt., **NY**, Capt. Job Wright's Co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's NY Btn., 1st Regt., 1776. Sick at Still Water [*sic*]. UN. *See also* Wm., NY. [1F, 2U, 32T]

Hull, David – Lt., **?NY**. 1777, present at general court martial, Peekskill, Westchester Co., NY, for Lemuel Ackerly, a robber and spy from the enemy. *Note:* David Hull's name appears in the Index of Cont'l Congress Papers, but Lt. Hull's given name was not found in the microfilm copy of these papers. Res.: ?NY. UN. [46F]

Hull, David – b. ca. 1746; d. 1830; s/o Judge Joseph Hull and Susanna Stelle; m. (1) Margaret __?__, (2) Mrs. __?__ Stelle (widow). *Note:* Ref. 42K lists the second wife's given name as Lydia, but that has not been verified. Pvt., **NJ**, State Troops. Received certificate #997 for depreciation of his Continental pay in Morris Co., NJ Militia. Res.: Roxbury Twp., Morris Co., NJ;

Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ; Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co., PA; Steubenville, Jefferson Co., OH. HFA #445-Rev. Joseph Hull line. AIC: John, Alexander. [1B, 1E, 2X, 9G, 9U, 15U, 21Z, 22A, 42K]

Hull, David – prob. s/o Jacob Hull. Pvt., **MD**. In 3rd Class, Chester[town?], Kent County 3rd Co., Col. Richard Graves' Kent County Original 13th Btn. Militia, 1775/1778. Prob. HFA #803-Rev. Joseph Hull line. If so, may have later resided in Philadelphia, PA. *See also* Daniel, MD; Joseph, SC. [1E, 3D, 3A, 8C, 46R]

*__Hull, David__ – d. 1832. Pvt., **DE** Militia, Irwin's Regt. Pens., 1815. Res.: Sussex Co., DE. *Note:* No Rev. War svc. records in DE have been found for this man. UN, but remote possibility that he is above Hull. [14M, 38S]

Hull, David – d. after 1846. **PA**. Granted pension by commonwealth of PA, 1846. Res.: Armstrong Co., PA. UN. [31H]

Hull, David – Pvt., **VA**, Lt. Col. Burges Ball's Co., 1st and 10th VA Regt., Cont'l Line, under Col. Richard Parker (also known as Lt. Colonel's Co.), 1778. Term: 3 yrs. Capt. Callohill Mennis's Co., same regt. (also designated as Capts. John Fleming and John Moss' Co.), 1778. Pvt., Capt. Alexander Cummins' Co., same regt., under Col. James Hendricks, 1778. Pvt., Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., same regt., under Lt. Col. Burges Ball, 1779. Received certificate for balance of full pay, 1783. BLWt in KY, 1783, 100 acres. UN. [1F, 3H, 3I, 3J, 3M, 3S, 10P, 46P]

E

Hull, Ebenezer Jr. – b. 1732; d. 1797; s/o Ebenezer Hull Sr. and Martha Bradley; m. (1) Ruth Betts, 1756; m. (2) Abigail Wellar, 1768. Pvt., **CT**, Capt. Abraham Stanley's Co., Col. Thaddeus [Cook's] Regt., 1779. Lost eyesight in war. Res.: Redding, Fairfield Co., CT; Woodbury, Litchfield Co., CT; Westmoreland, Herkimer (now Oneida) Co., NY. HFA #173-Geo. Hull line. AIC: Huldah, Sarah, Ezra, Mary. *See also* Sgt. Charles, CT. [1E, 2E, 2K, 6B, 8R, 9D, 16L, 44N]

Hull, Ebenezer – **CT**; inhabitant of New Haven or East Haven, New Haven Co., CT, who sustained £5.5.0 loss by the enemy. UN, but might be HFA #37, Richard Hull line. [43H, 46F, 46P]

Hull, Edmond/Hoole, Edmund – b. ca. 1740; d. after 1794; m. Jane Graham. Patriotic Service, **SC**. Militia, horseman, 1781; footman, 1782, under Maj. Thos. Thompson. Supplied beef for Militia, 1781. Res.: Lancaster Co., SC. UN. [1B, 4A, 10A, 42J, 42K]

Hull, Edward – b. 1741/2; d. 1804; s/o Capt. Robert Hull and Thankful Ball; m. Mary Weeden, 1762. **RI**. Patriotic Service. 1776, served on committee for procuring gold and silver coin for operations in Canada. 1776, furnished beef, hides and tallow to RI colony. 1777, mentioned in accounts, RI Council of War. Res.: Block Island, Newport (now Washington) Co., South Kingston, Washington Co., and Canonchet, Washington Co., RI. HFA #617-Rev. Joseph Hull line. AIC: Alice, Weeden, Thankful, Jane. [1B, 1E, 1W, 9Z, 10A, 10N, 13Y, 14A, 14B, 14C, 17Q, 17Y, 17Z, 26Q, 34Y, 37R, 40E, 40H, 40I, 41A, 42K, 46F, 46U]

Hull, Edwin – b. 1756; d. 1780 (killed in service); s/o Richard Hull and Elizabeth Gaskins; m. Ann "Nancy" Eustace, 1779; she m. (2) Lt. Joseph Blackwell, 1784. Capt., **VA**, Cont'l Line. 1776, appointed Capt. of Col. David Mason's 15th VA Regt. Commissioned 1777, Col. James Innis' 15th VA Regt. Sick: 1777. Capt., 15th VA Regt., under Col. Daniel Morgan at

Valley Forge, Feb–May 1778. May 1778, tried and convicted for gaming/gambling when he ought to have been on the parade; acquitted of non-attendance on the parade; released from arrest. Retired 1778 and then re-enlisted. 1778, 11th VA Regt., under Maj. Gustavus B. Wallace. Remarks from svc. rec., 15 Dec 1778: "Supernumerary a good man." 1779, supernumerary officer of 11th VA Regt. List at White Plains, 1st VA Brigade, under Brig. Gen. Woodford. 1780, shot in riot at Northumberland Co., VA courthouse, when enforcing draft for Cont'l regiments. BLWt 2367-300. BLWts 5783, 5784, 5785, 5786, 5787: land in Madison, Union, Franklin, and Ross Cos., OH. Representatives awarded 4,000 acres, 1809. W14316, appl. 1837. For further pension information, see Ref. 3R. Res.: Northumberland Co., VA. #27-N. (*Remarks:* This Edwin Hull had only one child, name unknown, who died young. The heirs mentioned in Edwin's widow's pension records were the children of Edwin's brother, Rev. War Col. John Hull Sr., by John's two wives, Sarah Gaskins and Anne Strachen.) *See also* Col. John Sr., VA. [1A, 1F, 1G, 1I, 1M, 1P, 3G, 3H, 3I, 3L, 3N, 3R, 3X, 5A, 5C, 5M, 6I, 7K, 8B, 10P, 10Q, 15W, 26G, 29A, 30Y, 30Z, 31Z, 33C, 35W, 37U, 38P, 38S, 39Y, 40B, 44Y, 46P]

Hull, Eleazer Jr. – Pvt., **NY**, Shaw's Co., Van Rensselaer's Regt. of State Troops. UN, but might be from Geo. Hull line. *See also* Hezekiah, b. 1754; Rev. Justus/Justice/Justis, b. 1755; Peter, b. 1760; NY. [2U]

Hull, Elah – CT. *See* Hull, Eli/?Elah.

Hull, Eli – Cont'l Army. Issued Pierce's Certificate: #32052. UN, but prob. one of Eli Hulls, below. [1C]

Hull, Eli – b. 1760; d. 1840. Pvt., **CT**. Enl., 1779, Morristown, Morris Co., NJ where RI troops were in winter quarters; Maj. Walbridge's 4th Co., Lt. Col. Huntington and Col. Meigs' 4th Regt. attached to 2nd Brigade under Gen. Huntington. Enl., 1780, Col. Meigs' Regt. 1781, Capt. Ten Eyck's Co., Col. Zebulon Butler's 4th Regt., Col. Hamilton's Btn., Cont'l Line, CT Light Inf. Enl., 1781, Wells' Co., Swift's Regt., made up in Col. S.B. Webb's Regt., Cont'l Line. S18041, appl. 1834. Res.: Derby, New Haven Co., CT; Monroe Co., NY, 1832 when applied for pension; Murray and Haldeman, Newcastle District, Upper Canada (now Ontario), 1838. Pension not paid until 1850 to David Hull, of Flowerfield, St. Joseph Co. and Kalamazoo Co., MI, only surviving child. UN. AIC: David. [1A, 1G, 1W, 2D, 2E, 2F, 6Y, 31Z, 36W, 38H, 38P, 38Q, 38S, 39P]

***Hull, Eli** – Pvt., **CT**. BLWt 5935-100, iss. 1798, sold to _?_ Butler. No papers. Prob. above Hull. [1A]

***Hull, Eli** – Pvt., **CT**, Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th CT Regt., under Col. J. Meigs (also known as Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. and 7th Co.). UN. *See also* David Sr., b. 1765, CT. [1F]

***Hull, Eli – CT**, Col. R.J. Meigs' Regt., Cont'l Army. Issued Pierce's Certificates: #7267, #7806. *Note:* Pierce's Certificates might be for more than one Eli Hull. UN. [1C]

***Hull, Eli** – Pvt., **CT**, 4th Co., 4th CT Regt., under Col. Zebulon Butler, 1782. Term: War. Sick: Mar–Nov 1782. On the lines, Piney Bridge [prob. New Haven Co.), Mar–Apr 1782. UN. [1F]

***Hull, Eli** – Pvt., **CT**, Capt. Munson's Co., Col. Heman Swift's 2nd Regt., 1783, Cont'l Line. Enl., 1779; term: War. Res.: Derby, New Haven Co., CT. UN. [2D]

***Hull, Eli – CT**, 4th Co., 2nd CT Regt. of Foot, under Col. H. Swift, 1782. Term: 1 yr., 8 mos. UN, but prob. above Hull. [1F]

***Hull, Eli** – Pvt., **CT**, 3rd Co., 2nd CT. Regt., under Col. Heman Swift, 1783. Term: War. UN, but prob. above Hull. [1F]

***Hull, Eli – CT**, 8th Co., Col. Heman Swift's Regt, May–Jun 1783. Deserted, Jun 1783. UN. [1F]

***Hull, Eli** – Pvt., **CT**, 6th Co., Col. Heman Swift's Regt., May–Sep 1783. UN. [1F]

***Hull, Eli – CT**, Col. H. Swift's 2nd Regt. Issued Pierce's Certificates: #41114. #41983, #42377, 51561. *Note:* Pierce's Certificates might be for more than one Eli Hull. UN, but prob. one of above Hulls. [1C]

Hull, Eli – b. 1764; d. 1828; s/o Joseph Hull and Sarah Hurd; m. Sarah/Sallie Beckwith, 1790. Pvt., **CT**. Enl., 1781, CT Line, Cont'l Establishment. Mustered, New Haven, CT by Col. Sherman of 5th CT Regt. Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., Col. Heman Swift's 2nd Regt., Cont'l Line, 1781; later Capt. Stephen Potter's Co. when 4th and 6th Regts. broke up. Term: 3 yrs. 1783, Lt. Col. Ebenezer Huntington's Regt., Maj. [poss. Wills] Clift's Co. (served as sub. for John Griswold). 1783, dischg. Cared for Gen. [George] Washington's horse at Valley Forge (not verified and prob. based on family tradition). BLWt 6114-160-55. Pens., 1818, 1848. Widow, census of pensioners, 1840. W26663. Res.: Killingworth, New London (now Middlesex) Co., CT; poss. Lempster, Cheshire (now Sullivan) Co., NH; VT; Keene, Essex Co., NY. HFA #275-Geo. Hull line. AIC: Cyrus, Josiah, Alden, Eli Beckwith, Erastus, Wm. Henry Harrison, Theron, Joseph, Jabez. *See also* Abner, b. 1759; Geo., b. 1757; Joseph; Robert; CT. [1A, 1B, 1D, 1E, 1F, 1G, 1K, 1N, 1V, 1W, 1X, 1Y, 2D, 2E, 2F, 7A, 7L, 9V, 9Z, 10A, 14M, 15O, 19A, 19B, 19C, 19D, 19E, 21N, 21O, 21P, 24E, 27F, 31Z, 33A, 38H, 38S, 39N, 39P, 39V, 42K, 45P]

Hull, Eli/?Elah – b. poss. 1769; d. poss. 1838; poss. s/o Peter Hull and Esther Parmelee; m. poss. Polly _?_. **CT**. Res.: poss. Killingworth, New London (now Middlesex) Co., CT; Hamilton, Madison Co., NY, 1800. Might be HFA #615-Geo. Hull line, Elah Hull. [1E, 4P]

Hull, Eli – CT, 1781. Received £30 bounty from East Haddam, Hartford (now Middlesex) Co., CT; on East Haddam Returns from the Continental Army. UN. [2E]

Hull, Eliakim – Cont'l Army. Issued Pierce's Certificates: #46987, #48498. *Note:* Pierce's Certificates could be for two *different* Eliakim Hulls. UN. [1C]

***Hull, Eliakim – CT**, Ebenezer Huntington's Regt., Cont'l Army. Issued Pierce's Certificate: #3024. UN. [1C]

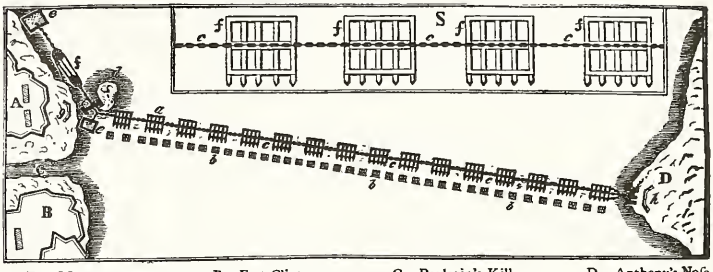
***Hull, Eliakim** – Pvt., **CT**, Capt. Joel Clark's 3rd Co., Col. Jedidiah Huntington's 8th Regt., Cont'l Line. Enl., 1775; dischg., 1775. Prob. below Hull. [2D]

***Hull, Eliakim** – b. poss. 1742; d. 1813 (*Note:* Pens. record gives death date as 1785, which is confused with pens. marriage date; Ref. 41A gives incorrect death date and calls this man Eliakin); m. Rachel Wells (Weld in pens.), 1785 (pens.). *Note:* An Eliakim Hull m. Rachel Welles, 14 Mar 1787, Durham, New Haven (now Middlesex) Co., CT [Ref. 24R]. Pvt., **CT**, enl., 1777, Col. Deming's Regt., CT Line, 1st, 3rd, 5th Regts.; Col. Meigs' Regt. of Leather Cap. Enl., 1777, Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., 1st CT Regt. (Btn.) of Foot, Cont'l Line, under Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice, Col. Jedediah Huntington, Esq., and Maj. David F. Sill, 1777, 1778. Term: War. Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, under Col. Josiah Starr, 1777, 1778. Trans. to Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., Nov 1778, 1779. 1777–79, served from

Durham, New Haven (now Middlesex) Co., CT. Back to Capt. Ezra Seldon's Co. until Jul 1780. Jul–Oct 1780, Capt. Shumway's Co. Oct–Dec 1780, Jan 1781, Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th CT Regt., under Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman. Term: War. Trans., Apr 1781, to Capt. Selah Benton's Co., same regt., Cont'l Line; received from Infantry. On command after deserters, 3 May 1781. Received Family Supplies, 1781, from Durham. 1782, 1783, Capt. Ezra Seldon's 3rd Co., Col. Samuel B. Webb's 3rd Regt. Term: War. W19840, appl. 1838. Res.: Durham, New Haven (now Middlesex) Co., CT. UN, but might be HFA #304-Geo. Hull line; that Eliakim Hull, however, was b. 1752. *See also* Samuel Jr., b. ca. 1766, CT. [1A, 1C, 1E, 1F, 1G, 1W, 2D, 2E, 2F, 31Z, 38S, 38Z, 41A, 45I]

***Hull, Eliakim** – Pvt., **CT**. BLWt 5973-100, issued to Isaac Bronson, 1791. No papers. Prob. above Hull. [1A]

***Hull, Eliakim** – Pvt., **CT**, 3rd Co., 3rd CT Regt., under Samuel B. Webb, Feb–May 1783. Term: War. Issued Pierce's Certificates: #4303, 3934. *Note:* Pierce's Certificates could be for two *different* Eliakim Hulls. Prob. above Hull or below Hull. [1C, 1F]



A Fort Montgomery. B Fort Clinton. C Poplopin's Kill. D Anthony's Noſe.
a Floats to Chain. *b b b* Booms in front of Chain. *c c c* Chain.
d Rock at which the Chain was fecured with large Iron Roller. *e e* Cribs and Anchors.
f Blocks and Purchaſe for tightening Chain. *g h* Ground Batteries for defence of Chain.
S Section ſhowing Floats and Chain. *c c c* Chain. *f f f* Floats.

GREAT CHAIN ACROSS HUDSON RIVER (SEE ELIPHALET HULL SR.)
[OBSTRUCTIONS TO THE NAVIGATION OF HUDSON'S RIVER, E.M. RUTTENBER, 1860]

***Hull, Eliakim** – b. 1767; d. 1834; s/o John Hull Sr. and Hannah Hitchcock; m. Sarah Andrus. Pvt., **CT**, Capt. E. Selden's 3rd Co., Col. Samuel Webb's 1st Regt., 1782–83. Res.: Williamsford (no county found), CT; Farmington, Hartford Co., CT; Great Barrington and Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., MA. HFA #455-Richard Hull line. AIC: George, Sarah, John, Harry. [1E, 1W, 2E, 2G, 21L, 42O, 45P]

Hull, Elias Sr. – b. 1748 (1734), d. 1837 (1834); s/o Stephen Hull and Martha Morey or Martha Clark; m. (1) Mary Campbell, (2) Cynthia Carpenter, ca. 1795. Pvt., Ens. [3rd Lt.], 1st Lt., **RI**. Pvt., enl., 1775, Christopher Gardner's Co., Col. James M. Varnum's 1st Regt. Ens., 1775, Capt. Barton's Co., same regt. 1st Lt., 1776, Capt. Elijah Lewis' Co., 9th Regt., under Lt. Col. Crary, Cont'l Troops. Camp at Harlem. At Ft. Constitution, NJ, 1776, under Col. J.M. Varnum. 1776, sick and absent at Chester. Lt., Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., detachment from Col. Christopher Green's Regt. of Foot, under Lt. Col. Adam Comstock, Aug 1777. 1st Lt., 1777–78, Capt. Elijah Lewis' Co., Col. Christopher Greene's 1st Regt. (Btn.). 1778, resigned commission at Valley Forge. Dischg., 25 Apr 1778. Pens., 1818, 1828, 1832. S22318. Res.: Washington Co., RI; Stonington, New London Co., CT; Hoosick Co., NY;

Bennington, Bennington Co., VT; Lempster and Charlestown, Cheshire (now Sullivan) Co., NH. HFA #562-Rev. Joseph Hull line. AIC: Horace, Homer, Elias Jr., Ephraim Carpenter, Nathaniel Brush. [1A, 1B, 1D, 1E, 1F, 1G, 1K, 1P, 1Y, 2A, 2N, 4S, 4T, 9A, 9B, 9C, 10A, 10J, 14L, 16C, 17V, 19B, 22C, 31Z, 37T, 38S, 39P, 42K]

Hull, Dr. Eliphalet – b. 1738; d. 1799; s/o Cornelius Hull and Abigail Rumsey; m. Charity Burr. Surgeon, **CT**. Patriotic Service (furnished blankets). Res.: Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT. HFA #199-Geo. Hull line. AIC: Charity, Abigail, Sarah "Sally," Deborah, Mary Burr. [1E, 1W, 2K, 13E, 13H, 13I, 35C, 36S, 44O, 44U, 45P, 46C]

Hull, Eliphalet Sr. – b. 1749; d. 1813; s/o Seth Hull and Hannah Rumsey; m. Huldah Patchen, 1768. Pvt., **NY**, Capt. John Thompson's Co., Col. Cornelius Van Veghten's Albany County Militia, 13th Regt., NY State Troops. Certificate #33266, for svc. in Col. Van Veghten's Regt. Scout and Minute Man. Aided in placing the great chain across the Hudson River during war. Res.: Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT; Ballston, Saratoga Co., Unadilla, Otsego Co., and Benton Center, Yates Co., NY. HFA #563-Geo. Hull line. AIC: Eliphalet Jr. *See also* David, Seth, Setton, NY. [1B, 1D, 1E, 1F, 1K, 1Z, 2K, 2U, 4U, 7A, 9Z, 10A, 13E, 13L, 13R, 13S, 19W, 19Z, 25B, 31S, 31X, 41A, 42K, 45P]

Hull, Enoch – b. 1754 (1764); d. 1836. State of svc. unknown, but might be **MA**. Svc. not verified. Bur.: Buckfield, Oxford Co., ME. UN. [1Z, 2Q]

Hull, Enos – CT. *See* Hull, Amos.

Hull, Enos – CT, Col. Samuel Wylly's Regt., 22nd Cont'l Line. Sick in hospital at Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT, 1776. Prob. HFA #101-Geo. Hull line or HFA #305-Geo. Hull line. [1E, 2D]

Hull, Epaphrus – may be the Epaphrus who was: b. 1763; d. 1827; s/o Samuel Hull and Eunice Cook; m. Mary Atwater. Poss. **CT**. 1779, joined Gen. [George] Washington's army; aged 16. Served 3 yrs. *Note:* Previous statement made in 1822 letter; svc. not verified. May have resided: Wallingford and Cheshire, New Haven Co., CT; Hinesburg, Chittenden Co., VT; Wallingford, Rutland Co., VT. Poss. HFA #419-Richard Hull line. AIC: poss. Ransom, poss. Caleb, poss. Valinda. [1E, 5Q, 12N, 14Y, 27W]

Hull, Ephraim – CT, 2nd Regt., Short Levies. Enl., 1781; dischg., 1781. UN. [2E]

Hull, Ezekiel – b. 1732; d. 1802; s/o Nathaniel Hull and Elizabeth Burr; m. (1) Esther _?_, (2) Sarah Burr, 1758. Lt., **CT**, 1774; Cornet, 2nd Troop, 4th Regt., 1774. Capt., Maj. John Skinner's 2nd Troops, 3rd Regt. of Light Horse, 1777, under Col. Gold Selleck Silliman, 1776–83, State Troops. Lt. Col. Thos. Seymour's Regt. of Militia Light Horse at NY, 1776. Res.: Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT. HFA #167-Geo. Hull line. AIC: Thomas, Elizabeth. [1E, 1F, 1W, 2D, 2K, 13E, 28W, 41A, 45P]

Hull, Ezekiel – CT, Capt. Wm. Moulton's Militia Co. Hired by town of Killingworth, New London (now Middlesex) Co., CT, 1781, Brig. Gen. David Waterbury's State Brigade, 1781. Res.: poss. Killingworth, New London (now Middlesex) Co., CT. Might be HFA #126-Geo. Hull line. [1E, 2D]

Hull, Ezekiel – bap. 1765; d. 1810; s/o Nathaniel Hull and Abigail Platt; m. Mary Denton, 1786. Pvt., **NY**, Capt. Uriar/Uriah Drake's Ulster County Militia and Capt. Wm. Sammel's 4th Regt. Land Bounty Rights. *Note:* Might not have seen actual service. Res.: Redding, Fairfield Co., CT; Ulster Co., NY; Smyth Co., VA; Ross Co., OH. HFA #413-Geo. Hull line.

AIC: Platt, David Denton, Nathaniel, Martha, Luff Smith, Samuel. *See also* father Nathaniel Sr., b. 1726; bro. Nathaniel Jr., b. 1757; bro. Samuel, b. 1755; NY. [1B, 1E, 2U–2nd ed., 8N, 8O, 10A, 19J, 19K, 19L, 19M, 19N, 19O, 21U, 21V, 27Y, 42K, 44N, 44V]

Hull, Ezra – b. 1756; d. 1837; s/o Timothy Hull and Anna Gray; m. (1) Elizabeth Coley, 1784, (2) Mrs. Mary "Molly" (Banks) Bradley, 1810. Pvt., Fifer, **CT**. Enl., 1775, Capt. Zalmon Read/ Reed's Co., Col. David Waterbury's Regt. 1776, Fifer, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's Co., Col. Gold S. Silliman's Regt., 3 mos. 1776, Fifer, Lt. John Davis' Co., Lt. Col. John Chandler's Regt., 1 mo. 1777, Pvt., Sergeant's Guard; guarded CT sea coast, 1 mo. 1777, Pvt., Capt. John Gray's Co., Col. Jonathan Dimon's Regt., 6 wks. 1777, Col. Samuel Whiting's 4th Militia Regt., under Col. Jonathan Dimon. 1777, Danbury Raid. Oct 1777, Fishkill Campaign. 1778, Pvt., Capt. Gray's Co., Redding, Fairfield Co., CT. 1780, Pvt., Capt. Olmstead's Co.; guarded sea coast, 1 mo. 1781, Fifer, Capt. Nash's Co., 9 mos. *Remarks:* Although the predecessor to the current U.S. Coast Guard was not officially established until 1790, there are records of local naval militia coastal guard units during the Revolutionary War. Pens., 1831, 1834. W8959, 1853. Res.: Redding, Fairfield Co., CT. HFA #467-Geo. Hull line. *See also* John, b. 1730; John Jr., b. 1759; Moses, b. 1754; Nehemiah, b. 1743; Stephen Jr., b. 1743; Zalmon; CT. [1A, 1E, 1F, 1G, 1W, 2D, 2F, 2K, 8S, 9D, 11V, 14L, 16G, 16H, 17H, 31L, 31Z, 38S, 41A, 45P]

Hull, Ezra – **CT**. Served from Waterbury, New Haven Co., CT. Res.: Waterbury, New Haven Co., CT. UN, but might be HFA #106c-Richard Hull line. *See also* Benjamin, b. 1763; Colwell; James; Joseph; Waterbury, New Haven Co., CT. [29R]

F

Hull, Fleet/Fletus, _?_ – Pvt., **MA**. Enl., 1777, Capt. Keep's Co., Col. Wm. Shepherd's 4th Regt. Term: 3 yrs. Capt. Moore's Co., Col. Wm. Sheppard's 4th Regt.; Capts. Aaron Coe, John Hamilton, and Wm. Cooley's Co., 1779; Col. Wm. Shepherd's 4th Regt. BLWt 4357-100, iss. 1790. No papers. Issued Pierce's Certificates: #15556, #15925, #45161, #46008, #46345. Black. Res.: Granville, Hampden Co., MA. UN. For further details see reference 2A. *See also* Gideon, MA. [1A, 1C, 1F, 1G, 2A, 31Z, 33U]

Hull, Francis – d. ca. 1806–08; s/o Peter Thomas Hull/Holl/Hohl Sr.; poss. m. _?_ Linkenfelter. *Note:* There is a remote possibility that the wife of this Francis Hull is confused with the wives of John Hull Sr. or Philip Hull of York (now Adams) Co., PA; both of these men m. a Linkenfelter/Lingenfelter. Pvt., **VA**, Capt. McCutchen's Co., Augusta County, VA. Res.: Augusta Co., VA. #2-2-P. AIC: Henry, Daniel, Elizabeth, Mary/Molly, Barbara, Frederick, Catherine, John, Susanna, poss. Peter, poss. Philip. [1B, 3I, 3V, 5P, 10A, 14Z, 22M, 22N, 22O, 24A, 28K, 30F, 39T, 42K]

Hull, Frederick – Pvt., **PA** Line. Maj. John Murry's Co., Col. Walter Stewart's 2nd Regt. of PA Line, 1778. UN. [3E]

G

Hull, George – Pvt., state of svc. unknown. BLWt 10379, 100 acres, iss. 1796. UN. [38H]

Hull, George Jr. – b. 1757; d. after 1820; s/o George Hull Sr. and Phebe Pratt; m. Jemima Wellman, 1782. Pvt., **CT**. Enl., 1776, Killingworth, New London (now Middlesex) Co., CT, Capt. Sill's Co., Col. Worthington's Regt., CT troops. Term: War. Enl., 1777, Capts. Caleb

Baldwin and Aaron Stevens' 6th Inf. Co., Col. Heman Swift's 7th Regt., Cont'l Line. Enl., Killingworth, New London (now Middlesex) Co., CT, 1777. In Battle of Monmouth, NJ. Dischg., Morristown, Morris Co., NJ, Dec 1779. Pens., 1818. S44967. Res.: Killingworth, New London (now Middlesex) Co., CT; Guilford, New Haven Co., CT; and Candor, Tioga Co., NY. HFA #266-Geo. Hull line. AIC: Betsey. *See also* Abel Sr., b. 1745; Israel; Joseph, b. 1760; Robert; Samuel, b. 1755; CT. [1A, 1B, 1E, 1F, 1G, 1W, 1X, 1Y, 2D, 2F, 9T, 9Z, 14M, 21H, 31Z, 33A, 38S, 38W, 39P, 42K, 43S]

***Hull, George** – Pvt., **CT**, Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., Col. Heman Swift's 7th Regt. Enl., 1777; dischg., 1779. Res.: poss. Canaan, Litchfield Co., CT. *See also* Joseph, b. 1760, CT. [2D]

***Hull, George** – **CT** Regt., Cont'l Army. Issued Pierce's Certificate: #41701. UN. [1C]

***Hull, George** – **CT**, Capt. Nathaniel Edwards' militia Co., Brig. Gen. David Waterbury's State Brigade, 1781. Hired by town of Killingworth, New London (now Middlesex) Co., CT. UN. *See also* John, Josiah, Samuel, CT. [1E, 2E]

Hull, George – **NH**, signed Association Test from Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., NH. UN, but might be HFA #1-NH line. [1E, 2N, 10O]

Hull, George – **NJ**, Wagoner. UN, but might be G/D/S line. [2X, 9G]

***Hull, George** – **NJ**. Suffered damages by Americans. Res.: Morris Co., NJ. UN, but might be Geo. Hull who left 1808 will, Morris Co., NJ, or his son, Geo. Hull Jr., who m. Abigail Hudson; prob. D/G line. [29I, 36I]

***Hull, George** – issued **NJ** certificate #4460, 1781, for $38, for 9 days' svc. of 4 horse team in PA line. Res.: prob. Morris Co., NJ. Prob. D/G line. [47C]

***Hull, George Jr.** – b. 1761; d. 1838; s/o George Hull of 1808 will, Mendham Twp., Morris Co., NJ; m. Abigail Hudson. **NJ**. May be the George Hull, above, who served in a NJ unit, or who suffered damages in NJ. Res.: Mendham, Morris Co., NJ until at least 1808; Youngstown, Trumbull (now Mahoning) Co., OH. UN, but prob. D/G line. AIC: Wm. Hudson, Geo. Turner, Harriet, poss. Eunice. *See also* Solomon, NJ and PA and Sarah Hull, who m. Rev. War NJ soldier Zebulon Sutton (Part V). (*Note:* The descendants of the George Hull who m. Abigail Hudson have claimed that he served in the Washington Co., PA militia [see the following George Hull, PA]. However, the George Hull of this entry, b. 1761, remained in NJ until at least 1808, when one of his children was born there, and is unlikely to have been in PA in the Rev. War period. His wife Abigail was dismissed from the Mendham [Morris Co., NJ] Presbyterian Church in 1808.) [1W, 3E, 4F, 4I, 5Z, 6N, 23H, 23J, 23K, 23L, 28C, 29I, 33Z, 35M, 45P]

Hull, George – poss. m. Mary __?__. Pvt., **PA**. In 5th Class, Capt. James Hopkins' Co., 5th Btn. under Col. Crooks and Col. Lewis Nicola's Regt., Washington County Militia, 1782. Pvt., in 5th Class, 7th Co., 5th Btn., Washington County Inactive Duty Militia, 1781–83. Lt. Ritchey's Co., Washington County Militia, 1782–85. Certificate #1164, iss. 1784; delayed militia pay. Res.: prob. Fallowfield Twp., Washington Co., PA. UN. *See also* Archibald and John, b. ca. 1745, Washington Co., PA. [3E, 4F, 29K, 32K, 32L, 36T, 36U, 42L]

***Hull, George** – **PA**. Signed petition to form a new state, 1783. Res.: West Side of the Laurel Hill Mountains, southwestern PA, poss. Washington Co., PA. UN. *See also* Henry, John, PA. [38G, 46F]

Holl, George – Pvt., **PA** in 6th Class, Capt. Strode's East Bradford Co., 3rd Btn., Chester County Inactive Duty Militia. *Remarks:* Class and muster fines for 1780. Res.: poss. Chester Co., PA. UN, but might be G/D/S line. [32L]

Hull, George Sr. – b. 1757 (1756); d. 1849; s/o Peter Thomas Hull/Holl/Hohl Sr. and (2) Susanna M. Dieffenbach/Diefenbach; m. Hannah Keister, ca. 1786 (*Note:* Ref. 41A gives an incorrect birth date of 1736 and an incorrect marriage to Hannah Bird for this George Hull Sr.). Pvt., **VA**. Enl., 1777, Pvt., VA troops, Crab Bottom Settlement, Augusta County, VA (now Pendleton Co., WV), Capt. John McCoy's Co. (stationed on frontier as a guard against Indians). 1779/1780, served as Indian Spy under Cols. Huggart/Hughhart and McCrary/McCreary (guarded Crab Bottom Settlements), 3 mos. 1781, Capt. Charles Cameron's Co. under Col. Huggart at Williamsburg, VA; in Battle of Jamestown under Gen. Wayne. Dischg. short time before surrender of Cornwallis, 1781. In Capt. Frazier's Co., Augusta County, VA (dates not shown); tour of 3 mos. under Col. Campbell in SC (dates not shown); served under Capt. Kincaid (dates not shown). Pens., 1833. S13317. Res.: Rockingham Co., VA; Crab Bottom, Augusta Co., VA (later Pendleton Co., WV); Jacksons River, Bath Co., VA, and Greenbrier Co., VA (now WV). #2-5-P. AIC: Elizabeth, Rachel, Geo. Jr., Mary, Wm., Peter, Hannah, Jesse, James K. [1A, 1B, 1Y, 2T, 3I, 3J, 3K, 3N, 3R, 3U, 3V, 3W, 4L, 5P, 9N, 10A, 14M, 23F, 23G, 30F, 30U, 30Z, 31Z, 36F, 38S, 39P, 41A, 42K, 45S]

***Hull, George – VA**, Botetourt County. UN. [3O]

***Hull, George** – Patriotic Service, **VA**, "for riding Express at sundry times in the Publick Service," 1776. UN. [10S]

Hull, Gershom/Garshom Sr. – b. ca. 1749; d. ca. 1787–90; m. Elizabeth [poss. Mayberry]; she m. (2) Humphrey Atchison. Pvt., **PA**, in 1st Class, Capt. Peter Kidd's Washington County Militia, 3rd Co. under Col. John Marshall, ca. 1782. Pvt., in 1st Class, 7th Co., 4th Btn., Washington County Inactive Duty Militia, 1781–83. Signed petitions, 1776, West Augusta, VA and 1778, Yohogania Co., VA (both now Washington Co., PA). Res.: Smith Twp., Washington Co., PA. UN, but prob. Rev. Joseph Hull line, since several early Gershom Hulls are found in this line in HFA [1E]; however, this particular Gershom Hull does *not* appear in HFA. AIC: Gershom Jr., Reuben, Isaac. *See also* Samuel, Washington Co., PA. [3E, 6C, 11S, 11T, 32L, 34L, 40L]

Hull, Gideon – Pvt., **CT**, Capt. John Williams' Co. of detached Militia, under Lt. Col. Nathan Gallup, stationed at Ft. Griswold, 1779. Pvt., Capt. John Williams' Co., Maj.-Gen. Oliver Wolcott's Militia; New Haven, New Haven Co., CT Alarm, 1779. UN. [1F, 2D]

Hull/Stull/Shell, Gideon – b. ca. 1757. **MA**, Capt. Lt. [*sic*] John Callander's 3rd Artillery Regt. (men raised to reinforce the Cont'l Army for term of 6 mos. at Springfield), 1780; engaged for town of Boston; Capt. Wise's Co., Col. Crane's Regt. Dischg., 1780. Might be Black (complexion given as: "dark; brown"). *Remarks:* This entry name is exactly as it appears in the reference. UN. [2A]

Hull, Gideon – MA. Surveyor of Highways, 1776. Res.: Granville, Hampden Co., MA. UN. *See also* Fleet/Fletus, MA. [8X]

***Hull, Gideon** – b. 1744; d. 1836; s/o Charles Hull and Abigail Slack; m. Bathsheba/Bethsheba Hoxie, 1762. Patriotic Service (Quaker), **RI**. Res.: South Kingston, Washington Co., RI;

Granville, Hampden Co., MA; Tolland, Tolland Co., CT. HFA #556-Rev. Joseph Hull line. AIC: Robert, John. [1E, 1K, 9Z, 13X, 17P, 17T, 17W, 46D, 46V]

Hull, Giles – bap. 1752; d. 1780; m. Electa Bird, 1775; she m. (2) Solomon Dimmick, 1781. Sgt., **CT**, Martin Kirtland's Co., Cols. Jonathan Meigs, Wm. Douglas and Col. David Dimon's 6th Regt. of Foot, Cont'l Line. Enl., 5 May __?__; term: War. 1776, received supplies from Salisbury, Litchfield Co. 1777, 1779, and 1780, served from Salisbury. Sgt., Capt. David Humphrey's Co., same regt., 1778. Sick at Salisbury, May 1778, Nov 1778, Dec 1778–Mar 1780, when he died. Ca. 1780 on list of married soldiers from Salisbury. Issued Pierce's Certificate: #7354. Res.: Salisbury, Litchfield Co., CT. Probable grandson of Nathaniel Hull and Elizabeth Griswold, HFA #44-Geo. Hull line; s/o Daniel Hull Sr. and Susannah Bull. AIC: Moore Bird, Giles Bird. *See also* Daniel, b. 1757; Heman; Henry; Jonathan Sr., b. ca. 1730–35; Jonathan Jr., b. 1761; Jonothan [*sic*]; Moses; CT. [1C, 1E, 1F, 1L, 2D, 2E, 8R, 11J, 11W, 11Y, 16I, 16J, 22L]

Hull, Gordon – Cpl., **CT**, Capt. Sam'l Camp's Co., Col. Cook's Militia Regt., Relief of New Haven and Fairfield, 1779. UN. *See also* Charles, John, Josiah, CT. [2E]

H

Hull, Heman – CT. Fidelity Oath, Salisbury, Litchfield Co., CT, 1777. UN, but several Heman Hulls appear in the Geo. Hull line. *See also* Daniel, b. 1757; Giles, d. 1780; Henry; Jonathan Sr., b. ca. 1730–35; Jonathan Jr., b. 1761; Jonothan [*sic*]; Moses; CT. [1E, 1Z]

Hull, Henry/Henery – b. ca. 1759; d. 1788; m. Rebecca Waterous, 1785; she m. (2) John Pearson, 1789, and (3) Samuel Blakeslee, 1814. Pvt., Sgt., **CT**. Entered svc., 1777 to Jan 1780. Re-entered svc., 1780 to Jun 1783; dischg., Jun 1783. Total svc., 2 yrs., 10 mos., 19 days. Sgt., Col. Meigs' 6th Regt., 1780–83; also Col. Samuel B. Webb's 3rd Regt. Served from Salisbury, Litchfield Co., CT. BLWt 2470-100. W3332, appl. 1843. Res.: Salisbury, Litchfield Co., CT; Duanesburgh, Schenectady Co., NY. Only child: Harriet B. Hull Martin, b. 1785, of Clarkson, Monroe Co., NY, in 1852. UN. AIC: Harriet B. *See also* Henry, below. [1A, 1G, 1W, 2E, 2F, 11J, 11W, 31Z, 38S, 45K]

***Hull, Henry** – Sgt., **CT**, Capt. Hezekiah Roger's 8th Co., Col. Samuel B. Webb's 3rd Regt., 1782–83. Sick, 2 Apr 1782. UN, but prob. above Hull. *See also* Samuel, b. ca. 1765, CT. [1F, 2E, 14P]

***Hull, Henry** – **CT**, Col. Samuel B. Webb's 3rd (Old 2nd and 9th) Regt. Issued Pierce's Certificates: #3804, #4174. *Note:* Pierce's Certificates could be for two *different* Henry Hulls. UN, but prob. above Hull(s). [1C]

***Hull, Henry** – Pvt., **CT**, Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co., Cols. Wm. Douglas and Jonathan Meigs' 6th Regt. of Foot, 1778, Cont'l Line. Enl., 1778; term: War. Pvt., Capt. David Humphrey's Co., same regt., Nov 1778. Pvt., Capt. Elijah Humphrey's Co., same regt., Jun 1779 (received from 8th Co.). Cpl., trans. to 9th Co., Dec 1779, Col. Meigs' 5th Regt. Cpl., Jan __?__; Sgt., Capt. David Humphrey's Co., same regt., Apr 1780 (received from 9th Co.) Sgt., Lt. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co., same regt., Jul 1780. Sgt., 6th Co., Col. Zebulon Butler's 4th Regt. of Foot, 1781–83, Cont'l Line. Term: War. Sick: Apr–Nov 1782, at Sollisbury [*sic*], CT. Granted leave of absence by Gen. [George] Washington. Res.: Salisbury, Litchfield Co., CT. UN, but prob. one of above Hulls. *See also* Daniel, b. 1757; Giles, d. 1780; Heman;

Jonathan Sr., b. ca. 1730–35; Jonathan Jr., b. 1761; Jonothan [*sic*]; Moses; CT. [1F, 2D, 2E, 7V, 8R]

***Hull, Henry – CT**, Fidelity Oath, Salisbury, Litchfield Co., CT, 1777. UN, but prob. above Hull. [1Z]

***Hull, Henry – CT**, Col. R.J. Meigs' Regt. Issued Pierce's Certificates: #7423, #7894. *Note:* Pierce's Certificates could be for two *different* Henry Hulls. UN. [1C]

***Hull, Henry – CT**, Ebenezer Huntington's Regt., Cont'l Army. Issued Pierce's Certificate: #3409. [1C]

***Hull, Henry – CT**, Capt. Nathaniel Buell's Co., Hinman's Regt. UN. [2E]

***Hull, Henry** – Pvt., **CT**, Capt. Luther Stoddard's 6th Co., Col. Charles Burrell's Btn. Enl., 1776. UN. [2E]

Hull, Henry – Pvt., poss. **NJ**, Capt. David Lyon's Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regt., Cont'l Troops, 1777. Term: during War. UN. [1F]

Hull, Henry – PA. Signed petition to form a new state, 1783. Res.: Sawmill Run, West Side of the Laurel Hill Mountains, poss. Washington Co., PA. UN. *See also* George, John, PA. [38G, 46F]

Hull, Henry – PA. In 7th Class, Requisitions of Recruits list, 1781, Reading Twp., York County. Res.: poss. Reading Twp., York (now Adams) Co., PA. UN, but might be G/D/S line, prob. s/o 1738 immig., Abraham Holl and Catharina [poss. Maria Dorothea] Stentz. If so, this Henry Hull poss. m. Charlotte Wolf, 1775. [30T, 37A, 37B, 37G, 38C, 38J]

***Hull, Henrey – PA**. On Associators' List, Capt. Chamberlin's Co., Reding [*sic*] Twp., York County. Res.: poss. Reading Twp., York (now Adams) Co., PA. UN, but prob. above Hull. [38J]

***Hull, Henry – PA**. In 1st Class, Associators' List, York County. Res.: poss. York Co., PA. UN, but prob. above Hull. [38J]

***Hull, Henry – PA**. Fined £3.10.0, York County. Res.: poss. York Co., PA. UN, but prob. above Hull. [38J]

Hull, Henry Sr. – b. ca. 1759–60; d. 1835; s/o Peter Thomas Hull/Holl/Hohl Sr. and (2) Susanna M. Dieffenbach/Diefenbach; m. (1) Elizabeth __?__, (2) Elizabeth Hawkins, 1821. Pvt., **VA**. Enl. (drafted), 1780, Augusta County, VA, Capt. Wilson's Co. (marched from Staunton, VA to Guilford, NC). Served in Capts. Wallace and Stribling's 2nd VA Detachment Inf. In Battles of Guilford Courthouse, NC, Camden, SC, and Ninety-Six (wounded in last-named battle). Dischg., 1782; served 18 mos. Pens., 1802, 1832. BLWt 10016-160-55. W1432, appl. 1853. Received certificate for balance of full pay, 1823. Res.: Harrisonburg, Augusta (now Rockingham) Co., VA; m. and bur. Peterstown, Monroe Co., VA (now WV); d. Giles Co., VA. #2-6-P. AIC: John, Henry Jr., Sally, Elizabeth, Polly, Frances/Fannie, Malvina E./Vianna. *Note:* Refs. 6F and 41A erroneously state that this Henry Hull was bur. in Bates Co., MO. [1B, 1F, 1G, 1W, 1Y, 3H, 3I, 3J, 3R, 3V, 5J, 5P, 6F, 9Z, 14M, 22P, 22Q, 27Y, 30F, 30Z, 31Z, 38S, 39P, 41A, 42K, 45P]

Hull, Henry – VA, Montgomery Co. UN. [3O]

Hull, Henry – SC; filed Claim No. 5 in SC between 1783 and 1786. UN. [8F]

Hull, Hezekiah – CT, inhabitant of Fairfield, Fairfield Co., who sustained £10 loss in the enemy's expedition to Danbury. UN, but probably Geo. Hull line. [43H, 46P]

Hull, Hezekiah – b. 1754; d. 1818; s/o Capt. Daniel Hull and Mary Betts; m. Lucy Randall, 1778. Sgt., Lt., **NY**. Sgt., 1777, Lt., Capt. Samuel Shaw and Capt. Caleb Beutty's [*sic*] Co., Lt. Col. Henry K. Van Rensselaer's 6th Albany County Militia Regt., 4 mos., 19 days, NY State Troops. Sgt., 1777, Capt. Cornelius Noble's Co., Col. Stephen I. Schuyler's Albany Co. Militia Regt. 1778, served under same officers, 3 mos. 1779, served under same officers or Capt. Johnstead. Lt., 1780, 6th Albany County Militia Regt., 1 mo., 12 days. Sgt., 1781, 4 mos., 18 days. Served at least 1 yr. W16299, appl. 1837. Res.: Redding, Fairfield Co., CT; Berlin, Rensselaer Co., NY. HFA #426-Geo. Hull line. *See also* Daniel Sr., bap. 1723; Daniel Jr., b. 1766; Eleazer Jr.; Rev. Justus/Justice/Justis, b. 1760; Joshua; Peter, b. 1760; NY. [1A, 1B, 1D, 1E, 1F, 1G, 2U, 4N, 7G, 9Z, 16M, 19Q, 27A, 31Z, 38S, 40Q, 42K]

Hull, Rev. Hope/Hopewell – b. 1763; d. 1818; s/o Hopewell Hull; m. Ann Wingfield, 1796. **MD**, Somerset County, Capt. John Jones' Princess Anne Btn., 1780. Res.: New England; poss. VA; Somerset Co., MD; CT; Salisbury, Rowan Co., NC; Pee Dee, Anson Co., NC; Washington, Wilkes Co., GA; Athens, Clarke Co., GA. UN; given as HFA #720-Rev. Joseph Hull line, but HFA lineage is prob. incorrect. [1E, 1W, 3A, 4B, 4L, 4O, 18A, 18B, 27P, 27V, 41A, 45B, 45O, 45P, 47D]

***Hull, Hopewell/Hopel/Hopeful/Whopewell** – Pvt., **VA**, 4th, 8th, 12th Regts., Cont'l Line. Capt. Wm. Vause's Co., 12th Regt. of Foot, under Col. James Wood, 1777. Term: 3 yrs. Sick in Grentown [*sic*], 1777. Sick in Hospital, Sep–Oct 1777. Sick in camp, Fishkill, Sep 1778. At Valley Forge. 8th Regt. under Col. Abraham Bowman, Cont'l Line. Received certificate for balance of pay, 1785. BLWt 4040, KY, 1785, 100 acres; land in Jackson Twp., Union Co., OH. *Note:* All above spellings of the name of the man of this entry are given as they appear in his svc. record [Ref. 1F]; however, the correct spelling is believed to be *Hopewell* Hull. Poss. Rev. Joseph Hull line. [1E, 1F, 3H, 3I, 3J, 3M, 3R, 3S, 10P, 10Q, 35W, 38P, 46P]

I

Hull, Dr. I. – **CT**, Wages [poss. due], Danbury (Fairfield Co.) Raid Militia, 1777. Res.: poss. Fairfield Co., CT. UN, but perhaps the Dr. Isaac Hull who m. Mary Moss/Morse. [2D, 43D]

Hull, Isaac – Pvt., **CT**, Capt. Jabez Fitch's Independent Co. of Volunteers, Lt. Col. Samuel Canfield's Militia Regt. at West Point, 1781–83. Might be HFA #393-Richard Hull line, or HFA #302-Geo. Hull line. *See also* Joseph IV, b. 1750; Silas, b. 1764; CT. [1E, 1F, 2D]

***Hull, Isaac** – **CT**, Capt. Ebenezer Slason's Co., Col. David Waterbury's Regt. (on payroll). Engaged in expedition to Queens Co. [?NY], 1776. Certificate dated, 24 May 1777, Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., NY. UN. [1F]

***Hull, Isaac** – Cpl., **NY**, Capt. Ebenezer Slason's 1st Co. of Minute Men, under Col. Samuel Drake's Regt., Westchester Co., NY, 1775, 1776. Svc., 66 days. UN. [1F]

***Hull, Isaac** – b. 1744 (bap. 1748, rec. Westport); d. 1812; s/o Jabez Hull and Mary Thorp; m. Elizabeth Webster, 1770. Pvt., Sgt., **NY**. Enl., Capt. Abijah Gilbert's Co., Col. Thos. Thomas' 2nd Westchester County Militia, 1777. March to Danbury and invasion at Stanford. Sgt., Capt. David Pardee's Co. and Lt. Jonathan Loder's Co., Col. Thaddeus Crane's 4th Westchester County Militia, 1779–81. Enl., Capt. Silas Gray's Co., Col. Marinus Willett's "The Levies" Regt., NY State Troops, 1781. Res.: Green's Farms, Westport, Fairfield Co., CT; Salem, Westchester Co., NY. HFA #241-Geo. Hull line. AIC: Jared, Mary, Sarah,

Elizabeth, Jere/Jerry, Jacob, Betsy, Esther, Webster Boughton, Abigail. *See also* Stephen, b. 1762, NY. [1E, 1F, 2K, 2U, 7M, 12E, 13G, 13K, 15H, 18U, 18V, 35F, 39M]

Hull, Isaac – b. 1750 (1748); d. after 1832. Pvt., **NY**. Entered svc., 1777; drafted to serve in Lt. John Darrow and Capt. Waterhouse's Co., 1 mo. Enl., 1779, Capt. Gray's Co., Col. McKinstry's Regt. of NY State Troops on Cont'l Establishment, 9 mos. Pens., 1832. S13499. Res.: Killingworth, New London (now Middlesex) Co., CT; Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., NY; New Canaan, Columbia Co., NY; Salisbury, Litchfield Co., CT; Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT; Farmington, Hartford Co., CT. UN. AIC: Timothy G. [1A, 1G, 14L, 31Z, 38S]

Hull, Isaac Sr. – b. 1731; d. 1780 or after (d. after 1808 [Ref. 1E], which is in error); s/o Judge Joseph Hull and Susanna Stelle; m. Anne Dunham, 1751. Qm., **NJ**, Sussex County Militia Troops, 2nd Regt. under Col. Ephraim Martin. (*Note:* This Isaac Hull of NJ has been confused by the DAR [Ref. 4F] with an Isaac Hull who lived in Canfield Twp., Mahoning Co., OH. However, no proven Rev. War svc. has been found for the Isaac Hull of Mahoning Co., OH. Also see note in Isaac Hull, b. 1760, VA & PA entry.) 1st Lt., NJ, Capt. [Archibald] Dallas' Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regt., Cont'l Army, 17 Feb 1777; 4 mos., 9 days. Capt. Richard Edsall's Co., same regt.; enl., Jul 1777; dischg., 22 Nov 1777. Res.: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ, Peapack, Somerset Co., NJ, and Newton, Sussex Co., NJ. HFA #440-Rev. Joseph Hull line. AIC: Benjamin, Zapher, Thomas. *See also* Isaac, b. 1740, below; Isaac, b. ca. 1752–53, below; John Sr., b. 1753; Stille/Stelle; NJ. [1B, 1D, 1E, 1F, 1K, 1P, 2X, 3K, 4F, 4K, 4L, 4W, 5V, 7C, 7G, 7N, 7Q, 8H, 9G, 9I, 9Z, 10A, 17M, 17N, 17O, 31E, 33J, 35P, 37Y, 42K]

***Hull, Isaac** – d. 1780. Qm., **NJ**, 2nd Regt., Sussex County. Prob. above Hull. [1L, 2X, 8H, 9G]

***Hull, Isaac** – Pvt., **NJ**, 1st Regt., Sussex County; Cont'l Army. UN. [2X]

***Hull, Isaac** – Pvt., **NJ**, Essex County State Troops. UN. [2X, 9G]

Hull, Isaac – b. 1740 (pens. rec.) or betw. 1740–50 (1830 census); d. ca. 1836–7 (will made 1830; rec. 1837); m. (1) Mercy/Massie Vaughan, poss. by 1768; m. (2) Anna Burt, 1809. Pvt., **NJ**. 1776, called up in Middlesex (now Mercer) Co., NJ; served in Capt. Howlin's Co. under Col. Borden/Burdin's 2nd Militia Regt.; 5 mos. in an "artificer's shop," repairing wagons. 1776, Capt. Combs' Co., 3 mos. 1777, Capt. Combs' Co., 4 mos. Enl., 1778, Capt. Hendrickson's and poss. Lt. Harbor's Co.; in Battle of Monmouth, Gen. Scott's Brigade. 1779, Capt. Hendrickson's Co., 5 mos. 1780, Capt. Hendrickson's Co., 4 mos. Also served many short terms of 1 or 2 wks. Pens., appl. 1833. S9599. Res.: Windsor, Middlesex (now Mercer) Co., NJ; Upper Freehold, Monmouth Co., NJ by 1768; Mason Co., KY, by ca. 1790; Bloom Twp., Scioto Co., OH, ca. 1812. UN, but listed in error as HFA #951-Rev. Joseph Hull line, since it appears from present evidence that this Isaac Hull, if b. in 1740, is highly unlikely to be the son of the above HFA #440, Isaac Hull Sr., born in 1731. (*Note:* Two pieces of evidence could be in conflict with the pension 1740 birth date: [1] the 1830 Scioto Co., OH census in which Isaac's age is given as *of 80 and under 90* and [2] an 1836 deposition by N.S. and Pheba Daniels in which they testified that Isaac Hull was "eighty or eighty-five" when he wrote his will. These two records could place Isaac's birth date as early as 1740 or as late as 1750, so this issue has not yet been resolved.) AIC: Patience, Elizabeth, John, Jane, Rebecca, poss. Lucy. *See also* Isaac Sr., b. 1731; Isaac, b. ca. 1752–53; NJ. [1A, 1E, 1F, 1G, 1Y, 4F, 4L, 4W, 7X, 9G, 10A, 10B, 11R, 14N, 18I, 18J, 18K, 18L, 18M, 27C, 31Z, 33J, 37E, 37F, 37L, 37M, 38S, 40N, 42K]

Hull, Isaac – b. prob. ca. 1752–3; prob. s/o Isaac Hull Sr. and Anne Dunham. Pvt., **NJ**, Capt. Henry Luce/Luse's Co., Col. Israel Shreve's 2nd Regt., Sussex County, NJ Militia. Enl., 1778; term: 9 mos. Sick at Black River, 1778. Pvt., Capt. Wm. Helms' Co., Col. Israel Shreve's 2nd NJ Regt., 1779. Deserted 1 Jan 1779; [?re]joined 22 Feb 1779; dischg., 7 Mar 1779. Res.: prob. Peapack, Somerset Co., NJ and prob. Newton, Sussex Co., NJ. Prob. HFA #951-Rev. Joseph Hull line. *Note:* This man is confused in HFA and DAR records with above Isaac, b. 1740. The wife and at least six of the children (John, Samuel, Isaac, Elizabeth, Patience, and Rebecca) in the HFA #951 entry belong to the above Isaac Hull, b. 1740, and not to this Isaac Hull. *See also* Isaac Sr., b. 1731; Isaac, b. 1740; NJ. [1B, 1D, 1E, 1F, 4L, 4W, 9Z, 10A, 10B, 10U, 37Y]

Hull, Isaac – NJ. Suffered damages by the British. Res.: Burlington Co., NJ. UN. [36I]

Hull, Isaac – PA. *See* Hull, Isaac, VA & PA, below.

Hull, Isaac – b. 1760 (1758); d. 1834 (1833); m. Susan [poss. Johnson]. Pvt., **VA** & **PA**. Pvt., **VA** militia: Jun 1781, vol. in Washington Co., PA for 9-month tour. Served under Capt. Wm. Bruce and Col. [Lt. Col. Joseph] Crockett in [Brig.] Gen. [George Rogers] Clark's expedition against the Indians to the Falls of the Ohio (near present-day Louisville, KY). *Note:* This expedition, originally to be against Detroit, was a Virginia enterprise, approved by Gov. Thomas Jefferson, but some men were raised in Washington Co., PA and around Pittsburgh. Fall 1781, marched out under Maj. Wales [poss. Maj. George Walls], "battle at or about the rolling fork [*sic*]," prob. present-day KY. Dischg., prob. Mar 1782. S2634. Pens., 1831. Pvt., **PA** militia: 16 May–11 Jun 1782, Capt. Zadock Wright's Co., Washington County, PA. Jun, Sep 1782, in 8th Class, Capt. Wm. Bruce's 8th Co., 2nd Btn., Washington County, PA Active Duty Militia. In 8th Class, 8th Co., 2nd Btn., Washington County Inactive Duty Militia, sometime between 1781–83. Certificate #2180, iss. 1784, for delayed militia svc. pay. *Note:* It is possible, but highly unlikely, that the Isaac Hull of the above VA svc. is not the same man as the Isaac Hull of the Capt. Zadock Wright militia company and of Certificate #2180. Res.: Lancaster, Washington, and Fayette Cos., PA; near Hagerstown, Washington Co., MD; near Winchester (Independent City) and Frederick Co., VA; Butler Co., OH. UN. AIC: Solomon, Abraham Johnson, Isaac W., Samuel, Jacob W., poss. Elizabeth J. (*Note:* This Isaac Hull of Butler Co., OH has been confused by the Ohio DAR [Ref. 4F] with an Isaac Hull who lived in Canfield Twp., Mahoning Co., OH. However, no proven Rev. War svc. has been found for the Isaac Hull of Mahoning Co., OH. Also see note in Isaac Hull, b. 1731, NJ entry.) [1A, 1G, 1O, 1W, 3E, 4E, 4F, 7B, 7H, 7X, 12A, 14J, 14N, 15Y, 16U, 16V, 22R, 22S, 22T, 24Z, 27J, 30Z, 31Z, 32J, 32K, 32L, 38S, 40N, 42L, 45P]

Hull, Israel – Pvt., **CT**, Capt. Aaron Stevens' 7th Regt., under Col. Heman Swift, 1777. Dischg., Dec 1779. Originally filed under Hewet, Israel. UN. *See also* Abel Sr., b. 1745; Geo., b. 1757; Joseph Jr., b. 1760; Samuel, b. 1755; CT. [1F]

Hull, Israel Sr. – b. 1754; d. 1779; prob. s/o Joseph Hull and Rebeckah Balch; m. Lydia Ober, 1774; she m. (2) Daniel/David McLaughlin. Pvt., **NH**. Enl., 1777, Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., Col. Nathan Hale's 2nd Regt., NH Line for Cont'l svc. Term: 3 yrs. Svc., 1 mo. 1778, same co., under Lt. Col. George Reid. Jun–Sep 1778, sick and absent at Valley Forge. Marched to Ticonderoga and died there in svc. in Oct 1778 (1779). Served 17 mos., 21 days. W15074, appl. 1838. Final payment to surviving children of widow, 1842. Res.: Salem, Rockingham Co., NH; Goshen, Cheshire (now Sullivan) Co., NH. Prob. 1663 immig. Isaac

Hull line. AIC: Israel Jr. *See also* poss. father Joseph, NH, and bro. Joseph Jr., b. 1748; NH. [1A, 1B, 1E, 1F, 1G, 1Y, 2O, 10A, 10O, 15E, 28A, 30R, 31Z, 32F, 38S, 38X, 42K, 42S]

***Hull, Israel – NH**, Cont'l Army. Issued Pierce's Certificate: #18821. UN. [1C]

***Hull, Israel** – Pvt., **NH**. Enl., 1777, Jeremiah Dow's Co., Col. Bartlett's 7th Militia Regt., 1777, Cont'l Army. Term: 3 yrs. Res.: Salem, Rockingham, Co., NH. UN. *See also* Joseph, NH. [1F, 2O, 10O]

***Hull, Israel – NH**, signed Association Test from Salem, Rockingham Co. UN. [2N]

***Hull, Israel – NH**. Enl., 1775. Served in Capt. Titus Salter's Artillery Co., mustered by Maj. James Hackett, 1775 at Ft. Washington. Dischg., 1775. Capt. Titus Salter's Co., 1776. Res.: NH. UN. *See also* John, NH. [1F, 2O]

J

Hull, Jackson – NC. *See* Hull, (William?) Jackson.

Hull, Jacob – poss. s/o Judge Joseph Hull and Susanna Stelle. Pvt., **NJ**, Sussex County State Troops; also Col. Stewart's Btn., "Minute Men." Res.: Sussex Co., NJ. UN, but might be Jacob Hull, HFA #443-Rev. Joseph Hull line, who m. Ann Linn. [1E, 1F, 2X, 8H, 9G, 9K, 14K, 33J, 33L]

***Hull, Jacob** – Ens., **NJ**, Capt. Peter Barnet Shaver's Co., 2nd Regt., Sussex County Militia, 1777. Qm., active svc., Pompton, 1777; Red Bank, 1778. 2nd Lt., Sussex Co. Militia, 1781. Wounded; granted state pens., 1784. Wid. [pens.], #9455. Res.: prob. Sussex Co., NJ. UN, but might be Jacob Hull, HFA #443-Rev. Joseph Hull line. [47F]

Hull, Jacob – NJ. Appears on a record of proceedings of a Commission to class Capt. Lindly's Co. according to the Return, viz.: Class No. 33, dated 7 May 1778, Morris Co. Militia. UN. [1F, 47F]

Holl, Jacob – Pvt., **NJ**, Middlesex County State Troops. UN, but might be G/D/S line. [2X]

Hull/Hole/?Holl, Jacob – b. ca. 1744; d. poss. ca. 1780–81 (before Apr 1788); m. Anna Malawn/Meloan, 1766. **PA**, in 1st Class, Capt. James Parkinson's 5th Militia Co., Col. James Thompson's 1st Btn., 1778–79. Returns of Associators and Militia, York County, Warrington Twp. *Note:* This service is not verified for the Jacob Hull/Hole/Holl who m. Anna Malawn/Meloan, but is probable. Res.: Warrington Twp., York Co., PA. G/D/S line, s/o 1737 immig., Isaac Holl. AIC: John, Abraham, Mary, Hannah, Rebecca, Catharine, Anna. *See also* Samuel Hull/Hole/?Holl, PA. [1B, 10A, 16B, 16N, 16T, 26X, 26Y, 26Z, 30T, 42K]

Hull, Jacob – b. 1750; d. 1804; m. Catherine Abel(l), 1781. Pvt., **PA**, in 7th Class, Capt. Kucher/Kerchner's Co., 1st Philadelphia Btn. Absent Associator of Capt. Kucher's Co., 1st Philadelphia Btn. of Militia, Dec 1776. Pvt., Capt. Wm. Bradford's Regt., 1776 and 1778, Philadelphia. Col. George Forepaugh's 1st Co., 5th Btn., 1777–78, Philadelphia City Active Duty Militia. Pvt., in 7th Class, Isaac Cooper's 8th Co., 5th Btn., Philadelphia City Inactive Duty Militia, 1777–79. Pvt., in 7th Class, Capt. John Kling's 3rd Co., 2nd Btn., Philadelphia City Inactive Duty Militia, under Lt. Col. Benjamin G. Eyre, 1780–81. Pvt., in 7th Class, Capt. Geo. Esterly's 3rd Co., 3rd Btn., Philadelphia City Inactive Duty Militia, under Lt. Col. Wm. Will, 1780–81. Pvt., Capt. Philip Waggoner's Co., 2nd Regt. of Foot, Philadelphia Active Duty Militia, 1781. *Note:* It is possible that the above service is for more than one Ja-

cob Hull. Res.: Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA. UN, but might be G/D/S line. AIC: Catharine. [1B, 1D, 3E, 7D, 7E, 10A, 15K, 15L, 16A, 32J, 32L, 35T, 42K]

*__Hull, Jacob – PA.__ 1779, as inhabitant of Philadelphia, signed petition to Cont'l Congress. Res.: Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA. UN, but prob. above Hull. [46F]

__Holl/Hole, Jacob__ – b. ca. 1756; d. 1821; s/o 1737 immig. Wendel Holl and Mary Witwer; m. Eve/Eva Diffenderfer/Diefenderfer. Pvt., **PA**. In 4th Class, Capt. Wm. Crawford's 8th Co., 10th Btn., Lancaster County Militia, 1777, 1779. Pvt., Capt. Wm. Crawford's 1st Co., 5th Btn., Lancaster County Militia, 1780. In 4th Class, Capt. Wm. Crawford's 1st Co., 5th Btn., Lancaster County Militia, 1781. True list: in 4th Class, Capt. Wm. Crawford's 1st Co., 5th Btn., Lancaster County, Militia, 1782. In 4th Class, 1st Co., 5th Btn., Lancaster County Inactive Duty Militia, 1782 (may apply to above 1782 listing). In 4th Class, 8th Co., 10th Btn., Lancaster County Inactive Duty Militia, no date. Res.: Earl Twp., Lancaster Co., PA; Frederick Co., MD. *Note:* Correct spelling of surname is *Holl.* G/D/S line. AIC: John, Benjamin, Daniel, David, Cyrus, Julius, Nancy, Diana, Lydia, Lucy. *See also* bro. Christian Holl/Hole; bro. Joseph Holl/Hole, b. ca. 1753; poss. bro. John Holl/Hole Sr.; PA. [3E, 16T, 30J, 30K, 30L, 30M, 30N, 30O, 30P, 30Q, 32L, 36M, 36N, 41G, 41I]

__Hole, Jacob__ – Fifer, **PA**, in 1st Class, Capt. Wm. Erwin's Co., 1st Regt. of Foot under Col. John Keller, 3rd Btn., Bucks County Active Duty Militia, 1781. Marched in his tour. Res.: poss. Bucks Co., PA. UN, but might be G/D/S line. *See also* John Hole, PA. *Note:* Ref. 42K lists a Jacob Hole/Holl, drmr., fifer, PA, b. 1758, d. 1842, who m. Mary Thomas, res.: OH, who may be identical with this man. [3E, 32J, 42K]

__Hole, Jacob__ – **PA**, Northampton Co. Militia; delayed militia pay. Res.: Northampton Co., PA. UN, but might be G/D/S line. [3E, 42L]

__Hull, Jahiel__ – *See* Hull, Jehiel.

__Hull, James__ – State of svc. unknown. Svc. not verified. Res.: Waterloo, Seneca Co., NY. UN. [15D]

__Hull, James__ – Capt., **CT**, 11th Co. of Alarm List, 7th Regt, 1782. UN. [42U]

__Hull, James Sr.__ – b. 1745; d. 1820; s/o Josiah Hull and Elizabeth Buell; m. (1) Lydia Gray, 1771, (2) Mary Seward/Seaward, 1773. Pvt., **CT**, Capt. Gershom Morehouse's Co., Col. Samuel Whiting's 4th Militia Regt., under Lt. Col. Jonathan Dimon. Fishkill Campaign, Oct 1777. Dischg., 1777. Dated at Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT, 1778. Res.: Killingworth, New London (now Middlesex) Co., CT. HFA #247-Geo. Hull line. AIC: James Jr. [1E, 1F, 2D, 4V, 8S, 13J, 21M, 24R, 35H, 41A, 44N, 44T, 45G]

*__Hull, James__ – Pvt., **CT**, 4th Regt. of CT Militia, Fishkill Campaign. Res.: Redding, Fairfield Co., CT. UN, but might be Geo. Hull line. [1E, 31L]

__Hull, James__ – b. ca. 1753; d. after 1833. Pvt., **CT**, Cont'l Line. Pens., 1833, Hartford Co., CT. *Remarks:* This James Hull does not appear in the National Archives pension records [Ref. 1G]. UN. [2D, 14L]

__Hull, James – CT.__ Served from Waterbury, New Haven Co., CT. Family also received supplies from Waterbury, New Haven Co., CT, 1776. Res.: Waterbury, New Haven Co., CT. UN. *See also* Benjamin, b. 1763; Colwell; Ezra; Joseph; Waterbury, CT. [2E, 29R]

Hull, James – **CT**; inhabitant of New Haven or East Haven, New Haven Co., CT who sustained £9.6.0 loss by the enemy. UN, but might be HFA 109, Richard Hull line. [43H, 46F, 46P]

Hull, James Wake – b. 1745 (bap. 1748); d. 1823; s/o James Hull and Deborah Burnham; m. Rebecca Draper, 1766. Pvt., Sgt., **MA**. Pvt., Capt. Joseph Chipin's Co. of Minutemen, Alarm of 1775; svc., 8 days. Enl., 1775, Capt. Edw. Seagrave's Co., Col. Jos. Reed's Regt., Cont'l Line, 6 mos. Enl., 1778, Matross, Capt. Seargant?/Sargent's Co., Col. Stevens' Artillery Regt., 9 mos. On list of men raised for Worcester Co., Col. R. Putnam; term: 9 mos. Matross, **NY** Line. Dischg., Morristown, Morris Co., NJ. Appl. for pens. 1818. Jabez Hull [grandson, HFA #1950-Rev. Joseph Hull line] of Providence, RI appointed attorney, 1818, pension Final Payment Voucher file. Pens. certificate: #3423, #17843. Pens., 1820. S33325. Res.: Uxbridge and Millbury, Worcester Co., MA. HFA #487-Rev. Joseph Hull line. AIC: Jesse. *See also* Asa, John, MA. [1A, 1B, 1E, 1G, 1X, 1Y, 5H, 14L, 16Z, 17P, 26M, 31Z, 33A, 37Y, 38S, 39O, 39P, 42K]

***Hull, James** – Drummer, **MA**, Capt. Tyler's Co., Col. Joseph Read's Regt. Cpl., Capt. Samuel Read Jr.'s Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt. Sgt., Capt. Benj. Farrar's Co., Col. Benj. Haws's [*sic*] Regt. Res.: Uxbridge, Worcester Co., MA. UN. *See also* Asa, John, MA. [2A]

Hull, James – d. 1816; poss. m. Mrs. Catherine "Katy" Peverly, 1791, Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., NH. Pvt., **NH**, Cilley's Regt. Invalid Pensioner, 1816. Res.: Rockingham Co., NH. UN. [2N, 14L, 34H]

Hull, James – b. 1744; s/o William Hull and Mary Ball. **RI**. Appears on 1777 Military Census for South Kingston, Washington Co., RI, aged 16–50 and able to bear arms. Svc. not verified. HFA #574-Rev. Joseph Hull line. [10N]

Hull, James – s/o Hopewell Hull and Isabella Reid. **NJ**. Captured by British and imprisoned in the "Old Sugar House," NYC, NY with two brothers Benjamin and John. Res.: near Matawan, Monmouth Co., NJ. HFA #370-Rev. Joseph Hull line. [1E, 17J, 41V, 41W, 41X]

Hull, James – b. 1751; d. 1838. Pvt., **NJ**. Served, 1775, in Capt. _?_theull (afterward Capt. Longstreet's) Co., Col. Nelson's Regt. 1776, Capt. Chambers' Co., 6 wks. 1776, Capt. Longstreet's Co., 1 mo. 1776, Capt. Chambers' Co. at Blarey's Star. Served three other tours, 1 mo. each, under Capt. Longstreet and once with Cont'l troops. In Battles of Newton and Princeton. 1777, three tours, 1 mo. each, under Capt. Longstreet. 1778, hired a substitute. 1779, two wks., at Somerset [poss. NJ] Courthouse. Pens., 1832, 1834. S1027. Res.: South Brunswick Twp., Middlesex Co., NJ. Might be HFA #370-Rev. Joseph Hull line. [1A, 1E, 1G, 9G, 31Z, 38S]

***Hull, James** – b. ca. 1749; d. after 1834. **NJ**, Militia. Placed on pens. roll, 1834; commencement of pens., 1831; age 82. Res.: Middlesex Co., NJ. Prob. above Hull. [9G, 9J, 14M]

Hull, James – Pvt., **NJ**. Res.: Sussex Co., NJ. UN. (*Note:* There are estate papers for a James Hull, Sussex Co., NJ in 1796. This James Hull m. _?_ Lanning.) [8H, 33I]

***Hull, James** – Pvt., **NJ** State Troops. UN. [2X]

Hull, James – Pvt., **PA**, 5th Regt., Cont'l Line. Active duty performed between 1 Jan 1777 and 1 Aug 1780. Depreciation pay certificate #699. UN. [3E, 32I, 42L]

Hull, James – Pvt., **PA**, in 6th Class, Capt. Thos. Gibson's 5th Co., 2nd Btn., Cumberland County Inactive Duty Militia. Muster fine. Res.: poss. Cumberland Co., PA. UN. [32L]

Hull/Huls/Hulse, James – b. 1760–61; d. 1834–35; m. Martha Munday, 1789. Pvt., **VA**. Pvt., Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of 12th Regt. of Foot, under Col. James Wood, 1777. Term: 3 yrs. Pvt., Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., same regt., 1777. Sick in VA, 1777. Pvt., Maj. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th VA Regt., under Col. James Wood, 1778. Sick: 1778, Valley Forge and at Yellow Springs Hospital. Enl., 1778, Capt. John Stith/Steed's Co., Col. John Neville's 4th Regt. Pvt., Lt. Col.'s Co., 8th VA Regt. (also known as Col. James Wood's Co. and Col. Charles Fleming's Co.). Pvt., Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., same regt., 1779. Enl., Berkeley Co., VA (now WV); svc., 2 yrs. R5367, 1838. BLWt 1754-100 acres, 1783. Received certificate for balance of full pay, 1784. Pens. Roll, 1833, age 72. Res.: Berkeley Co., VA (now WV); Danville, Vermilion Co., IL. *Note:* Jacob Huls was probably confused with this James Hull/Huls/Hulse, as given in Ref. 1W, pub. 1916, p. 213. UN, but probably *not* a Hull. *See also* John Hull/Hulls Sr., Paul, VA. [1F, 1G, 1W, 3R, 6Y, 9Q, 10P, 10Q, 11C, 30Z, 31Z, 37X, 41A, 46P]

Hull, James – Patriotic Service, **VA**. Res.: Caroline Co., VA. UN. [10R]

Hull, James – Pvt., state of svc. unknown. Rejected for pens. in Mississippi in 1830, because served in regts. not on Cont'l establishment. UN. [1Q]

Hull, Jedediah – b. 1732; d. 1794; s/o Cornelius Hull and Abigail Rumsey; m. (1) Mary Chapman, 1761, (2) Mrs. Mary (Couch) Osborn(e), 1778. 2nd Lt., **CT**, Capt. Jonathan Dimon's Co., Lt. Col. Levi Wells and Col. Beebe's Regt., 1775. At Battle of Quebec, 1775, with Gen. Benedict Arnold and Gen. Richard Montgomery. Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT, Battle of Ridgefield, 1777. Res.: Hull's Farms, Fairfield Co., CT. HFA #196-Geo. Hull line. AIC: Mary Chapman. *See also* Moses, b. 1754; Stephen Jr., b. 1743; CT. [1B, 1D, 1E, 1W, 2D, 2K, 4V, 7O, 7R, 8W, 9Z, 14E, 19I, 19W, 24R, 26D, 36S, 42K, 45P, 46C]

Hull, Jedediah – b. 1756; d. 1783 (1784); s/o Samuel Hull and Eunice Cook; m. Abigail Atwater, 1780; she m. (2) Edward Goodyear, (3) Solomon Alcott. **CT**. *Note:* Svc. is not confirmed; based on burial record. Res. (bur.): Cheshire, New Haven Co., CT. HFA #416-Richard Hull line. AIC: Lois Elizabeth, Abigail Alma. [1E, 2M, 5Q, 12L, 16W, 34Q, 38V, 38Y, 41A]

Hull, Jehiel Sr. – b. 1728; d. 1792; s/o Cornelius Hull and Mehitable Graves; m. Ruth Phelps, 1750. *Note:* Refs. 39L and 41A have confused this Jehiel Hull with his son, below, regarding their respective marriages. Pvt., **CT**, Capt. Converse's Co., Col. Heman Swift's 7th Regt., Cont'l Line. *Note:* This service may be for Jehiel Hull Jr., below, according to Jehiel Hull Jr.'s widow's pension record [W25813–Ref. 1G]; however both the DAR and SAR have accepted this svc. for the Jehiel Hull Sr. who m. Ruth Phelps. Res.: Durham, New Haven (now Middlesex) Co. and Norfolk, Litchfield Co., CT; Whiting, Addison Co., VT. HFA #98-Geo. Hull line. AIC: Ruth, Hannah, Jehiel Jr., Samuel Phelps, Statyra/Statia/Statira, Anson, Lucy. *See also* Jehiel Jr., below. [1B, 1D, 1E, 1F, 1K, 9R, 9Z, 10A, 12X, 14F, 17D, 29V, 34S, 36E, 38R, 38U, 38Y, 41A, 42K, 44N]

Hull, Jehiel Jr. – b. 1762; d. 1822; s/o Jehiel Hull Sr. and Ruth Phelps; m. (1) Lois Gaylord, 1783, m. (2) Mrs. Rachel (Fletcher) Durkee, widow of Andrew Durkee, 1818. *Note:* Refs. 39L and 41A have confused this Jehiel Hull with his father, above, regarding their respective marriages. Pvt., Ens. [3rd Lt.], **CT**. Enl., 1775, Norfolk, Litchfield Co., CT. Ens., Capt. John Watson Jr.'s 9th Co., Col. Benj. Hinman's 4th Regt., Cont'l Line. Pvt., 1778, Capt. Brown's Co. of Artillery, Cont'l Line, Gen. Huntington's Brigade. Pvt., 1780, Capt. Thos. Converse's Co.

(also known as Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co.), Col. Heman Swift's 7th Regt., Short Levies, Cont'l Line. *Note:* This is the svc. accepted by the DAR and the SAR for the above Jehiel Hull Sr., who m. Ruth Phelps; however, this svc. appears in Jehiel Hull Jr.'s widow's pension record [W25813–Ref. 1G]. Dischg., 13 Dec 1780. Pens., 1818, 1820. W25813, appl. 1853. BLWt 18022-160-55. Res.: Norfolk, Litchfield Co., CT; Whiting Twp., Addison Co., VT; Sheldon and Fairfield, Franklin Co., VT. HFA #295d-Geo. Hull line. AIC: Jehiel III, Lydia, Salmon, Timothy, Nancy, Lois, Frank. *See also* above Jehiel Sr. [1A, 1B, 1D, 1E, 1F, 1G, 1V, 1W, 1Z, 2D, 2E, 4L, 8R, 8Z, 9R, 10A, 13N, 14L, 15R, 15T, 18Q, 19G, 19H, 29V, 29Z, 31Z, 33E, 34S, 36E, 38R, 38S, 38T, 38U, 39L, 41A, 44N, 45P]

Hull, Jehiel/Johial/Jahiel – d. 1781, Yorktown. Drummer, Fifer, Pvt., **NJ**, Capt. Wm. Brittain/Brittin/Brittin's Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's 5th NJ Regt. of Foot, Cont'l Troops. Trans., 1777, Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st Regt. under Col. Matthias Ogden (also designated as Capt. Jonathan Forman and Capt. John Howell's Co.); term: War. Pvt., 3rd Regt., May 1777–Aug 1780, in Musick and Patterson's Co., under Col. Elias Dayton. Term: War. Listed under casualties in Patterson's Co., 3rd Regt., Apr 1778. May–Jun 1778, at Camp Valley Forge. Sick at Valley Forge. Drummer, 1778, Lt. Kinney's Co. of Foot, same regt. Drummer, Capt. Thomas Paterson's [*sic*] Co., same regt., 1778–79. Term: War. Drummer and Pvt., Lt. Col. Francis Barber's Co., same regt., 1779–80. One Johiel Hull d. 1781. UN. *See also* Benjamin, Josiah, NJ. [1F, 1L, 9G, 35W, 46M]

***Hull, Jehiel/Johiel – NJ**, 1st Regt. and Old 3rd Regt., under Col. Albert Ogden. Issued Pierce's Certificates: #23138, #22719. UN, but prob. above Hull. [1C]

***Hull, Jehiel/Johiel – NJ**. Hired as a substitute to serve for Zebulon Jones of Capt. Sam'l Preston's Co. and for Jared Harrison of Capt. John Peck's Co.; sd. Hull to serve in Capt. Wm. Britain's Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regt., Elizabethtown, Union Co., NJ, 1777, 1778. UN, but prob. one of above Hulls. [9H]

***Hull, Jehiel/Johiel** – Pvt., **NJ**, Capt. Williams' Co., Van Cortlandt's Militia Btn., 1777. UN. [1F, 9G]

Hull, Jeremiah – Cpl., Lt. Solomon Martin's Account Book 15th Regt., **Cont'l Troops**. Dischg., Aug 1776. Capt. Williams' Co. at Newark, May–Jul 1777. UN. [1F]

Hull, Jeremiah Sr. – b. 1729; d. 1790; s/o Dr. Jeremiah Hull and Hannah Cook; m. (1) Mary Merriman, 1753, (2) Eunice Curtis, 1776. Patriotic Service, **CT**; signed Oath of Fidelity of Wallingford, New Haven Co., CT. Res.: Wallingford, New Haven Co., CT. HFA #103-Richard Hull line. AIC: Samuel, Ann(a), Jeremiah Jr., Mary, Ruth, Abigail, Susanna, Benjamin. [1D, 1E, 5Q, 17A, 27X, 42K]

Hull, Jeremiah Jr. – b. 1762; d. 1843; s/o Jeremiah Hull Sr. and Mary Merriman; m. (1) Sarah Barker Beadle(s), 1785, (2) Phoebe Hart, 1792. Pvt., **CT**. Enl., 1777, Capt. James Peck's Co., Col. Enos' Regt.; term: 8 mos. 1779, Capt. Dan Collins' Co.; term: 2 mos. 1780, Capt. Hough's Co.; term: 2 mos. 1781, Capt. Chas. Norton's Co., Col. Arnold's Regt.; term: 2 mos. Served 2 wks. at New Haven, CT when British landed there. Pens., 1832; census of pensioners, 1840. W19718, appl. 1845. Res.: Wallingford, New Haven Co., CT. HFA #281-Richard Hull line. AIC: Laura Alma, Julia, Sarah B., Sylvester, Lucy, Jeremiah III. *See also* Asahel; Sylvanus; CT. [1A, 1B, 1E, 1G, 1N, 1W, 1Y, 2D, 2F, 2M, 5A, 5Q, 10A, 12S, 12T, 15Q, 21I, 24G, 24R, 27X, 31Z, 37K, 38S, 39I, 41A, 42K, 45P]

Hull, Jeremiah/Jere Sr. – b. 1751; d. 1832; m. Tamer Stone, 1781. Cpl., Sgt., **MA**. Enl., 1775 (1776), Lenox, Berkshire Co., MA, Capt. Chas. Dibble's Co., Col. Patterson's 1st Berkshire County, MA Regt., MA Line. Enl., 1776, Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA, Capt. David [poss. Noble's] Co., 1st MA Regt., MA Line. Cpl., Sgt., enl., 1777, Lenox, Berkshire Co., Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., Col. Joseph Voze/Vose's 1st MA Regt., MA Line. Term: War. Sgt., Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Regt., under Col. Joseph Vose, 1781. Dischg., 1783. In Battle of Bunker Hill. Pens., 1818. W7817, appl. 1837. Issued Pierce's Certificates: #27566, #28523, #29172, #29532, #30462. *Note:* There is a slight chance that these Pierce's Certificates could be for more than one Jeremiah Hull. Res.: Wallingford, New Haven Co., CT; Lenox, Berkshire Co., MA; Arlington, Middlesex Co., MA; VT, ca. 1785; Caldwell Twp., Essex Co., NJ, 1815. UN, but might be son or descendant of Peter Hull, HFA #80-Geo. Hull line, possibly HFA #246-Geo. Hull line. AIC: Marville/Maryville (son), Walner, Mary "Polly," Remember, Jeremiah Jr., Melissa "Millissy," Narsissa, Elisha. For further details see Ref. 2A. *See also* Joseph Sr.; Peter, b. 1738; Warren, b. 1762/3; MA. [1A, 1C, 1E, 1F, 1G, 1X, 2A, 6X, 9F, 9J, 14M, 21R, 28O, 31Z, 33A, 38H, 38S, 39P, 46A, 46M]

***Hull, Jeremiah** – Sgt., **MA**. BLWt 4300-100, iss. 1790. Prob. above Hull. [1A]

Hull, Jeremiah – NJ, Samuel Forman's Militia Regt. Co., under Capt. Jo^{n} Cowenhoven, 1780. Appears on list of free inhabitants of 21 yrs. of age and upwards, belonging to Samuel Forman's district, no date. UN. [1F, 9G]

***Hull, Jeremiah – NJ**, Capt. Covenhoven's Co., 1st Monmouth, Monmouth Co. Militia Regt., n.d. Res.: poss. Monmouth Co., NJ. UN, but prob. above Hull. [1F, 9G]

***Hull, Jeremiah** – Sgt., **NJ** State Troops. Res.: Sussex Co., NJ. UN. [2X, 8H]

Hull, Jesse – b. 1744/5; d. 1781; s/o Capt. Samuel Hull and Sarah Hall; m. Hannah Preston (*Note:* Refs. 1B, 1E, 42K, and 45L state that Jesse Hull m. Ruth Preston, but this is thought to be incorrect). Pvt., **CT**. Served six years; was captured and died from effects of imprisonment. Res.: Cheshire, New Haven Co., CT. HFA #235-Richard Hull line. AIC: Thelus, Samuel, Sarah, Hannah, Love, Mary Ann, Ruth. [1B, 1D, 1E, 1F, 1L, 4Z, 5Q, 24R, 42K, 45L]

***Hull, Jesses** [*sic*] – **CT**. On Memorandum at Hartford, 21 Aug 1777: "to gett a rec^{t} of Jotham Parker" for equipment. UN. *See also* Samuel, CT. [1F]

Hull, Jestus – Sgt., **NY**. Enl., 17 Apr 1777, Capt. James Denison's Co. of Militia, 4th NY Regt., under Col. Killian VanRensselaer. Svc., 8 days. Prob. HFA #427-Geo. Hull line, Rev. Justus/Justice/Justis Hull. *See also* Rev. Justus/Justice/Justis, NY. [1F]

Hull, Job – Pvt., **CT**, Capts. Jesse Kimball and Nehemiah Rice's Co., Cols. John Chandler and Giles Russel's 8th Regt., Cont'l Line. Enl., 1777; term: War. Sick: Jul, Sep 1777, Mar 1778. Supposedly deserted 1778. Res.: Wallingford, New Haven Co., CT. Black. UN. *See also* Benjamin, b. 1763; Colwell; CT. [1F, 2D, 10D, 33T]

Holl/Hohl/Hull, Johann Peter Sr. – PA. *See* Holl/Hohl/Hull, Johann Peter Sr., b. 1744, under Peter.

Holl/Hull, Johan Peter Sr. – PA. *See* Holl/Hull, Johan Peter Sr., b. 1745, under Peter.

Hull, Johial – NJ. *See* Hull, Josiah.

Hull, Johiel – NJ. *See* Hull, Jehiel.

Hull, John – CT. *See* Hull, Jonathan/John.

Hull, John – Pvt., Spencer's Regt., **Cont'l Troops.** UN. [1F]

Hull, John Sr. – b. 1732; d. 1791; s/o Eliphalet Hull and Sarah Barlow; m. Eleanor Sherwood, 1759. Lt., **CT**, Fairfield Coast Guards, 1776, 1777. *Remarks:* Although the predecessor to the current U.S. Coast Guard was not officially established until 1790, there are records of local naval militia coastal guard units during the Revolutionary War. Res.: Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT. HFA #227-Geo. Hull line. AIC: John Jr., Mabel, Lyman. [1E, 1W, 2K, 7O, 16G, 16H, 17H, 24R, 28V, 36S, 41A, 45P, 46C]

Hull, John – b. 1738 (1730); d. 1820; s/o Ens. John Hull Sr.; m. (1) Mary/Molly Andrews, 1763, (2) Mrs. Mary "Molly" (Chapman) Bradley. Pvt., **CT**, Capt. John Gray's Co., Col. Whiting's 4th Militia Regt., under Lt. Col. Jonathan Dimon; Fishkill Campaign, Oct 1777. Dischg., 1777. Nephew, John Hull Jr., b. 1759, below, served in same Regt. Res.: Redding, Fairfield Co., CT. HFA #188-Geo. Hull line. AIC: Eleanor/Ellen. *See also* Ezra, b. 1756; John Jr., b. 1759; Nehemiah; Zalmon; CT. [1E, 1F, 2D, 2K, 8S, 9D, 31L]

Hull, John – b. 1739; d. 1788; s/o Capt. Lemuel Hull and Elizabeth Earl; m. Sarah Wilcox, 1766. Drummer, **CT**, Capt. Edw. Shipman's 6th Co., Col. Chas. Webb's 7th Regt., Cont'l Line. Enl., 1775; dischg., 1775. Res.: Killingworth, New London (now Middlesex) Co., CT. HFA #130-Geo. Hull line. AIC: Moses. *See also* Samuel, b. 1755, CT. [1B, 1D, 1E, 2D, 2M, 10A, 13C, 13D, 13V, 24R, 31P, 41A, 42K, 44N, 45F]

Hull, John Sr. – b. 1744; d. 1784 (1786); s/o Dr. John Hull and Sarah Ives; m. Hannah Hitchcock, 1764. Pvt., Drummer, **CT**, Cont'l Line. Res.: Cheshire, New Haven Co., and Farmington, Hartford Co., CT. HFA #227-Richard Hull line. AIC: John Jr., Nimrod, Hannah. [1E, 5Q, 9Z, 34Z]

Hull, John – b. ca. 1753. Pvt., **CT**. On Return of Sick and Wounded at Hospital at Roxbury, Litchfield Co., CT, St. Thomas's House, Nov 1775. Age 22. Rifle Regt., Rawling's Co. Ill with Jaundice. UN. [1F]

*__Hull, John__ – b. 1753; d. 1813. Lt., **CT**. Svc. not identified. Res.: bur. Weston, Windsor Co., VT. UN. [39L]

Hull, John – b. 1756; d. 1832; s/o Joseph Hull and Sybil Coe; m. Sarah "Sally" Baldwin, 1786 (1781). Pvt., **CT**, Militia. Res.: Durham, New Haven (now Middlesex) Co., CT; Durham, Greene Co., NY. HFA #280-Geo. Hull line. [1B, 1D, 1E, 2W, 13L, 13M, 18R, 35C, 38I, 41A, 42K]

Hull, John Jr. – b. 1759; d. 1838; s/o Timothy Hull and Anna Gray; m. Sarah Fairchild, 1782 (1783). Pvt., **CT**, Capt. John Gray's Co., Col. Samuel Whiting's 4th Militia Regt., under Lt. Col. Jonathan Dimon; Fishkill Campaign, Oct 1777. Enl., 1777; dischg., 1777. Committee member, 1777. Uncle, John Hull Sr., b. 1738, above, served in same Regt. Res.: Redding and Danbury, Fairfield Co., CT. HFA #469-Geo. Hull line. AIC: Hezekiah. *See also* Ezra, b. 1756; John, b. 1738; Nehemiah; Zalmon; CT. [1E, 1F, 1Y, 2D, 8S, 19U, 24R, 31L, 41A, 44N]

*__Hull, John__ – **CT**, Capt. Josiah Baldwin's Co., Ely's Regt. UN. *See also* Oliver, CT. [1F]

*__Hull, John__ – **CT**, Capt. Samuel Camp's Militia Co., Col. Cook's and Col. Noadiah Hooker's Militia Regt., 1779. Relief of New Haven and Fairfield. Svc., 1 mo., 22 days. UN. *See also* Charles, Gordon, Josiah, CT. [1F, 2D, 2E]

*__Hull, John__ – Pvt., **CT**, Capt. Joshua Huntington's 6th Co., Col. Sam'l Selden's 4th Btn. (Regt.); Wadsworth's Brigade, 1776, State Troops. UN. [1F, 2D]

__Hull, John__ – **CT**. Hired by town of Guilford, New Haven County Militia. Capt. Nath. Edwards' Co., Gen. Waterbury's State Brigade, 1781. UN. *See also* Geo., Josiah, CT. [2D]

*__Hull, John__ – poss. s/o Dr. John Hull and Mary Andrew. **CT**, received money in Cheshire, New Haven Co., CT for "prising arms," 1781. Res.: Cheshire, New Haven Co., CT. UN, but might be HFA #264-Richard Hull line. [1E, 8D]

__Hull, John__ – b. 1767; d. 1850; s/o Gideon Hull and Bathsheba Hoxie; m. Rebecca Slocum, 1791. **MA**. Res.: South Kingston, Washington Co., RI; Tolland, Hampden Co., MA. *Note:* Service not verified and is somewhat doubtful, based on his young age at the time of the war and the fact that his family were Quakers. HFA #1151-Rev. Joseph Hull line. AIC: Wm. Henry. [1E, 4M, 9X, 14D, 18N]

__Hull, John__ – poss. s/o James Hull and Deborah Burnham. Pvt., **MA**, Capt. Joseph Chapin's Co. of Minutemen, Alarm of 1775. Capt. John Tyler's Co., Col. Joseph Read's Regt. Cpl., Capt. Samuel Read's Co., Lt. Col. Nathan Tyler's Regt., Alarm of 1776. Res.: Uxbridge, Worcester Co., MA and poss. Mason, Hillsborough Co., NH. *Note:* A John Hull m. Martha Terry/Torry, 1773, Uxbridge, Worcester Co., MA. Might be HFA #490-Rev. Joseph Hull line. *See also* Asa; James Wake, b. 1745; MA. [1E, 2A, 26M, 30S]

__Hull, John__ – **NH**, Cont'l Army. Issued Pierce's Certificate: #18818. UN, but prob. one of John Hulls, below. [1C]

__Hull, John__ – b. ca. 1750 (1746); d. 1822; m. Catharine Wheeler, 1785. Pvt., **NH**. Enl., Pvt., 1777, Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's Co., Col. Nathan Hale's 2nd NH Regt. Term: 3 yrs. Mar–May 1778, at Valley Forge. 1778, 1779, Pvt., The Major's Co., 2nd Regt., under Lt. Col. George Reid. 1779, Pvt., Maj. Benjamin Titcomb's Co., Col. George Reid's 2nd Regt. 1779, Capt. Bell's Co., Col. Stephen Evan's 3rd Militia Btn., Strafford County, 2nd Regt., NH Line, Cont'l Army. Pvt., 1780, 2nd Co., Col. Geo. Reid's 2nd NH Regt. In Battles of Ticonderoga, Stillwater, Monmouth, and against Indians under Gen. Sullivan. Pens., 1818, VA; widow's pens., 1849. W3822. Res.: Durham, Strafford Co., NH, 6 May 1777, aged 27; Fredericksburg (Independent City), VA; poss. Orange Co., VA; Rappahannock Co., VA; Culpeper Co., VA; Albemarle Co., VA; widow in Albemarle and Rappahannock Cos., VA. UN. AIC: Joseph M., John B., James B., Wm., Eliza S. *See also* John, below. [1A, 1F, 1G, 1X, 1Y, 2N, 2O, 3R, 14M, 30Z, 31Z, 32P, 32T, 33A, 38S, 39P]

__Hull__ (actually **Hall**), __John__ – b. 1755; m. Mercy __?__. Pvt., **NH**. Applied for pens., 1818. S37082. Res.: Washington Co., ME, 1818, 1820. (*Note:* This man is included because he is erroneously listed as John *Hull* in Refs. 2P, 2Q, and 14L. His pension record [Ref. 31Z], however, identifies him as John *Hall*. Ref. 2Q assigns to him a wife Catharine and her widow's pension number W3822, which actually belong to the entry directly above.) [2P, 2Q, 14L, 31Z]

*__Hull, John__ – **NH**. Appears on account in town of Durham, Strafford Co., NH for "supplying the families of the Cont'l soldiers that went for s^{d} town since Mar 1778." John Hull's family: £205.1.1. Appears on list of non-commissioned officers who served 3 yrs, according to vote of general Court, 10 Mar 1780. Hull was paid $400. Appears on communication for unpaid receipts for £9, dated 18 Sep and 31 Dec 1778. Res.: Durham, Strafford Co., NH. UN, but prob. John Hull, b. ca. 1750 (1746), above. [1F]

*__Hull, John__ – Pvt., **NH**, Capt. Titus Salter's Artillery Co., at Ft. Washington, 1775. UN. *See also* Israel, NH. [1F, 2O]

__Hull, John__ – b. ca. 1743–44; d. 1826; m. Elizabeth Helme, 1781. Pvt., Musician, **RI**. Enl., 1776, Capt. Johnson's Co., Col. James M. Varnum's 9th Regt., Cont'l Line, 1 yr. Pens., appl. 1818. Widow in census of pensioners, 1840. W21427. Res.: North Kingston, Washington Co., RI; Burrillville, Smithfield, and Providence, Providence Co., RI. UN, but might be Rev. Joseph Hull descendant. AIC: Wm., Ronse H. [poss. Rouse], Marcy, Sally Kniles [poss. Knowles], Marry [*sic*], Marry [*sic*] 2nd, Cyrene/Cyrena, Betsey I, Ann "Nancy," Betsey II, Abbe "Nabby," Peleg, Sands, Cady [poss. Caly or Caty]. *See also* bro. Peleg, b. 1758, RI. [1A, 1E, 1G, 1N, 1X, 10G, 14L, 22U, 22V, 26Q, 31Z, 33A, 38S, 39P, 39X, 41C, 40E, 40F, 40G, 40H, 41H, 46T]

*__Hull, John__ – Pvt., **RI**, Capt. Lemuel Bailey's Co., Col. Christopher Lippitt's Regt., State Troops, 1776. UN. [1F, 2S, 37N, 39X]

__Hull, John__ – Mariner, **RI**, on *Franklin* [ship?]; committed to Pembroke [poss. Prison in Wales], 1778; committed to Old Mill Prison (Plymouth, England), 1780; in hospital, 1781, 1782. (*Note:* A Capt. John Hull, mariner, [b. 1733; d. 1807] m. [1] Sarah Lindsay, 1762, [2] Abigail Carr, 1785. She was b. 1756, d/o Capt. Robert Carr and Mary Wood.) UN, but poss. Rev. Joseph Hull line. [1E, 2T, 11A, 16O, 16P, 34F, 36B, 39X, 39Z]

__Hull, John__ – d. after 1817. Capt., **NY**, Vol. Pens., 1817. Res.: Ontario Co., NY. UN. [14M]

__Hull, John__ – Surgeon, prob. **NY**. 1776, of Col. ?Alexander Baldwin's Regt. Tried by a general court martial (headquarters: between New York and Harlem), whereof Col. ?John Lasher was president, for having demanded and received money of soldiers for writing recommendations for the sick to be discharged. Found guilty and "drumd out of the army." UN. [1P, 44Z]

__Hull, John Sr.__ – b. 1753 (ca. 1756); d. ca. 1818; s/o Isaac Hull Sr. and Anne Dunham; m. Susan Vaughan. Pvt., **NJ**, Capt. Archibald Dallas' Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regt., Cont'l Troops, 1777. Capt. Richard Edsall's Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regt., 1777. Term: War. Res.: Johnsonburg, Warren Co., NJ; Montague, Sussex Co., NJ. HFA #950-Rev. Joseph Hull line. AIC: John Jr. and Susannah/Susan. *See also* Isaac Sr., b. 1731; Stille/Stelle; NJ. [1E, 1F, 7N, 7Q, 9G, 27C, 31D, 31E, 31J, 33J]

__Hull, John__ – b. 1762; d. 1853; s/o Hopewell Hull and Isabella Reid; m. (1) Anne VanArsdale/Vanarsdalen, ca. 1780, (2) Margaret Cressen, (3) Ann Bowne. Pvt., **NJ**, Middlesex Co. Militia; captured and confined in "Old Sugar House," NYC, NY, with two brothers James and Benjamin. In Battle of Monmouth when released. Res.: Middlesex Co. and Freehold, Monmouth Co., NJ. HFA #372-Rev. Joseph Hull line. AIC: James, Margaretta, Isabella. [1B, 1D, 1E, 9G, 17J, 17K, 17L, 41V, 41W, 41X, 42K, 45P]

*__Hull, John__ – Pvt., **NJ**, Middlesex County State Troops. UN. [2X]

__Hull, John__ – Pvt., Fifer, **MD**, Capt. Levin Handy's 5th Regt., under Col. W. Richardson. Enl., 1778 and 1779. UN. [1F, 1G, 2Z, 3B, 31Z]

*__Hull, John__ – Pvt., **MD**. BLWt 11303-100; issued 179? to Geo. Ponsonby, assign. No papers. UN. [1A]

*__Hull, John__ – Pvt., **MD**, 1st Co., under Capt. Wm. Reiley and Lt. Wm. Adams., 1780–81. UN. [2Z]

***Hull, John** – **MD** Regt. Issued Pierce's Certificate: #85551. UN. [1C]

***Hull, John** – **MD**, 2nd Regt. Issued Pierce's Certificates: #81382, #87326. *Note:* There is a slight chance that these Pierce's Certificates could have been issued to two *different* John Hulls. UN. [1C]

***Hull, John** – Pvt., **MD**, poss. 1st Co., 1783. UN. [2Z]

***Hull, John** – **MD**; took Oath of Allegiance, 1778. Res.: Cecil Co., MD. UN. *See also* Wm., MD. [31I]

***Hull, John** – **MD**, Hullin Brook (Bullinbrook) Company, in 1st Class, Talbot County. UN. *See also* Nathaniel, MD. [3A]

***Hull, John** – Drummer, **MD**. On list of officers and soldiers entitled to lots westward of Ft. Cumberland., Allegany Co., MD, 50 acres. UN. *See also* Nathaniel, MD. [1Z, 45A, 46P]

***Hulls, John** – **MD**, on list of officers and soldiers entitled to lots westward of Ft. Cumberland, Allegany Co., MD, 50 acres. UN, but prob. above Hull. *See also* Nathaniel, MD. [1Z, 46P]

Hull, John – took Oath of Allegiance, 1778, Montgomery Co., **MD**. Res.: prob. Montgomery Co., MD. UN. *See also* Anthony W., Montgomery Co., MD. [3C, 47A]

Hull, John Sr. – b. ca. 1745; d. 1809; m. Rebecca/Rebekah _?_. Pvt., **PA**, in 2nd Class, Capt. Thos. Parkeson/Perkison/Parkison's 4th Co., 5th Btn., Washington County Inactive Duty Militia, 1781, "ordered to rendevouze [*sic*]," 1782. Poss. the John Hull who signed Oath of Fidelity, Yohogania Co. (discontinued county), **VA**, 1778 and signed petition to form a new state, 1783, as an Inhabitant of the West Side of the Laurel Hill Mountains [poss. Washington Co., PA]. Res.: on Pigeon Creek, District of West Augusta, VA (Yohogania Co., VA), located in present-day Fallowfield Twp., Washington Co., PA; prob. Richland District, on Glenns Run, near Wheeling, Ohio Co., VA (now WV). UN. AIC: Henry, Rebecca, John Jr., Elizabeth, prob. Catharine, poss. Wm. *See also* Archibald, George, Henry, Washington Co., PA. [3E, 4J, 6G, 6H, 22W, 22X, 22Y, 28G, 28H, 28I, 29K, 30I, 32L, 34C, 36K, 36L, 36T, 37H, 38G, 46F]

***Hull, John** – Pvt., **PA**, in 4th Class, Capt. James Hopkins' 7th Co., Washington County Inactive Duty Militia, 5th Btn., under Col. Thos. Crooks, 1781–83. Res.: poss. Washington Co., PA. UN, but might be above Hull or the John Hull of Robinson Twp., Washington Co., PA, who m. Rachel Gossett. *See also* George, PA. [3E]

Holl/Hull, John Sr. – b. ca. 1750–51; d. by 1836; m. Ann Mary Lingafelter/Lingenfelter. Pvt., **PA** Line. 1776, Capt. Nicholas Beddinger's Co., Col. McAlister's Militia Regt., 6 mos. 1777, served under Capt. John Wampler, Col. Gibson, and Lt. Jonas Wolf. British prisoner guard. In Battle of Ft. Lee. Dec 1781–Feb 1782, on Capt. John Wampler's payroll. In 3rd Class, Berwick Twp. Requisitions of Recruits List. Fined: £3.10.0. Pens., 1832. On **VA** Militia pension list, 1833. S2636. Res.: Berwick Twp., York (now Adams) Co., PA; Rockingham Co., VA; Greene Co., TN. Prob. G/D/S line; prob. s/o 1738 immig., Abraham Holl and Catharina [poss. Maria Dorothea] Stentz. AIC: Charlotte, Mary, Nancy, Margaret "Peggy," Abraham, John Jr., Jacob, Susanna, Abigal/Abigail, Elizabeth, poss. Caty. *See also* Abraham, Nicholas Holl/Hull, Philip Holl/Hull, PA. [1A, 1G, 3E, 3I, 3R, 4C, 4D, 6Z, 12F, 14N, 15A, 15I, 22Z, 23A, 27R, 30G, 31Z, 33H, 35I, 35J, 37A, 37B, 37C, 38J, 38K, 38S, 41A]

***Hull, John** – **PA**, York County Active Duty Militia. Certificate #13,381, iss. 1786; delayed militia pay. Res.: poss. York County, PA. UN, but prob. above Hull. [32K, 42L]

Hull, John – Pvt., **PA**, in 7th Class, Capt. Philip Ryan's 5th Co., 6th Btn. under Lt. Col. Robert Knox, Philadelphia City Inactive Duty Militia, 1780–81. Res.: poss. Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA. UN. [32L]

Hull, John – Pvt., **PA**, Cumberland County Militia; delayed militia pay. Res.: poss. Cumberland Co., PA. UN. [3E, 42L]

Hole, John – Pvt., **PA**, Capt. Samuel Smith's Co., 5th PA Regt. under Col. Francis Johnston, Cont'l Line, 1778. Driving wagon. UN, but prob. G/D/S line. [3E]

Hole, John – **PA**, in 1st Class, Capt. Wm. Erwin's Co., 1st Regt. of Foot under Col. John Keller, Bucks County Active Duty Militia, 1781. Res.: poss. Bucks Co., PA. UN, but might be G/D/S line. *See also* Jacob Hole, PA. [3E, 32J]

*__Hull, John__ – Pvt., **PA**, Capt. John Reese's Co., Col. Arthur St. Clair's 2nd Btn., 1776. No location given. UN. [3E]

*__Holl/Hole, John Sr.__ – **PA**, in 2nd Class, Capt. George Radfang's Co., 8th Btn., Lancaster County Inactive Duty Militia, no date. Res.: poss. Lancaster Co., PA. UN, but might be s/o 1737 immig. Wendel Holl and Mary Witwer, G/D/S line. If so, this John was b. 1738, poss. d. bef. Oct 1783, and had children Judith who may have m. John Lippert, 1784, and John Jr. AIC (if applicable): Judith, John Jr. *See also* poss. bro. Christian; poss. bro. Jacob, b. ca. 1756; poss. bro. Joseph Holl/Hole, b. ca. 1753; PA. [3E, 16T, 30J, 32L, 36M]

Hull, John – VA. *See* Holl/Hull, John Sr. – PA (pensioned in Greene Co., TN).

Hull, John – VA. *See* Hull, John Sr., b. ca. 1745 – PA.

Hull/Hulls, John Sr. – b. 1750–52 (*Note:* Ref. 41A gives an incorrect birth date of 1717); d. 1805; m. Jane Hastings, 1785. Pvt., Cpl., Sgt., Sgt. Maj., **VA** Militia. Served under Capt. John Lemon/Lemen's Co., Col. Wm. Russell's 13th and 7th Regt., Cont'l Line, 1777–79. Sick, 1777, 1778. At Valley Forge, 1777–78. Capt. Benj. Biggs' Co., Col. John Gibson's 7th and 9th Regt., Ohio County, 1781–83. At Ft. Pitt, Jun 1783. Battles of Trenton, Brandywine and Monmouth. Enl., 1777; dischg., 1783. Received certificate for balance of full pay, 1783. BLWt 1095, KY, 1783, 400 acres. Res.: Berkeley Co., VA (now WV); Winchester, Independent City, Frederick Co., VA area; Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., PA. UN, but prob. *not* the German Peter Thomas Hull/Hohl/Holl line, as given in Ref. 28L. AIC: Wm., Susannah, Jane Hastings, Margaret, John Jr. *See also* James Hull/Huls/Hulse, Paul, VA. [1B, 1D, 1F, 3F, 3I, 3M, 3S, 3W, 3X, 7A, 7G, 7I, 7V, 9Z, 10A, 10Q, 12C, 15Z, 35L, 37Y, 38O, 39K, 41A, 42K, 46P]

Hull, John Sr. – b. 1752; d. 1789; s/o Richard Hull and Elizabeth Gaskins; m. (1) Sarah Gaskins, 1771, (2) Anne Strachen, 1782. Maj., Lt. Col., Col., **VA**, Northumberland County Militia, 1777–82. Patriotic Service; furnished supplies. Issued Pierce's Certificates: #78538, #78688. *Note:* There is a slight chance that these Pierce's Certificates could have been issued to two *different* John Hulls. Res.: Northumberland Co., VA. #24-N. AIC: Richard, John Jr., Thomas Gaskins, Brodie Strachen, Elizabeth. *See also* Capt. Edwin, b. 1756; Maj. John, below; VA. [1B, 1C, 1S, 3I, 3J, 3R, 5C, 7C, 9M, 9Z, 10A, 10R, 29X, 31N, 33Q, 42K]

*__Hull, John__ – Maj., **VA**. Patriotic Service; furnished beef and flour, Fauquier Co. Court Booklet, 1782. Res.: poss. Fauquier Co., VA. UN. *See also* above Col. John Sr., b. 1752, VA. [3R, 10R, 33P, 33Q]

***Hull, John** – **VA**. BLWt 5782, 200 acres? [*sic*] in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH; Fairfield Twp., Madison Co., OH; and Clark Co., OH. UN. [38O, 38P]

Hull, John Sr. – b. ca. 1763; d. after 1850 census; s/o Samuel Hull Sr. and Martha Glover; m. (1) Christena Essex, 1788, (2) Polly Hummel, poss. a widow, after 1814. Poss. **VA** or poss. **PA**; svc. not verified. (*Note:* While this service is not proven, the possible military duty is based on information in an 1883 biography of this John Hull's grandson, Alexander Hull M.D., in which it is stated that "his grandfather, John Hull, was a revolutionary soldier." In 1883, when this biography was published, Philip Hull, Alexander's father, was still living; perhaps Philip verified that his father had served in the Rev. War.) Res.: [poss. Morris Co.] NJ; Harrison Co., VA (now WV); Licking Co., Muskingum Co, OH. HFA #804-Rev. Joseph Hull line, but lineage preceding father, Samuel Hull, is not conclusively documented and is probably incorrect (see Ref. 46O). AIC: Samuel Benton, Philip, Uriah B., Mary, Rebecca, Abigail "Abby," Ruth, John G., Belinda, Matilda, Hannah. *See also* father Samuel Sr., b. 1735, VA; bro. Uriah Sr., b. ca. 1765, PA or VA. [1E, 9Y, 20C, 20J, 20O, 20P, 20Q, 20R, 20S, 20T, 20U, 20V, 20W, 20X, 20Y, 20Z, 21A, 21B, 21C, 23S, 27K, 27L, 27M, 27N, 36V, 46O]

Hull, John – VA, Capt. Samuel Wilson's Co., Bedford County. Dunmore's War, 1774. (*Note:* There is evidence that both the DAR and the SAR have, in the past, accepted certain payrolls from Dunmore's War as proof of Rev. War military service [Ref. 16Q], but they no longer accept the Romney, Winchester, and Pittsburg [Fort Pitt] payrolls. Three different authorities—John Salmon of the VA State Library, and Robert Young Clay and Minor Weisiger of the VA State Archives—have stated that Dunmore's War was a colonial war, even though some of their payrolls were not made until the Rev. War period. Refer to Refs. 3I, 3J, 6T, and 6U for further information.) UN. Res.: poss. Bedford Co., VA. *See also* Peter, VA. [11G]

Hull, John – b. ca. 1759. Pvt., **NC**, Cont'l Line. Pens., 1828. Res.: Montgomery Co., NC. UN. [14N]

Hull, John – NC, Benson's Co., Col. Williams' Regt. On list of sick at General Hospital, Hillsborough, Orange Co., NC, 1780. Res.: ?NC. UN. [46F]

Hull, John – issued certificate #932 for £6.10.6, 1790, for svc. performed against Chicamoga Indians, **NC**. Res.: prob. NC. UN. [47B]

Hull, John – d. by 1821. State of svc. unknown. Applied for pension, Jefferson Co., OH. UN. [14U]

Hull, Jon[a] – CT, Ebenezer Huntington's Regt. Issued Pierce's Certificate: #3147. UN, but might be one of Jonathan Hulls, below. [1C]

Hull, Jonathan Sr. – b. ca. 1730–35; d. ca. 1779; prob. s/o Nathaniel Hull and Elizabeth Griswold; m. Susannah __?__. Patriotic Service, **CT**; probable signer of Fidelity Oath, Salisbury, Litchfield Co., CT. Taxes abated, 1778–79. Res.: Salisbury, Litchfield Co., CT. Prob. HFA #109-Geo. Hull line. AIC: Chloe, Rachel, Jonathan Jr., Wm., Lemuel Sheldon, Sarah, Heman, Salome, Samuel, Lot, Darius. *See also* Daniel, b. 1757; Giles, d. 1780; Heman; Henry; Jonathan Jr., b. 1761, below; Jonothan [*sic*], below; Moses; CT. [1E, 1Z, 10I, 11W, 16I, 16J, 16K, 22L, 42K]

Hull, Jonathan Jr. – b. 1761; d. poss. 1808; m. poss. Elizabeth __?__. Pvt., Cpl., **CT**. 1777–79, served from Salisbury, Litchfield Co., CT. Pvt., Capt. David Humphrey's Co., (also known

as Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. and 8th Co.), 6th Regt., Dec 1778. Sick: Sep 1788. 1780, Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co., Cols. Wm. Douglas and Jonathan Meigs' 6th Regt. Cpl., 1781, Capt. Selden's Co., Col. Zebulon Butler's 4th Reg., Cont'l Line, 1781. Term: War. Cpl., Capt. Elisha Hopkins' 5th Co., Col. Sam'l B. Webb's 3rd Regt., 1782–83. Term: War. Joined from late 4th Regt., 13 Nov 1782. Issued Pierce's Certificates: #3831, #4200, #7379. *Note:* There is a slight chance that these Pierce's Certificates could have been issued to more than one Jonathan Hull. Res.: Salisbury, Litchfield Co., CT; poss. Granville, Washington Co., NY. Probable s/o above Jonathan Hull Sr. (prob. HFA #109-Geo. Hull line) and Susannah __?__. AIC: Cordelia, Eliza Ann [poss. Betty], Heman, Jonathan III, Phebe, Samuel, Betty [poss. Eliza Ann], Angeline, Altha; preceding children not verified. *See also* above Jonathan Sr., b. ca. 1730–35; Jonothan [*sic*], below; Daniel, b. 1757; Giles, d. 1780; Heman; Henry; Moses; CT. [1A, 1B, 1C, 1E, 1F, 1G, 2D, 2E, 8R, 10A, 10H, 11W, 13I, 16I, 22L, 23X, 31Z]

***Hull, Jonathan/John** – Cpl., **CT**. BLWt 5957, iss. 1790 to Theodosius Fowler. No papers. *Note:* Jonathan Hull Jr. is listed in the BLWt file as "John Hull" with "Jonathan" penciled in. Prob. above Hull. [1A]

Hull, Jonathan Jr. – **CT**, signed Oath of Fidelity, 1777. Res.: Wallingford, New Haven Co., CT. UN, but prob. Richard Hull line. [1E, 8D]

***Hull, Jonothan** [*sic*] – **CT**, Fidelity Oath, Salisbury, Litchfield Co., CT, 1777. UN, but prob. above Jonathan Hull Sr., CT. *See also* Daniel, b. 1757; Giles, d. 1780; Heman; Henry; above Jonathan Sr., b. ca. 1730–35; above Jonathan Jr., b. 1761; Moses; CT. [1E, 1Z]

Hull, Joseph – Officer, **Cont'l Army**, Col. Tuffin Charles Armand's Regt., Capt. De Bert, agent. Issued Pierce's Certificate: #1688. UN. [1C]

***Hull, Joseph** – **Cont'l Army**. Issued Pierce's Certificate: #32127. UN, but prob. one of below Hulls. [1C]

***Hull, Joseph** – **CT**, Cont'l Army. Issued Pierce's Certificates: #41699, #51991. *Note:* Pierce's Certificates might be for two *different* Joseph Hulls. UN, but prob. one of below Hulls. [1C]

Hull, Joseph II – b. 1694; d. 1778; s/o Capt. Joseph Hull I and Mary Nichols; m. (1) Sarah __?__ (*not* Sarah Bennett, as given in HFA); m. (2) Bertha Cogswell. DAR and SAR records [Refs. 1W, 41A, 45P] state that this Joseph Hull II served from **CT** as a Lt. in Capt. Perrit's Co., but this svc. instead surely belongs to the grandson, Joseph Hull IV, below, as it is cited in relation to the prisoner-of-war information which is confirmed by the pension record to belong to Joseph Hull IV [Refs. 1G, 2E]. The advanced age of Joseph Hull II at the time of alleged service also throws doubt upon the accuracy of these DAR and SAR records. Therefore, the two above wives of Joseph Hull II do not appear in Part III, Wives of Hulls in the American Revolution. Res.: Derby, New Haven Co., CT. HFA #77-Richard Hull line. [1E, 1W, 2E, 41A, 45P]

Hull, Joseph Sr. – b. 1716; d. 1786 (1785); s/o Cornelius Hull and Mehitable Graves; m. Sybil/Sibylla/Syble Coe, 1746. Pvt., **CT**, Minute Man at the Lexington Alarm; svc., 20 days. (*Note:* Evidence of svc. is given in DAR and SAR records [Refs. 1B, 1D, 2W, 14R, 41A, and 42K], but this svc. may instead belong to son Joseph Hull Jr., as stated in HFA [Ref. 1E]. In 1775 Joseph Hull Sr. would have been 59 years of age, with a wife and four children still at home, while Joseph Jr. was a single man, aged 26.) Res.: Durham, New Haven (now Middlesex)

Co., CT. HFA #92-Geo. Hull line. *See also* Joseph Hull Jr., b. 1749, CT. [1B, 1D, 1E, 2D, 2W, 9Y, 13M, 14R, 31T, 35C, 41A, 42K, 44C]

Hull, Joseph III – b. 1727/8; d. 1775; s/o Capt. Joseph Hull II and Sarah __?__ (*not* Sarah Bennett, as given in HFA); m. Elizabeth/Eliza Clark, 1750. Capt. (not verified), **CT**; no further details known. Svc. not verified, but appears in DAR and SAR records. Res.: Derby, New Haven Co., CT. HFA #182-Richard Hull line. AIC: Joseph IV, Samuel, Elizabeth, David, Sarah, Levi. [1B, 1E, 1L, 1O, 1W, 2J, 2M, 5Q, 9Z, 11J, 17B, 24X, 29P, 29Q, 33B, 36C, 36H, 39B, 39C, 39O, 40T, 41A, 42K, 44O, 45P]

Hull, Joseph Jr. – b. 1749; d. 1818; s/o Joseph Hull Sr. and Sybil/Sibylla/Syble Coe; m. Diana Chalker, 1785. **CT**; marched to the relief of Boston, Lexington Alarm, 1775; 20 days svc. (*Note:* Evidence of svc. is given in HFA [Ref. 1E], but DAR and SAR records state that this svc. instead belongs to father Joseph Hull Sr. However, in 1775 Joseph Hull Sr. would have been 59 years of age, with a wife and four children still at home, while Joseph Jr. was a single man, aged 26.) Res.: Durham, New Haven (now Middlesex) Co., CT; Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., MA. HFA #277-Geo. Hull line. AIC: Stephen. *See also* Joseph Hull Sr., b. 1716, CT and Cornelius Hull, CT. [1E, 11J, 19F, 21Q, 31T, 44C]

Hull, Joseph IV – b. 1750; d. 1826; s/o Capt. Joseph Hull and Elizabeth/Eliza Clark; m. (1) Sarah Bennett, (2) Mrs. Lucy (Smith) Wheeler, 1804, (3) Mrs. Freelove (__?__) Nichols, 1821. Ens. [3rd Lt.], Lt., Capt., **CT**. Ens., 1776, Lt., 1776, Col. Knox's Cont'l Artillery, ended 1778. 1776, 1777, Capt. Peter Perrit's Co.; prisoner-of-war at Ft. Washington, NY; exchanged 1778 (*Note:* See Joseph II, above, who has been confused by the DAR and SAR with this Joseph, b. 1750, who is Joseph II's grandson). Lt., 1779–80, CT Militia. Lt., 1780, Capt. Nathan Chapman's Co., Lt. Col. Bezaleel Beeb's [*sic*] State Militia 2nd Regt. Lt., 1781, Militia Co. of Independent Volunteers under Capt. Jabez Fitch, Lt. Col. Samuel Canfield and Col. Jon^{a} Fitch's Regt. at West Point. 1781, court of enquiry appointed to investigate Lt. Joseph Hull for "failure in his duty and speaking disrespectfully of his superior officer" [poss. Capt. Jabez Fitch]; court martial to be appointed thereon. *Note:* Verdict not found; there is a slight chance that this court martial applies to another Lt. Joseph Hull, but no other Lt. Joseph Hull has been found in the 1781 CT records. 1781–83, Capt., Coast Guards in the Flotilla of Whale Boat service and a Row Galley in Long Island Sound. 1782, commanded boat *Rover* and captured British ship. 1783, captured British schooner. *Remarks:* Although the predecessor to the current U.S. Coast Guard was not officially established until 1790, there are records of local naval militia coastal guard units during the Revolutionary War. BLWt 15199-160-55 and 980-200, iss. 1791. No papers. Pens. rejected, 1795, 1818. W7815, appl. 1854. Res.: Derby, New Haven Co., CT; Shelton (formerly Ripton/Huntington Landing), Fairfield Co., CT; widow, Freelove, Hebron, Tolland Co., CT in 1855. *Remarks:* This Joseph Hull IV was the father of Commodore Isaac Hull of the War of 1812 fame. HFA #390-Richard Hull line. AIC: Isaac. *See also* Isaac; Silas, b. 1764; CT. [1A, 1B, 1E, 1F, 1G, 1O, 1W, 1Y, 2D, 2E, 2F, 2J, 5A, 5Q, 6V, 7A, 7J, 7U, 8U, 8V, 9Z, 12U, 14T, 16G, 16H, 17B, 27D, 28W, 28X, 28Y, 31Z, 32S, 32U, 38H, 38S, 39O, 40H, 41A, 42K, 42M, 42N, 42V, 44O, 44T, 45P, 46F]

***Hull, Joseph** – Ens. [3rd Lt.], **CT**. Enl., Jun 1776, Capt. John Couch's 4th Co., Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Btn. (Regt.), Wadsworth's Brigade, State Troops. Svc., 5 mos., 6 days. Poss. prisoner, 16 Nov 1776 (or poss. dead at that date). Res.: Wallingford, New Haven Co., CT. UN. [1E, 1F, 2D, 8D, 16F]

Hull, Joseph Jr. – b. 1754; d. 1828; s/o Joseph Hull Sr. and Hannah Wooding/Woodin; m. (1) Sarah Pardee, 1777, (2) Mrs. Zilpha(h) (Cowles) Grant, 1818. This Joseph Hull is listed in DAR and SAR Revolutionary War burial records [Refs. 2L and 41A], although the exact svc. is not cited and no svc. record has been found. *Note:* Ref. 15N might imply that the Joseph Hull of this entry served as a Pvt. in Capt. David Beebe's Co., Col. Roger Enos' Regt, 1778, but Ref. 2D, p. 542, and Ref. 27Q clarify that the implied svc. was instead for Joel Grant, the first husband of the above Mrs. Zilphah (Cowles) Grant Hull. Res.: New Haven Co., CT; Norfolk, Litchfield Co., CT. S/o HFA #40-Richard Hull line. AIC: Susannah, Jeremiah/Jeremy, Zerah, David, Hannah, James, Joseph III, Wooden [*sic*], Sally, Joel. [1E, 2D, 2L, 5Q, 12G, 15H, 15N, 27Q, 28M, 28N, 29V, 35Q, 35V, 39A, 41A, 41L]

Hull, Joseph Jr. – b. 1760 (1761); d. 1847; s/o Joseph Hull Sr. and Sarah Hurd; m. Mary Teall, 1784. Pvt., **CT**. Enl., 1776, Capt. Wm. Morgan's Militia Co., Col. Graves' Regt., svc. at York Island. 1777, Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co. (also known as 5th and 6th Co.), Col. Heman Swift's 7th Regt., Gen. Huntington's Brigade, Cont'l Line. Term: 3 yrs. Sick: Dec 1777, Apr 1778. Dischg., Jan 1779 (1780). Enl., 1780, same co. and regt. S23272. Pens., 1818; withdrawn, 1820; restored, 1832; census of pensioners, 1840. Res.: Killingworth, New London, (now Middlesex) Co., CT; poss. Canaan, Litchfield Co., CT; Lempster, Cheshire (now Sullivan) Co., NH. HFA #273-Geo. Hull line. *See also* Abel Sr., b. 1745; Eli, b. 1764; Geo., b. 1757; Israel; Samuel Sr., b. 1755; Samuel, b. 1755; CT. [1E, 1F, 1G, 1N, 1Q, 1V, 1W, 1X, 1Y, 2D, 2F, 2N, 9S, 25Q, 31Z, 33A, 38S, 39P, 45P]

***Hull, Joseph** – Pvt., **CT**, Capt. Timothy Taylor's Light Inf. Co., Col. Heman Swift's 2nd Regt., Cont'l Line. Enl., 1781; term: 3 yrs. Pvt., 6th Co., 2nd CT Regt., under Col. Heman Swift, 1782. Trans. to Light Inf. Co., Jun 1782. Also served from Killingworth, New London (now Middlesex) Co., CT, 1777–79; received bounty of £30 from Killingworth, 1781. Res.: Killingworth, New London (now Middlesex) Co., CT. UN. [1F, 2D, 2E]

***Hull, Joseph** – Pvt., **CT**, Capt. Stephen Billings' Co., Col. Heman Swift's 2nd Regt., Cont'l Line, 1781. UN. [2D]

***Hull, Joseph** – Pvt., **CT**, Capt. Lathrop Allen's Co., Col. Samuel Elmore's Btn., 1776. Enl., 1776. Dischg., 1777. UN. [1F, 2D]

Hull, Joseph – CT. Naval Service (Privateer); received wages on board Capt. Selleck/Silleck's sloop, 1776; svc., 6 wks. Also in Ward's Regt. at Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT. UN. [1D, 15S, 28W, 41U]

***Hull, Joseph** – d. 1777. Pvt., **CT**, Capt. David Smith's Co., Cols. Giles Russell and John Chandler's 8th Regt., Cont'l Line. Enl., 1777; term: 3 yrs. UN. *See also* Colwell, CT. [1F, 1L, 2D, 7W]

Hull, Joseph – CT. Served from the town of Waterbury, New Haven Co. UN. Res.: poss. Waterbury, New Haven Co., CT. *See also* Benjamin, b. 1763; Colwell; Ezra; James; Waterbury, New Haven Co., CT. [29R]

Hull, Joseph Sr. – d. 1786 (wife and dau.'s testimony of death date: 1784); m. Phebe Woodruff, 1774 (1776); she m. (2) Elisha Coan, 1787. **MA** Line. Enl., 1776, Capt. Stoddard's Co. (Lt. Bateman in same co.), 9 mos. or 1 yr. Marched to Ticonderoga and Canada. Upon return, enl. in army under Gen. [George] Washington at Berlin, Rensselaer Co., NY, 1 yr. Widow appl. pens., 1843. R2068; pens. rejected. Res.: Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., MA. Dau.: Belinda Hull Allen, age 74, of Mendham, Monroe Co., NY in 1852. UN, but might be de-

scendant of Peter Hull, HFA #80-Geo. Hull line, poss. HFA #243-Geo. Hull line. AIC: Belinda, Jeremiah, Seth, Joseph Jr. *See also* Jeremiah Sr., b. 1751; Peter, b. 1738; Warren, b. 1762/3; MA. [1A, 1E, 1G, 2B, 15F, 28O, 31R, 31Z, 38S]

***Hull, Joseph** – Sgt., **MA**, Capt. Thos. Williams' Co. of Minutemen, Col. John Paterson's Regt., Alarm of 1775. Svc., 25 days. Res.: West Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., MA. UN, but prob. above Hull. *See also* Jeremiah Sr., b. 1751; Peter, b. 1738; Warren, b. 1762/3; MA. [2A, 28O]

Hull, Joseph – Lt., **MA**, Capt. Aaron Rowley's Co., Col. John Brown's Berkshire County Militia. Enl., 1777; dischg., 1777. Svc., 24 days. Res.: prob. Berkshire Co., MA. UN, but might be son or descendant of Peter Hull, HFA #80-Geo. Hull line, poss. HFA #243-Geo. Hull line. *See also* Jeremiah Sr., b. 1751; Peter, b. 1738; Warren, b. 1762/3; MA. [1E, 2A]

***Hull, Joseph** – officer (rank not known), **MA**, new 3rd Regt., Cont'l Line. Issued Pierce's Certificate: #36183. UN, but prob. above Hull. [1C]

***Hull/Hall, Joseph** – Pvt., **MA**, Capt. Benj. Peabody's Co., Col. Nath'l Wade's Regt. Enl., 1780; dischg., 1780. Svc., 3 mos., 9 days. Pvt., Lt. Jabez Colt's Co., Col. Rosseter's Berkshire County Militia. Enl., 1777; dischg., 1777. Svc., 11 days. Res.: prob. Berkshire Co., MA. UN. *See also* Jeremiah Sr., b. 1751; Peter, b. 1738; Warren, b. 1762/3; MA. [2A]

Hull, Joseph – poss. s/o George Hull and Mehitable Emerson. Pvt., **NH**. On list in Conway [Carroll Co., NH] of Men Able to Bear Arms, aged 16 and upwards, 10 Jun 1775. Enl., Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., Col. Alexander Scammel's 3rd Regt., 1777. Cont'l svc. Enl., Feb 1777, at Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., NH; term: 3 yrs. Sick, 1777. Sick at Valley Forge, 1778. Pvt., Lt. Col. Henry Dearborn's 3rd NH Regt., 1780. Dischg., 12 Feb 1780. Res.: poss. Conway, Carroll Co., NH; Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., NH. UN, but might be HFA #7-NH line. [1E, 1F, 2O, 35W]

***Hull, Joseph** – Pvt., **NH**, 2nd Co., Col. Alexander Scammel's 3rd Regt., 1777–79. UN, but prob. above Hull. [2O]

***Hull, Joseph** – Pvt., **NH**, 2nd Co., Col. Scammell's 3rd Regt., 1780. UN, but prob. above Hull. [2O]

***Hull, Joseph** – Pvt., **NH**, Lt. Col. Henry Dearborn's Co., Col. Alexander Scammell's 3rd Regt. Enl., 1777; term: 3 yrs.; dischg., 1780. UN. [2O]

***Hull, Joseph** – **NH**, Capt. Beal's Co., Col. Joshua Wentworth's 1st Militia Btn., 1779. Enl., Apr 1777 under Capt. Beal; term: 3 yrs. Res.: Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., NH. UN, but prob. above Hull. [2O]

***Hull, Joseph** – **NH**, soldier whose family was supplied by committee, 1779–80. Res.: Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., NH. UN, but prob. above Hull. [2O]

***Hull, Joseph** – Pvt., **NH**, Capt. Richard Dowe's Co. on Great-Island, 1775. UN. *See also* Israel Hull, NH. [1F, 2O]

***Hull, Joseph** – **NH**, listed in Conway, Carroll County, NH with Capt. David Page's Co.; men able to bear arms, 1775; list does not show that this Joseph "is gown to the Ware." UN. [2O]

***Hull, Joseph** – Pvt., **NH**, Capt. Joshua Abbott's Co., Col. John Stark's 5th Regt. of Foot, Fort George, Cont'l Troops, Apr 1776. Sep–Nov 1776, at Mt. Independence. UN. [1F, 2O]

*__Hull, Joseph__ – **NH**, signed Association Test from Salem, Rockingham Co., NH. Prob. 1663 immig. Isaac Hull line; if so, s/o Isaac Hull III and Anna Wood; m. Rebecca Balch, 1746/7; res.: Beverly, Essex Co., MA. Probable father of Joseph Jr., below, and Israel Hull Sr., above, NH. [2N, 10O, 26C, 32F, 42S]

*__Hull, Joseph Jr.__ – b. 1748; d. 1842; s/o Joseph Hull Sr. and Rebecca Balch; m. (1) Hannah Ober, 1769, (2) Elizabeth __?__. **NH**, signed Association Test from Salem, Rockingham Co., NH. Res.: Beverly, Essex Co., MA; Salem, Rockingham Co., NH. Prob. 1663 immig. Isaac Hull line. *See also* Joseph, above, and Israel Sr., NH. [2N, 10O, 26C, 32F, 42S, 42T]

__Hull, Joseph__ – b. 1763; d. 1813; s/o Joseph R. Hull and Mary Gardner; m. Susanna Sherman. Ens. [3rd Lt.], **RI**, Capt. Humford's 2nd Co., Col. Bowen's 1st Providence Regt. Capt. Godfrey Hazard's 3rd Co. of Artillery, Lt. Col. Chas. Dyer's 2nd Regt., Kings County [prob. Kingston, Washington Co.], 1781. Capt. Hazard's 3rd Co., Col. Thos. Potter's 3rd Reg., So. Kingston, Washington County, 1783. Taken prisoner by British soldiers at Point Judith; confined for six mos. in Jersey Prison Ship. Res.: South Kingston, Washington Co., RI. HFA #1081-Rev. Joseph Hull line. [1E, 9B, 9Z, 10N, 10X, 28B, 37S]

__Hull, Joseph__ – Pvt., **NY**, Brown's Co., Lansing's Regt. of State Troops. UN. [2U]

__Hull, Joseph__ – **NJ**. Signed Articles of Association, 1776. Res.: Pequannock Twp., Morris Co., NJ. UN. [4Q, 15V, 28C]

__Holl/Hole, Joseph__ – b. ca. 1753; d. 1786; m. Johanna Sophia Schmidt/Smith, ca. 1775. Pvt., **PA**. In 5th Class, Capt. Wm. Crawford's 8th Co., 10th Btn., Lancaster County Militia, 1777, 1779. Pvt., Capt. Wm. Crawford's 1st Co., 5th Btn., Lancaster County Militia, 1780. In 5th Class, Capt. Wm. Crawford's 1st Co., 5th Btn., Lancaster County Militia, 1781. True list: in 5th Class, Capt. Wm. Crawford's 1st Co., 5th Btn., Lancaster County Militia, 1782. In 5th Class, 1st Co., 5th Btn., Lancaster County Inactive Duty Militia, 1782 (might apply to above 1782 listing). In 5th Class, 8th Co., 10th Btn., Lancaster County Inactive Duty Militia, no date listed (might apply to above 1777 and/or 1779 listings). Res.: Earl Twp., Lancaster Co., PA. G/D/S Holl line. S/o 1737 immig., Wendel Holl and Mary Witwer. *Note:* Correct spelling of surname is *Holl.* AIC: Henry, Wendel, Elizabeth, John, Susanna, Maria/Mary. *See also* bro. Christian; bro. Jacob, b. ca. 1756; poss. bro. John Holl/Hole Sr.; PA. [1B, 3E, 16R, 16T, 30J, 32L, 32N, 32O, 36M, 42K]

*__Holl, Joseph__ – Pvt., **PA**, in 2nd Class, Capt. David Whithill's Lancaster County (Saulsbury [*sic*] Twp.) Militia, 7th Btn. UN, but prob. G/D/S line. [3E]

__Hul(l), Joseph__ – Patriotic Service, **VA**. Res.: Shenandoah Co., VA. UN. [10R]

__Hull, Joseph__ – Capt., **VA**. Index of Rev. Records in the VA State Archives. UN. [3I, 3J, 9M, 15W]

__Hull, Joseph__ – b. 1757; d. 1832; s/o Moses Hull; m. Sarah Millet, 1779. Pvt., **NC**, Capt. Steven Lee's Co., Col. John Starky's Regt. Res.: Middlesex Co., NJ; Anson Co., NC; Rowan Co., NC; Richmond Co., NC. Brother Moses Hull contributed patriotic svc. and poss. bro. Daniel Hull also served in Rev. War. S/o HFA #230-Rev. Joseph Hull line. AIC: Nancy, Joseph, Moses, Wm., Nathaniel, Daniel. [1B, 1D, 5U, 5Y, 36J, 42K]

__Hull, Joseph__ – b. ca. 1752; d. after 1833. Pvt., **NC** cav. Pens., 1831. Res.: prob. NC; Hardeman Co., TN. UN, but might be Joseph Hull, below. [14N]

Hull, Joseph – b. 1756 (1753–54); d. 1835; s/o Jacob Hull; m. Keziah Chrystie/Christie, 1793. Pvt., Cpl., Matross, **SC**, Cont'l Line. Enl., 30 Sep 1776. Pvt., 1776, Capt. Richard B. Roberts' Co., Col. Owen Roberts' 4th Artillery Regt., SC Line, under Gen. Lincoln. Pvt., 1777, Maj. John F. Grunpkie/Grimkey/Grimke's Co., Col. Bernard Bickman/Beckman's SC Cont'l Artillery Regt. Cpl., 2nd Co., 4th Artillery Regt. Appointed Cpl., 15 Aug 1777; Matross, 18 Nov 1777; Cpl., 23 Jun 1778. Cpl., Capt. Richard Bk. [*sic*] Roberts' Co., 4th Regt. of Artillery, under Barnard Beekman, Esq., 1779, 1780. In Battles of Stono Ferry, Charleston, and Savannah, GA. Taken prisoner at Charleston, 1780, and exchanged at Jamestown, VA, 1781. Claim barred by statute of limitations, 1794. Pens., 1828, 1832. S3070. Res.: Chestertown, Kent Co., MD; Anson (now Richmond) Co., NC; Brunswick Co., VA; poss. Dinwiddie Co., VA; Wilson Co., TN; Hardeman Co., TN. HFA #802-Rev. Joseph Hull line. AIC: Daniel Chrystie/Christie, Elijah Chrystie, David, Elizabeth, Joseph Smith. *See also* Daniel, David, MD. [1A, 1B, 1E, 1F, 1G, 1Q, 4A, 4C, 4D, 5M, 5U, 6M, 6Z, 7V, 8A, 8C, 8I, 9O, 22D, 22E, 22F, 31Z, 32Z, 38S, 39P, 40U, 41A, 42K, 46S]

Hull, Josephus – b. 1772; d. 1813; s/o Samuel Hull and Eunice Cook. **CT**. Res.: Wallingford, New Haven Co., CT; Wallingford, Rutland Co., VT. HFA #423-Richard Hull line. [1E, 1W, 5A, 5Q, 45P]

Hull, Joshua – NY, Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Albany County Militia Regt. UN. *See also* Daniel Sr., bap. 1723; Daniel Jr., b. 1766; Hezekiah, b. 1754; Rev. Justus/Justice/Justis, b. 1755; Peter, b. 1760; NY. [1F]

Hull, Josiah/Josia – b. 1758/9; d. 1836; s/o Joseph Hull and Sybil Coe; m. Mehitable Chalker, 1785. Pvt. (Ens. [Ref. 1E]), **CT**. Drafted (enl.), 1777, Durham, New Haven (now Middlesex) Co., CT, Lt. Samuel Camp's Co., Gen. Wolcott's Brigade, CT Line, 2 mos. Drafted, 1779, Capt. Hyde's Co., 1 yr.; dischg., 1780. Enl., 1781, Capt. Edwards and Maj. Edward Shipman's Btn., CT State Troops, Gen. David Waterbury's Brigade, 1 yr.; dischg., 1782. Pens., 1832. W16608, appl. 1838. Res.: Durham, New Haven (now Middlesex) Co., CT; Paris, Oneida Co., NY, 1832. HFA #281-Geo. Hull line. *See also* Charles; Gordon; John; Josiah, below; CT. [1A, 1D, 1E, 1G, 1Y, 2F, 5D, 5E, 9Y, 9Z, 14M, 31Z, 38S, 39P, 42K]

***Hull, Josiah** – Pvt., **CT**, Capt. Samuel Camp's Co., Col. Noadiah Hooker's Militia Regt., 1777; svc., 22 days. *See also* Charles; Gordon; John; above Josiah; CT. [1F, 7V]

***Hull, Josiah – CT**, Capt. Nath'l Edwards' Militia Co., Brig. Gen. David Waterbury's State Brigade, 1781. Hired by town of Guilford, New Haven Co., CT. *See also* George, John, CT. [2D]

***Hull, Josiah** – Pvt., **CT**, Capt. Sam'l Gale's 8th (6th) Co., Col. Sam'l Holden Parsons' 8th Regt., Cont'l Line, 1775. Enl., 1775; dischg., 1775. [2D, 7V]

***Hull, Josiah – CT**. Enl., 1776, Capt. Aaron Steevens' Co., Col. Samuel Mott's Regt. UN. *See also* Samuel, CT. [1F]

Hull, Josiah Jr. – CT, Capt. Bezeliel/Bezaliel Bristol's Militia Co. East Haven Alarm, Jul 1779. UN. *See also* Levi, b. 1745; Roswell, b. 1744/5; CT. [1F]

Hull, Josiah – CT, State Guard, 1781; served alternately with Samuel Hull Sr. (HFA #265-Geo. Hull line), who also served as a substitute for this Josiah. UN, but might be HFA #264-Geo. Hull line, or HFA #272-Geo. Hull line, or HFA #125-Geo. Hull line, mentioned below. *See also* Samuel Sr., b. 1755, CT. [1E, 1Y, 9S]

*__Hull, Josiah__ – b. ca. 1752; m. Sarah __?__. Pvt., **MA**. Enl., 1776, Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA, Capt. Scott's Co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargeant/Sergant's Regt., 16th Cont'l Infantry, MA Line. Pens., 1818. S44969. Res.: poss. Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA; Sandlake, Rensselaer Co., NY; Malone, Franklin Co., NY. UN. *Note:* SAR letter in pension file states that there was a Josiah Hull, b. 1751, CT; d. 1830, Franklin Co., NY (poss. HFA #125-Geo. Hull line). AIC: Elisha, Sarah. [1A, 1E, 1G, 1X, 7C, 9Z, 14M, 31Z, 33A, 38S, 39P, 40S]

*__Hull, Josiah__ – Pvt., **NH**, Col. Benj. Bellow Jr.'s Militia Regt. Reinforced the Garrison at Ticonderoga, Jun 1777. Dischg., 9 Jul 1777; svc., 12 days. UN, but might be HFA #125-Geo. Hull line. [1F, 2O]

__Hull, Josiah__ – Pvt., **NJ**, Capt. Mitchel(l)'s Co., 1st Regt., Cont'l Army. Svc., May–Aug 1780. UN. [1F, 2X, 9G]

*__Hull, Josiah__ – Pvt., Drummer, **NJ**, 3rd Regt. Original filed under Hull, Johial. UN. [1F]

*__Hull, Rev. Justus/Justice/Justis__ – b. 1755; d. 1833; s/o Capt. Daniel Hull and Mary Betts; m. (1) Polly Pierce/Pearce, 1788, (2) Mrs. Susan (Hawley) Hull, 1824. Sgt., **NY** Line, Capt. Samuel Shaw's Co., Henry K. Van Rensselaer's 6th Albany County Regt. 3rd Sgt., Sgt., Capt. Caleb Bentley's Co. of Militia, 4th Regt., under Col. Cornelius Humphrey, 1766. 5th Dutchess County Regt., 1776–81. Appl. pens., 1832. BLWt 30781-160-55. W7642, appl. 1854 at Jefferson Co., NY. Res.: Redding, Fairfield Co., CT; poss. South Britain, New Haven Co., CT; Little Hoosick (now Berlin), Rensselaer Co., NY. HFA #427-Geo. Hull line. AIC: Justus Pierce, Emerson. *See also* Daniel Sr., bap. 1725; Daniel Jr., b. 1766; Eleazer Jr.; Hezekiah, b. 1754; Jestus; Joshua; Peter, b. 1760; NY. [1A, 1E, 1F, 1G, 2K, 2U, 4U, 6B, 9D, 16M, 19R, 21X, 31Z, 38S, 39P]

L

__Hull, Latham Sr.__ – b. 1749; d. 1807; s/o Stephen Hull and Martha Morey or Martha Clark; m. (1) Anna Wheeler, 1768, (2) Mrs. __?__ Hammond, ca. 1778–80 (*Note:* A Latham Hull of Stonington, New London Co., CT m. Martha Holmes, 1780; divc. 1781), (3) Desire Williams, 1782. Qm., **CT**, 4th Troop of Horse, 2nd Regt. of Light Horse, 1782 (*Note:* Name is given as Latham *Hall* in Ref. 2D). Res.: South Kingston and Point Judith, Washington Co., RI; Stonington, New London Co., CT. HFA #563-Rev. Joseph Hull line. AIC: Anna, Almira D(esire?), Latham Jr., Martha, Eunice. [1E, 2D, 14A, 17Q, 23Q, 27D, 31M, 42V, 42W, 42X, 42Y, 42Z, 43A, 43B, 43C, 43D, 43E, 43F, 43N, 43Q]

*__Hull, Latham__ – 1780, Stonington, New London Co., **CT**, signed petition to Cont'l Congress for the purposes of enacting laws for "Regulation and Trade and Commerce." Res.: Stonington, New London Co., CT. Prob. above Hull. [46F]

__Hull, Lemuel__ – d. 1775. Cpl., **MA**, Capt. Moses Harvey's Co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's Regt. Enl., 1775; svc., 2 mos., 2 wks., 6 days. Res.: Sunderland, Franklin Co., MA. UN, but might be from Geo. Hull line. [1E, 2A]

__Hull/Hulls, Leonard__ – Pvt., Fifer, **VA**. Lt. Ballard Smith's Co. of Infantry, 3rd Regt. Cav., Cols. Wm. Crawford and Nathaniel Gist, 1782. Term: War. Sick, present. BLWt 1426. UN. [1F, 3H, 3I, 3Q]

__Hull, Levi__ – b. 1745; d. 1827; s/o Nathaniel Hull and Hannah Farnum/Farnhum; m. Mary Clark, 1775. Pvt., **CT**, Capt. Bezaliel/Bezeliel Bristol's Militia Co., New (East) Haven Alarm, Jul 1779. Res.: North Killingworth, New London (now Middlesex) Co., CT. HFA #105-Geo.

Hull line. *See also* Josiah; Roswell, b. 1744/5; CT. AIC: Nathaniel. [1E, 1F, 1W, 2D, 2M, 41A, 44N, 45P]

Hull, London – RI. Appears on 1777 Military Census for South Kingston, Washington Co., RI. Svc. not verified. Black. UN. [10N]

Hull, Loraine/Loring – Pvt., **MA**, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment, Gen. Fellow's Berkshire County Brigade. Enl., 1778; dischg., 1778; svc., 4 mos. Capt. Isaac Marsh's Co., Col. Sear's Regt.; mustered, 1781; dischg., 1781; svc., 3 mos., 12 days. Res.: poss. Berkshire Co., MA. UN, but poss. HFA #612-Geo. Hull line. *See also* Peter, b. 1738, MA. [1E, 2A]

M

Hull, Marshel (prob. **Meshack**) – Patriotic svc., **NJ**. Furnished 1 blanket and 1 pair "stockens," 1777–1778, Hunterdon Co., NJ. Res.: prob. Hunterdon Co., NJ. Prob. HFA #449-Rev. Joseph Hull line. [47C]

Hull/Hall, Martin – Pvt., **MA**, Capt. Sam'l McCobb's Co., Col. John Nixon's 5th Regt.; Capt. Lord's Co. Enl., 1775; svc., 2 mos., 5 days. Res.: Georgetown, Sagadahoc Co., ME. UN. [2A, 2Q]

Hull, Merrill Beachum – VA. *See* Hull, Beacham.

Hull, Miles Jr. – b. 1742/3; d. 1808; s/o Miles Hull Sr. and Mary Tuttle; m. his cousin, HFA #140-Richard Hull line, Eunice Hull, 1761. Ens. [3rd Lt.], 2nd Lt., Capt., **CT**. Ens., Capt. Jesse Morse's 7th Co., under Col. James Wadsworth, 1st Regt., Jan 1776. Lt., Capt. Bunnel's Co., Col. Wm. Douglas' Regt. (5th Btn., 7th Co.); Col. James Wadsworth's Brigade, 1776, of Wallingford, New Haven County, CT, State Troops. 1776, mentioned in correspondence from Col. Benedict Arnold to Gen. Wooster. Sick at Horseneck, 5 Oct 1776. Capt., Col. Sylvanus Graves' Regt. at the Saw-Pitts, 1777, 1778. Capt., Col. Thaddeus Cook's 10th Militia Regt., 1779; New Haven Alarm, 1779. Res.: Wallingford and Cheshire, New Haven Co., CT. HFA #135-Richard Hull line. AIC: Amzi, Molly, Luther, Eunice, Miles III, Joseph, Ebenezer, Annah Bates. *See also* Samuel Sr., b. 1730; Samuel Jr., b. 1759; CT. [1E, 1F, 1K, 2D, 2E, 5Q, 7C, 8D, 8W, 9Z, 10F, 12I, 16E, 16Z, 28X, 29R, 41Z, 46F]

Hull, Moses – b. 1754; d. 1813; s/o Peter Hull and Ann Dimon; m. (1) Elizabeth Downs, (2) Sarah Sherwood, 1778. **CT**, Capt. Jonathan Dimon's Co., 1776. Svc. not verified. Res.: Fairfield and Weston, Fairfield Co., CT. HFA #415-Geo. Hull line. *See also* Ezra, b. 1756; Jedediah, b. 1732; Stephen Jr., b. 1743; CT. AIC: Hanford. [1E, 2K, 28V, 34T, 44N]

Hull, Moses – b. 1760; d. 1781. Pvt., **CT**, Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. (also known as Capt. David Humphrey's Co. and 8th Co.), Cols. Wm. Douglas and Jonathan Meigs' 6th Regt. of Foot, Cont'l Line. Sick at Salisbury, Litchfield Co., CT, Nov 1778–Jan 1779. Pvt., Capt. Elijah Humphrey's Co., same regt., Jun 1779, 1780. Sick: Jun 1779. Enl., 1778 (1777); dischg., 1780; term: War. Res.: Salisbury, Litchfield Co., CT. Probable grandson of Nathaniel Hull and Elizabeth Griswold, HFA #44-Geo. Hull line; s/o Daniel Hull Sr. and Susannah Bull. *See also* Daniel Jr., b. 1757; Giles, d. 1780; Heman; Henry; Jonathan Sr., b. ca. 1730–35; Jonathan Jr., b. 1761; Jonothan [*sic*]; CT. [1E, 1F, 2D, 2E, 8R, 11W, 16I, 16J]

*__Hull, Moses__ – **CT**, Col. R.J. Meigs' Regt., Cont'l Army. Issued Pierce's Certificate: #7174. UN. [1C]

*__Hull, Moses__ – Pvt., **CT**, Col. Zebulon Butler's Regt., Cont'l Line, 1781. UN. [1L, 2D]

Hull, Moses – Pvt., Drummer, **CT**, Col. Enoch Noble's Co. Enl., 1777; dischg., 1777; svc., 60 days. UN. [2A]

Hull, Moses Sr. – b. ca. 1751; s/o Moses Hull; m. Sally _?_. **NC**, public claim. Paid £1,900, 1782, for sundries (one mare) furnished to militia of NC (*Note:* This sum is given as shown in original record, but it seems highly excessive; perhaps in error for £19.0.0). Bro. Joseph and poss. bro. Daniel Hull served in Rev. War. Res.: Middlesex Co., NJ; Rowan and Wilkes (now Watauga) Co., NC; Cumberland Co., KY. S/o HFA #230-Rev. Joseph Hull line. AIC: Josephus, Moses Jr. [1E, 5U, 36J, 44L]

N

Hull, Nath. [*sic*] – Pvt., **MD**, 4th Regt. Claim barred by statute of limitations, 1794. UN. *See also* Nathan, MD, below. [1Q, 32Z]

Hull, Nathan – b. 1734; d. 1813; s/o Ebenezer Hull and Lois Wilcox; m. (1) his cousin, HFA #131-Geo. Hull line, Chloe Hull, 1764, (2) Esther Kirtland, 1769. **CT** Militia under Gen. Gates, 1777. Res.: North Killingworth, New London (now Middlesex) Co., CT. HFA #111-Geo. Hull line. AIC: Kirtland. [1E, 1W, 2D, 2M, 12Y, 24R, 32R, 41A, 44N, 45F, 45P]

Hull, Nathan – poss. s/o Jabez Hull and Mary Thorp. Pvt., **NY**, Col. Wm. Malcom's "The Levies." UN, but might be HFA #240-Geo. Hull line. [1E, 2U, 33G, 46T]

Hull, Nathan – Pvt., **MD**, Capt. Johathan [*sic*] Sellman's Co., 4th Regt., under Col. Josias Carvil Hall, 1778, 1779. Term: 3 yrs. Res.: poss. Anne Arundel Co., MD. UN. *See also* above Nath. [*sic*], Wm., MD. [1F, 41E, 41R]

Hull, Dr. Nathan – NC, Army Accounts, Warrenton, Warren Co., NC. Settlement, rec. by Wm. Sanders. UN. [3Y]

Hull, Nathaniel – b. 1753; d. 1777; s/o George Hull and Mehitable Emerson; m. Elizabeth Baker, 1776. Pvt., **NH**, Capt. Benj. Stone's 7th Co. (now commanded by Capt. McGregore), Col. Alex. Scammel's 3rd Regt., Cont'l Svc. Enl., 1777; term: War. At Battle of Bennington, 1777. Sick: Jun–Sep 1777. Res.: Plymouth, Grafton Co., NH. HFA #2-NH Hull line. *See also* Samuel, d. 1777, NH. [1E, 1F, 1L, 1W, 1Z, 2O, 8Y, 41A, 42K, 45P]

***Hull, Nathaniel – NH**. Capt. Benj. Stone's Co., Col. David Hobart's Militia Regt. of Plymouth, Cont'l svc., 1777. Term: 3 yrs. or duration of war. Res.: Plymouth, Grafton Co., NH. Prob. above Hull. *See also* Samuel, NH. [1F, 2O]

***Hull, Nathaniel** – Pvt., **NH**, Lt. Col. David Webster's Co. Marched from Plymouth [Grafton Co., NH] and towns adjacent to Coos to assist inhabitants at time of Alarm, Jun 1776. UN. [1F]

Hull, Nathaniel – NY. *General Remarks:* There were at least three Nathaniel Hulls who lived in Ulster Co., NY and who were of the right age to have served in the Revolutionary War: (1) Nathaniel Hull Sr., HFA #164-Geo. Hull line, (2) Nathaniel Hull Jr., HFA #408-Geo. Hull line, (son of Nathaniel Sr., HFA #164-Geo. Hull line), and (3) an unidentified Nathaniel Hull, b. ca. 1755–65, who left an 1803 will in Ulster Co., naming a wife Sarah (Conklin [Ref. 15J]) Hull and ch. Abraham, Nathaniel, Thomas Carpenter, Unice Dayton, Johannah Carpenter, Abigail Carpenter, Anna, Elizabeth, Lucretia, Lucy, and Juliana. After intensive research and study of this problem and extended correspondence with Eleanor Francisco Arens, it appears that Nathaniel Hull Sr. contributed patriotic service and that Nathaniel Hull Jr. was probably the individual who contributed most, if not all, of the military service. This

is based on strong circumstantial evidence and has not been completely documented as yet. It is also important to note that the third above-mentioned Nathaniel Hull may not have resided in Ulster Co. during the Rev. War period, as the first positive record found for him there is his appearance on the 1790 U.S. Census. There is still considerable question as to which Nathaniel Hull appears on the Exempt roster in the company of Capt. Jacob Wood on 13 Aug 1777.

Hull, Nathaniel Sr. (*Note:* Ref. 1R is in error when it calls this man Samuel Hull) – b. 1726/7; d. after 1797; s/o Nathaniel Hull and Elizabeth Burr; m. Abigail Platt, 1754. Patriotic Service, **NY**; served on Ulster Co., NY Committee, 1776, 1777 to pay for supplies, including stockings and blankets. Res.: Fairfield and Redding, Fairfield Co., CT; Ulster Co., NY; poss. Washington Co., VA. HFA #164-Geo. Hull line. *See also* son Ezekiel, bap. 1765; son Nathaniel Jr., b. 1757; son Samuel, b. 1755; Ulster Co., NY. [1E, 1R, 2K, 2U–2nd Ed., 8N, 9D, 9Z, 10A, 42K]

***Hull, Nathaniel** – Signed Articles of Association, New Marlborough, Ulster Co., **NY**. UN, but prob. above Nathaniel Hull Sr. [8O]

Hull, Nathaniel Jr. – bap. 1757; d. by 2 Apr 1804; s/o Nathaniel Hull Sr. and Abigail Platt; m. Susanna O'Harra. Pvt., **NY**. Enl., 1775, Capt. Andrew Billings' Co., Cols. James Clinton and Peter Gansevort's 3rd Regt. Muster Roll, Jul–Sep 1775, Camp Ticonderoga, Invasion of Canada, 1775. Cpl., Capt. Jacob Conklin's Co., Col. Levi Pawling's 3rd Regt. of Stated [*sic*] Troops, Ulster County Militia, 177<u>6</u>?, aged 19, b. CT. Enl. out of Capt. Wood's Co., Col. Hasbrook's Regt. *Note:* See Nathaniel Hull's svc. in Capt. Jacob Wood's Co., below, and service in Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regt., below. Ulster County Militia (Land Bounty Rights), Capt. Uriar/Uriah Drake and Capt. Wm. Sammel's Co., 4th Regt., 1781. Res.: Redding, Fairfield Co., CT; poss. Washington Co., VA; Ft. Kaskaskia and Prairie du Rocher, Randolph Co., IL; Monroe Co., IL. HFA #408-Geo. Hull line. AIC: Amelia "Milly," James, Mary "Polly," John M., Daniel. *See also* bro. Ezekiel, bap. 1765; father, above Nathaniel Sr., b. 1726; bro. Samuel, b. 1755; Ulster Co., NY. [1E, 1F, 2K, 2U–Vol. 1 & 2nd Ed., 5F, 8M, 8N, 8O, 10A, 40V, 40W, 45Y]

***Hull, Nathaniel Jr.** – Signed Articles of Association, New Marlborough, Ulster Co., **NY**. UN, but prob. above HFA #408-Geo. Hull line. [1E, 8O]

***Hull, Nathaniel** – Pvt., **NY**. On Exempt list under Capt. Jacob Wood, Northeast Marlboro Co. (recruited in New Marlboro/Marlboro), 4th Regt., Ulster County, NY, 1777. Received State Certificates (#2550, #2678, #2562) for svc. in Johannes Janson's NY Militia, no date. UN, but might be Qm. Sgt. Nathaniel Hull, below. [7L, 8M, 8N]

***Hull, Nathaniel** – Qm. Sgt., **NY**, Ulster County Militia, Capt. David Ostrander's Co., Cols. Jonathan Hasbrouck, Johannes Hardenburgh Jr., and Johannes Jansen Jr.'s 4th Regt. (Newburgh Regt.). Served 1779–83. UN, but all available evidence points to the probability that this man is above HFA #408-Geo. Hull line. *See also* poss. bro. Samuel, b. 1755, NY. [1E, 1F, 2U–Vol. 1, 8L, 8N]

***Hull, Nathaniel** – Sgt., **NY**, Ostrander's Co., Johnson's [prob. Johannes Jansen] Regt. of State Troops. Prob. above Hull. *See also* Samuel, NY. [2U]

Hull, Nathaniel – Pvt., **MD**, Capt. Randolph Johnson, Hullin Brook (Bullinbrook) Company, in 1st Class, Talbot County 38th Btn. On list of officers and soldiers entitled to lots westward

of Ft. Cumberland, Allegany Co., MD, 50 acres; Record 4. UN. *See also* John Hull, John Hull(s), MD. [1Z, 3A, 45A, 46P]

*__Hull, Nathaniel – MD__ Regt., Cont'l Army. Issued Pierce's Certificate: #85542. UN. [1C]

__Hull, Nathaniel__ – Pvt., __NC__. Enl., Carter's Co., Col. Abraham Shepard's 10th Regt., 1782; deserted, 1783. UN. [3Y, 3Z, 9P]

__Hull, Nehemiah__ – bap. 1743; d. 1796; s/o Ebenezer Hull and Martha Bradley; m. (1) Grissell/Griswold Perry, 1767, (2) Sarah [poss. Jackson], who m. (2) Eli Sherwood. Lt., __CT__, Capt. John Gray's Co., 4th Militia, Waterbury's Regt.; Lt. Col. Samuel Whiting's Regt., under Lt. Col. Jonathan Dimon, 1777. Fishkill Campaign, Oct 1777. Member of committee, 1777. Lt., 9th Co., 4th Regt., 1778. Res.: Redding, Fairfield Co., CT. HFA #175-Geo. Hull line. (*Note:* The Nehemiah Hull, HFA #443-Geo. Hull line, given in HFA as the son of the Nehemiah Hull of this entry, HFA #175-Geo. Hull line, is probably incorrect, according to Jacobus [Ref. 2K, p. 503]. It is instead believed that the HFA data listed for the Nehemiah Hull, HFA #443-Geo. Hull line, belong to Nehemiah Hull, HFA #175-Geo. Hull line.) AIC: Ezekiel, Sally Betsey, Betsey Sally. *See also* Ezra, b. 1756; John, b. 1738; John Jr., b. 1759; Zalmon; CT. [1E, 1F, 2D, 2K, 5Q, 8S, 9D, 28W, 31L]

*__Hull, Nehemiah – CT__. Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co., Col. David Waterbury's Regt., for expedition to Long Island, Jan 1776. Svc., 3 days. UN, but prob. above Hull. [1F]

__Holl/Hohl/Hull, Nicholas Jr.__ – prob. s/o Nicholas Holl Sr. Pvt., __PA__, in 8th Class, Capt. John Slaymaker's 5th Co., 7th Btn. under Col. John Boyd, Strasburg Twp., Lancaster County Militia, 1777. In 8th Class, Capt. Mathias Slaymaker's 3rd Co., 1st Btn. of Lancaster County Inactive Duty Militia (between ages of 18 and 53 yrs.), 1782. In 8th Class, Capt. Alexander White's Co., 1st Btn., under Col. George Stewart, Lancaster County Militia, 1783. Res.: Strasburg, Lancaster Co., PA. UN, but G/S line. *See also* Johann Peter Holl/Hohl/Hull Sr., b. 1744, PA. [3E, 9I, 46Q]

__Holl/Hull, Nicholas__ – b. 1747; will: 1812, pro. 1818; prob. m. Anna Eve/Eva Morningstar. Pvt., __PA__, in 3rd Class, Requisitions of Recruits List, Berwick Twp., York County. Res.: Kreutz Creek, Lancaster (now York) Co. and Berwick Twp., York (now Adams) Cos., PA. Prob. G/D/S Holl/Hull; prob. s/o 1738 immig., Abraham Holl and Catharina (poss. Maria Dorothea) Stentz. AIC: Johannes/John, Johann Philipp, George, Catharina, Peter. *See also* Abraham; John Holl/Hull Sr., b. ca. 1751; Philip Holl/Hull; PA. [3E, 9I, 27R, 37A, 37B, 37C, 37G, 38C, 38J]

__Hull, Noah__ – Lt., __MA__, Timothy Walker's 22nd Regt., under Brig. Gen. Spencer, 1775. Original filed under Hall, Noah. UN. [1F]

O

__Hull, Oliver – Cont'l Army__. Issued Pierce's Certificate: #47705. UN, but might be one of Oliver Hulls, below. [1C]

*__Hull, Oliver__ – b. 1747; d. 1831; s/o John Hull and Lucy Buell; m. Martha Buell, 1771. Pvt., __CT__, Capt. Ely's Co. Res.: Killingworth, New London (now Clinton, Middlesex) Co., CT. HFA #256-Geo. Hull line. (*Note:* DAR records identify the above svc. as that for another Oliver Hull [HFA #123-Geo. Hull line], who m. Sarah Platt[s]; however, that Oliver d. in 1816 and lived in Westbrook, CT. The DAR records contradict Ref. 32D, which states that the Oliver Hull who d. in 1831 in Clinton, CT is the Rev. War soldier with the above svc. Further-

more, the Oliver Hull of this entry is bur. in Clinton, CT and two of his sons, Levi and Hiel Hull, and his daughter-in-law Clarissa [Brown] Hull, appear in the 1850 Clinton, CT census. Therefore, the DAR records appear to be in error.) AIC: Hiel, Levi, Polly. [1B, 1E, 1W, 2M, 13J, 17B, 21M, 31T, 32D, 32Q, 32W, 41A, 42K, 45P]

***Hull, Oliver** – Pvt., **CT**, Capt. Josiah Baldwin's Co., Cols. Wm. Douglas, Jonathan Meigs, and Lt. Col. D. Dimon's 6th Regt., Cont'l Line, 1778. Enl., 1777; term: 8 mos.; dischg., 1777, New Haven, New Haven Co., CT. Sick: Sep 1777. Capt. Oliver Grant's Co., Col. Elisha Ely's CT Regt., no date. UN. *See also* John; above Oliver, b. 1747; Samuel; CT. [1F, 2D]

***Hull, Oliver** – Pvt., **CT**, Smith's Co., Cols. John Chandler and Giles Russell's 8th Regt., Cont'l Line. Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 8th CT Regt., under Maj. Joseph Hait and Col. John Chandler (also known as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co.), 1778. Cont'l Line. Served in place of David Punderson, 1778. Enl., 1777; term: 3 yrs.; dischg., Sep 1780. Sick: Oct–Dec 1778 at Lyme, New London Co., CT. Sick: Jan 1779–Jun 1780. UN, but might be above Hull or Oliver Hull, HFA #123-Geo. Hull line. *See also* Stephen Sr., b. 1715, CT. [1E, 1F, 2D]

***Hull, Oliver – CT**, 1777–79 served from Saybrook, New London (now Middlesex) Co.; 1776, 1780 received supplies from Saybrook. Ca. 1780 on list of married soldiers from Saybrook. UN, but might be HFA #123-Geo. Hull line, or one of above Oliver Hulls. [2E]

Hull, Oliver – b. 1731/2; d. 1803; s/o Capt. John Hull and Demaris Cary; m. (1) Penelope Fones, 1751 (*Note:* Ref. 33V states that Penelope Fones m. Jonathan Hull, which is believed to be in error); m. (2) Mrs. Hannah (Van Wyck) Field, 1796. Patriotic Service, **NY**. Elder in Society of Friends; cooked provisions for prisoners in the Provost and Sugar House in NYC. On Society of Friends committee for furnishing troops with stockings, mittens, etc. On Friends City Watch committee. Res.: Conanicut Island, Newport Co., RI; New York City, NY. *Note:* An Oliver Hull, residing in NYC, NY, has also been identified as a Loyalist according to Ref. 6S. HFA #314-Rev. Joseph Hull line. [1B, 1D, 1E, 1K, 13U, 18O, 33V, 35U, 37W, 42K]

P

Hull, Paul – **?VA/?PA**; on list of Militia paid off at Pittsburgh (Fort Pitt), 1775. (*Note:* These were Colonial troops in Dunmore's War [1774], late in receiving their pay, and not engaged in Rev. War service, even though payment was not made until the Rev. War period. Both the SAR and DAR have, in the past, accepted this payroll as proof of Rev. War service [Ref. 16Q], but they no longer accept the Romney, Winchester, and Pittsburg (Fort Pitt) payrolls. Three different authorities—John Salmon of the VA State Library, and Robert Young Clay and Minor Weisiger of the VA State Archives—have stated that Dunmore's War was a colonial war, even though some of their payrolls were not made until the Rev. War period. Refer to Refs. 6T and 6U for further information.) UN, but a Paul *Hulse* was b. 1740, Harper's Ferry, Berkeley Co., WV to Josiah Hulse and Hannah __?__. *See also* James Hull/Huls/Hulse, John Hull/Hulls Sr., VA. [3I, 3J, 6T, 6U, 33M, 34B]

Hull, Peleg – b. 1758 (1752, 1755); d. 1844; m. poss. (1) Anna Hudson, 1782; m. (2) Mrs. Patience (__?__) Paul, 1817. Pvt., **RI** Line. Drafted, 1777, Providence, Providence Co., RI, Col. Chad Brown's Militia Regt. under Gen. Spencer, 1 mo. Drafted, 1778, Capt. James Burill's Militia Co., Col. Atwell's Regt. on Gen. Sullivan's Expedition, 1 mo. Qm., 1778, Sloop of War *Providence,* under Lt. Weasie and Capt. Gardner, 6 mos. Dischg., 1779. Pens.,

1833; census of pensioners, 1840. S21832. Res.: Newport and Providence, Providence Co., RI. UN, but poss. Rev. Joseph Hull line. *See also* bro. John, RI; Mary (Rose/poss. Ross) Hull, VA (in Part III). [1A, 1G, 1N, 10N, 16Y, 22U, 31Z, 38S, 39P, 39X, 40D, 40E, 40H]

Hull, Peter Jr. – b. 1738; d. 1818; s/o Peter Hull Sr. and Eleanor Crane; m. Esther Parmelee, 1760. Lt., **MA**, Capt. Andrew Lusk's Co., Col. John Brown's Regt. Enl., 1777; dischg., 1777; svc., 23 days. 1st Lt., Capt. Increase Hewen's 6th Co., Col. D. Rosseter's 3rd Berkshire County Militia Regt. Lt., Capt. Peter Porter's detachment, Gen. Fellow's Berkshire County brigade; eng., 1778; dischg., 1778; svc., 4 mos. Lt., Capt. Aaron Rowley's Co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Militia; eng., 1780; dischg., 1780; svc., 27 days. Res.: Killingworth, New London (now Middlesex) Co., CT; Berkshire Co., MA; Madison Co., NY. HFA #242-Geo. Hull line. AIC: Edmond. *See also* Jeremiah Sr., b. 1751; Joseph Sr.; Loraine/Loring; Warren, b. 1762/3; MA. [1B, 1E, 2A, 11J, 12Z, 18N, 18W, 24R, 28O, 35B, 42K, 44T, 45H]

Hull, Peter Jr. – b. 1759; d. 1825; s/o Peter Hull Sr. and Anne Dimon; m. Mary Redfield, 1782. Pvt., **NY** Militia. Res.: Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT; Roxbury, Delaware Co., NY. HFA #417-Geo. Hull line. AIC: David, Dimon, Wm., Anna, Phebe, Seth, James Redfield, Mary, Lucy, Huldah, Sarah. (*Note:* This Peter Hull did *not* have a son Stephen who m. Anna Sanford, as stated on p. 67 of HFA [Ref. 1E]. Also, the data given for the son, James R. Hull, HFA #1044c-Geo. Hull line, are incorrect. This is proven by the Peter Hull–Myers Bible record [Ref. 19P]. The above Stephen Hull is the son of Peter Hull and Mary __?__, HFA #405-Geo. Hull line, who is the son of Stephen Hull and Hannah Elizabeth Wakeman, HFA #163-Geo. Hull line.) [1E, 9Z, 13P, 13Q, 21W, 29Y, 35D, 41U, 45Z]

Hull, Peter – b. 1760; d. 1842; s/o Capt. Daniel Hull and Mary Betts; m. Amy Day, 178?. **NY**, Capt. Samuel Shaw's 6th Albany County NY Co., Lt. Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regt., NY State Troops. Res.: Redding, Fairfield Co., CT; Berlin, Rensselaer Co., NY. HFA #429-Geo. Hull line. AIC: Daniel D. *See also* Daniel Sr., bap. 1723; Daniel Jr., b. 1766; Eleazer Jr.; Hezekiah, b. 1754; Joshua; Rev. Justus/Justice/Justis, b. 1755; NY. [1E, 1F, 2K, 2U, 17S, 21X]

Hole, Peter – PA. Took the Oath or Affirmation of Allegiance and Fidelity, Jun 1777, Lancaster Co., PA. UN, but may be one of Peter Holl/Hulls, below. [32B]

Holl/Hohl/Hull, Johann Peter Sr. – b. 1744; d. 1819; s/o Nicholas Holl Sr.; m. (1) Maria Elizabeth __?__, (2) Hannah __?__, after 1812. Pvt., **PA**, in 1st Class, Capts. Wm. Smyth and John Slaymaker's 5th Lancaster County, Strasburg Twp. Militia, 7th Btn. under Col. John Boyd, 1777. In 1st Class, Capt. Alexander White's Co., 1st Btn., Lancaster County Militia under Col. George Stewart, 1783. Res.: Strasburg, Lancaster Co., PA. UN, but G/S line. AIC: John, Johann Peter Jr., Elizabeth, Catharine. *See also* Nicholas Holl/Hohl/Hull Jr., PA. [1B, 3E, 7G, 9L, 9X, 23M, 23N, 36M, 42K, 46Q]

***Hole/Holl, Peter – PA**, in 1st Class, 5th Co., 1st Btn., Lancaster County Inactive Duty Militia, 1780; marched. Res.: poss. Lancaster Co., PA. UN. Prob. G/D/S line. [32L]

***Hole/Holl, Peter** – Pvt., **PA**. True list: in 8th Class, 8th Co., 3rd Btn., Lancaster County Inactive Duty Militia, 1782. Res.: poss. Lancaster Co., PA. UN. Prob. G/D/S line. [3E, 32L]

***Hole, Peter** – Pvt., **PA**, in 1st Class, Capt. John Sleter's Co., 1st Btn., Lancaster County Active Duty Militia. On duty in Northumberland Co., PA. Enrolled in Capt. Smith's Co., 1st Btn. Re-

turned, Capt. Sleter's Co., 1780. Res.: poss. Lancaster Co., PA. UN. Prob. G/D/S line. [3E, 32J]

***Hole, Peter** – Pvt., **PA**, in 1st Class, Capt. Wm. Smyth's Co., Lancaster County Militia, 1780. Res.: poss. Lancaster Co., PA. UN. Prob. G/D/S line. [3E]

***Hole, Peter** – Pvt., **PA**. True list: in 1st Class, Capt. Edmond Lintner's 5th Co., 1st Btn., Lancaster County Militia, 1782. Res.: poss. Lancaster Co., PA. UN. Prob. G/D/S line. [3E]

***Holl, Peter** – **PA**, in 1st Class, 3rd Co., 1st Btn., Lancaster County Inactive Duty Militia; marched. Res.: poss. Lancaster Co., PA. UN. Prob. G/D/S line. [32L]

Holl/Hull, Johan Peter Sr. – b. 1745; d. 1825; m. (1) Elizabeth Grabill, 1771, (2) Elizabeth Mayer/Meyer, 1789. **PA**. (*Note:* Service is not verified for this man and other records are in conflict with the biographical account giving this Peter Holl Rev. War service [Ref. 5L]; these records state that this *Johan* Peter Holl was a pacifist and remained loyal to King George III [Ref. 32C]. Later generations may have confused this Peter Holl with the above Johann Peter Holl/Hohl/Hull Sr., b. 1744, who resided in Strasburg Twp., Lancaster Co., PA.) Res.: Warwick Twp., Lancaster Co., PA. Some descendants to Cumberland Co., PA. UN, but s/o 1737 immig. Johannes Holl and Fronica Bachman; G/D/S line. Although svc. for this man is doubtful, his wives and children appear in Part III and Part IV, respectively. AIC: Ephraim, Elizabeth, Mary, Peter Jr., Daniel, Hannah. [5L, 16T, 23O, 30T, 31K, 32C, 32M, 35A]

Hull/Houl, Peter – Matross, **PA**, Capt. Andrew Summers' 5th Co. of Artillery, Philadelphia Militia under Col. Jehu Eyre, 1779. Res.: poss. Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA. UN, but might be a G/D/S line. [3E]

Hull, Peter – PA. Capt. Foreman's York County Co., 1783. Fined: £7.10.0. Res.: poss. York Co., PA. UN, but might be G/D/S line, poss. s/o 1738 immig., Abraham Holl and Catharina [poss. Maria Dorothea] Stentz. If so, this Peter Hull poss. m. Catherine __?__. *See also* Philip Holl/Hull, PA. [37A, 37B, 37C, 37G, 38J, 38L]

Hull/Holl/Hohl, Peter Thomas/Tomas Sr. – b. ca. 1716 (1713); d. 1776; s/o Johannes Hohl and Anna Christine __?__; m. (1) __?__, (2) Susanna Margaretha Dieffenbach/Diefenbach, 1750. Patriotic Service, **VA**. (*Note:* Service is for furnishing supplies in Dunmore's War; claim filed in 1775, Augusta Co., VA. Both the DAR and SAR have, in the past, accepted certain payrolls from Dunmore's War as proof of Revolutionary War service [Ref. 16Q], but they no longer accept the Romney, Winchester, and Pittsburg (Fort Pitt) payrolls. Three different authorities—John Salmon of the VA State Library, and Robert Young Clay and Minor Weisiger of the VA State Archives—have stated that Dunmore's War was a colonial war, even though some of their payrolls were not made until the Rev. War period. Refer to Refs. 3I, 3J, 6T, and 6U for further information.) Res.: Bad Kreuznach, Pfalz, Germany and poss. St. Stephens Parish, near Worm, Hesse, Germany; Lancaster Co., PA; Augusta (now Rockingham and Highland Cos.) Co., VA. (*Remarks:* Peter Thomas/Tomas Hull/Holl/Hohl Sr., a native of Pfalz, Germany, immig. in 1741 to Lancaster Co., PA from Rotterdam, Holland. Several records say that there was a son, poss. Peter Jr., from his first marriage, but no immigration list has been found for this son and he does not appear on the 1741 immigration record with Peter Thomas Sr.; however, children do not always appear in immigration lists. See Peter Hull Jr., below.) #1-1-P. AIC (surname Hull): Peter Jr., Francis, Adam, George Sr., Henry, Mary Magdalena, Anna Elizabeth, Margaret, Catherine, John, Phoebe Anistasia/Anise, Eva/Eve Catherine, poss. Robert but doubtful, poss. Joseph but doubtful, poss. David.

Note: The cited references show that all children in this family used the Hull spelling for their surname; therefore, all children appear with only the Hull surname in Part IV. [1B, 3V, 5P, 9Z, 10A, 23C, 23D, 24L, 24M, 25B, 30F, 39T, 42K, 45R]

Hull, Peter Jr. – d. 1818; s/o Peter Thomas/Tomas Hull/Holl/Hohl Sr.; m. Barbara Ann Keith. Capt., **VA**, Augusta County Militia, 2nd Btn., 1779, 1781. Commanded troop of Cavalry, Yorktown Campaign, 1779. Capt. Botetourt's Militia Co., 1780. Battle of Jamestown [Ford], 1781. Res.: poss. Bad Kreuznach, Pfalz, Germany; poss. Lancaster Co., PA; Augusta, Botetourt, and Highland Cos., VA. (*Remarks:* No immig. record has been found for Peter Jr.; father, above Peter Thomas Hull/Holl/Hohl Sr., immigrated in 1741, but no son is given in this immigration list and other records give Peter Jr.'s birth as occurring in 1752, which would have been after the father's immig. date of 1741. Some sources, apparently based on family tradition, state that Peter Jr. was b. 1730–33 and m. in 1750, but no documentation is offered for these dates. However, if this is true, Peter Jr. would have been the son from the first marriage of his above father. See above Peter Thomas/Tomas Hull/Holl/Hohl Sr.) #2-1-P. AIC: Henry, Adam, Peter III, Susannah/Susan, Barbara A., Jacob, Wm. P., Elizabeth. [1B, 1D, 3I, 3J, 3N, 3O, 3P, 3V, 5K, 5P, 9M, 9Z, 14H, 23C, 23E, 30F, 37Y, 38B, 39T, 41T, 42G, 42K, 45S]

Hull, Peter, M.D. – Patriotic Service, **VA**. Res.: Fluvanna Co., VA. UN. [10R]

Hull, Peter – **VA**, Capt. Samuel Wilson's Co., Bedford County. Dunmore's War, 1774. (*Note:* There is evidence that both the SAR and the DAR have, in the past, accepted Dunmore's War as proof of Rev. War service [Ref. 16Q], but they no longer accept the Romney, Winchester, and Pittsburg (Fort Pitt) payrolls. Three different authorities—John Salmon of the VA State Library, and Robert Young Clay and Minor Weisiger of the VA State Archives—have stated that Dunmore's War was a colonial war, even though some of their payrolls were not made until the Rev. War period. Refer to Refs. 3I, 3J, 6T, and 6U for further information.) UN. Res.: poss. Bedford Co., VA. *See also* John, VA. [3I, 3J, 6T, 6U, 11G]

Hall/Hull, Philemon – Listed in Index to Cont'l Congress papers as Philemon *Hull,* **CT** Army officer, but it appears that this man is instead Philemon *Hall.* [1P, 46F]

Holl/Hull, Philip – poss. m. Elisabeth Lingafelter/Lingenfelter, 1783. Pvt., **PA**, Capt. Andrew Foreman's York County Active Duty Militia, 8th Btn. 1781. In 3rd Class, Requisitions of Recruits List, Berwick Twp., York County. Fined: £3.10.0. Guarded Convention Prisoners at Camp Security. Certificate #13,230, iss. 1786; delayed militia pay. Res.: poss. Berwick Twp., York (now Adams) Co., PA. UN, but prob. G/D/S line, poss. s/o 1738 immig., Abraham Holl and Catharina [poss. Maria Dorothea] Stentz. *See also* Abraham; John Holl/Hull Sr., b. ca. 1751; Nicholas Holl/Hull; Peter; PA. [3E, 30T, 32J, 32K, 37A, 37B, 37C, 38J, 38K, 42L]

Hull, Pomeroy Sr. – b. ca. 1764–65; d. 1838; m. Mary "Polly" Conklin, 1785. Pvt., **Cont'l** and **MA** Line. Enl., 1782, Capt. Zebulon King's 5th Co., Lt. Col. J. Brook's 7th MA Regt., Gen. Patterson's Brigade. 1783, Capt. C. Selden's Co., "America's Regt." Dischg., 1784. Pens., appl. 1832. W22532, appl. 1840. Issued Pierce's Certificates: #83350, #10928, #39899, #40620. Res.: Great Barrington, Berkshire Co., MA; Plattsburg, Steuben Co., NY; LeRoy, Genesee Co., NY; Seneca, Ontario Co., NY. Widow's res.: poss. Lebanon, Columbia Co., NY; Geneva and Gorham, Ontario Co., NY. UN, but s/o UN Cornelius Hull and Thankful

Root. AIC: Pomeroy Jr., Mary Ann. Two older sons, names unknown, were also born to this couple. [1A, 1C, 1G, 2A, 14M, 14Q, 31Z, 38S, 39P]

Hull, Port – RI. Appears on 1777 Military Census for South Kingston, Washington Co., RI. *Note:* There are two entries for this name, indicating there might have been two men of the same name in this census. Svc. not verified. Black. UN. [10N]

Hull, Prince – b. ca. 1750 (ca. 1747; 1753); d. 1821. *Note:* A Prince Hull m. Bathsheba Snow, 3 Jan 1802, Ashford, Windham Co., CT. Pvt., **MA** & **CT** Line. **MA**: Enl., 1775, Capt. Parker's Co., Col. Wm. Prescott's 6th Regt., MA troops, 8 mos. Battle of Bunker Hill. **CT**: Enl., 1775, Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA, Capt. Wm. Hull's (HFA #391-Richard Hull line) Co., Col. Chas. Webb's Regt., CT Line, 1 yr. Enl., Fishkill, Dutchess Co., NY, Lt. Smith's Co. Sick; dischg. in 6 mos. Enl., 1777, Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth and Capt. Tuttle's Militia Co., Col. Thaddeus Cook's CT Militia Regt., 3 mos. Wounded at Battle of Saratoga. Pens., 1818. S36596. Res.: Hartford, Hartford Co., CT. Black. *Note:* Some of above records, especially the MA svc., might be confused with Prince *Hall*, also a Black. UN. AIC: Mary. [1A, 1F, 1T, 1W, 1X, 2A, 2D, 2F, 6W, 7T, 10D, 14L, 31Z, 33A, 36R, 37P, 38S, 39P]

***Hull, Prince** – Pvt., **MA**, Capt. James Perry's Co., 16th Regt. Enl., 1776; deserted 1776. UN, but might be above Hull or Prince *Hall*. *See also* Amos, MA. [2A]

Hull, Prince – RI. Appears on 1777 Military Census for South Kingston, Washington Co., RI. Svc. not verified. Black. UN. [10N]

R

Hull, R. – issued certificate #36 for £20.12.6, and poss. certificate #767, 1786, **NC**. Res.: prob. NC. UN. [47B]

Hull, Reuben/Reuban – b. 1746; d. 1813; s/o Benjamin Hull and Rhoda Martin; m. Martha Martin. Pvt., **NJ**, Middlesex County Militia and State Troops. Res.: Metuchen, Middlesex Co., NJ. UN, but might be HFA #450-Rev. Joseph Hull line. AIC: Peter, Samuel, Benjamin, Sarah "Sally," Rhoda, Mary. [1E, 2X, 9E, 9G, 46W, 46X, 46Y, 47G]

Hull, Rhodes – Pvt., poss. **NY**. Rejected for pension in NY in 1830 because served in regts. not on continental establishment. UN. [1Q]

Hull, Richard Jr. – CT, Corps of Artificers, Cont'l Troops, under Capt. Jacob Low, Fish Hill [Fishkill?], 1778. Receipt Roll: "Rec^{d} of Capt Jacob Low. Each of us all our Back Erirages Rum Money & the whole of what was Due us for Service Proformed in his Company in the year 1778." UN. [1F]

Hull, Richard – **NH**, signed Association Test from Lee, Strafford Co. UN. [2N, 1O]

Hull, Richard Sr. – b. 1717; d. 1777; s/o Richard Hull and Hannah Kenner; m. Elizabeth Gaskins, ca. 1738. Col., **VA**, Northumberland County Militia (*Note:* This record is probably for Colonial War service—not for Rev. War service). Patriotic Service, Rev. War. Res.: Northumberland Co., VA. #16-N. AIC: Ann, Richard Jr., Elizabeth, Thomas, Sarah, Hannah, John Sr., Martha, Mary I, Edwin, Mary II. [3R, 5G, 6A, 31N, 42A]

Hull, Richard – d. 1778. Pvt., **VA**, Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co., 13th Regt. of Foot under Col. Wm. Russell, 1777. Cont'l Line. Term: War. On scouting party. Sick: Jan–Feb 1778.

Died 10 Mar 1778, Valley Forge. UN, but might be #19-N. *See also* Sollomon/Solomon Hull/Hulls, VA. [1F, 3I, 3R, 41A]

Hull, Robert – Cont'l Army. Issued Pierce's Certificate(s): #32051, #41982, #51639 (certificates may be for more than one Robert Hull). UN, but might be Hull(s), below. [1C]

*__Hull, Robert__ – Pvt., **CT**, Capts. Caleb Baldwin and Stephen Potter's 6th Co., Col. Heman Swift's 2nd Regt., Cont'l Line. 4th Co., 2nd CT Regt. of Foot, under Col. H. Swift, 1782. Enl., 1780; term: 3 yrs.; dischg., 1783. Res.: Killingworth, New London (now Middlesex) Co., CT. UN, but might be HFA #274-Geo. Hull line. *See also* Abner, b. 1759; David Sr.; Eli, b. 1764; Geo., b. 1757; CT. [1F, 2D, 2E]

*__Hull, Robert__ – **CT**, on East Haddam, Hartford (now Middlesex) County returns from Cont'l Army. Received bounty of £30 from East Haddam, 1781. UN. [2E]

Hull, Roger – CT. Svc. not verified, and is highly unlikely, but name appears on CT DAR roster [Ref. 44P]. Ref. 44R states that Miss Eunice Brewer of Milford, CT joined the DAR in 1935 under her ancestor, Roger Hull, but Ref. 44Q states that there is no record of service for the above Roger Hull; he appears in no edition of the *DAR Patriot Index*. Furthermore, *no* Roger Hull has been discovered in any CT Revolutionary War record and no Roger Hull has been found in this time period in CT. [44P, 44Q, 44R]

Hull, Roswell – b. 1744/5; d. 1825; s/o Capt. Josiah Hull and Elizabeth Redfield; m. Charity Chatfield, 1773. Pvt., **CT**, Capt. Bezeliel/Bezaliel Bristol's Militia Co., New (East) Haven Alarm, Jul 1779. Res.: Killingworth, New London (now Middlesex) Co., CT. HFA #122-Geo. Hull line. AIC: Heman. *See also* Josiah; Levi, b. 1745; CT. [1B, 1E, 1F, 1W, 2D, 2M, 12Z, 13B, 14F, 21M, 31T, 41A, 42K, 45P]

S

Hull, Salmon – CT. *See* Hull, Benjamin, b. 1763.

Hull, Samuel – Capt. Pidgen's Co. and "Carpinters Draughted from the Battalions, April 12, 1778." Baldwin's Regt., Artificers, **Cont'l Troops**. UN. [1F]

Hull, Samuel – Cont'l Army. Issued Pierce's Certificate(s): #31802, #48024, #48499 (certificates may be for more than one Samuel Hull). UN, but might be one of Samuel Hulls, below. [1C]

Hull, Samuel – CT, Cont'l Army. Issued Pierce's Certificate: #41683. UN, but might be one of Samuel Hulls, below. [1C]

Hull, Samuel – CT, Col. R.J. Meigs' 1st Regt. Issued Pierce's Certificate: #4754. UN, but might be one of Samuel Hulls, below. [1C]

Hull, Samuel Sr. – b. 1707; d. 1789; s/o Dr. Benjamin Hull and Elizabeth Andrews; m. (1) Sarah Hall, 1733; (2) Mrs. Lydia (Parker) Humiston/Humberstone/Hummerston/Humberston, 1769. Pvt. (Capt. [Ref. 1E]), **CT**. Res.: Cheshire, New Haven Co., CT. HFA #90-Richard Hull line. AIC: Samuel Jr., Sarah, Love, Jesse, Levi, Anna, Nathaniel, Lucy, Eunice, Mehitabel, Lois, Mary, Benjamin. [1B, 1E, 1W, 5Q, 8U, 12H, 12I, 34Q, 41A, 42K, 45P, 46E]

Hull, Samuel Sr. – b. 1730; d. 1791; s/o Ens. Caleb Hull and Mercy Benham; m. Eunice Cook, 1753. Sgt., **CT**, Capt. Nath'l. Bunnell's 7th Co., Col. Wm. Douglas' 5th Btn. of State Troops, 1775; Wadsworth's Brigade. Res.: Wallingford and Cheshire, New Haven Co., CT; Wallingford, Rutland Co., VT. HFA #189-Richard Hull line. AIC: Jedediah, Samuel Jr.,

Zephaniah, Epaphras, Eunice. *See also* Miles Jr., b. 1742; Samuel Jr., b. 1759; CT. *Note:* Ref. 41A is incorrect in stating that the Samuel Hull of this entry was bur. in the *Congressional* Cem., Cheshire, CT; he is bur. in the *Congregational* Cem. [1B, 1D, 1E, 1F, 2D, 2J, 2M, 4Z, 5B, 5Q, 8D, 8U, 12N, 14Y, 16W, 27X, 32D, 40X, 40Y, 41A, 41J, 42K, 44O]

*__Hull, Samuel__ – Pvt., **CT**, Capt. Isaac Cook's Co., Lexington Alarm, 1775, svc., 8 days. Res.: Wallingford, New Haven Co., CT. UN, but prob. Samuel Hull, above. *See also* Aaron, Caleb, CT. [2D, 8U]

__Hull, Samuel Jr.__ – b. ca. 1743–44; d. 1806; m. Abigail Hitchcock, ca. 1768. Patriotic Service, **CT**. Served on committee to care for the clothing of soldiers, 1778, 1779; took the Oath of Fidelity, 1778. Res.: Derby, New Haven Co., CT; poss. Ansonia, New Haven Co., CT. S/o Samuel Hull Sr. and Hannah Curtis, HFA #76-Richard Hull line. AIC: Eunice, Lucy, Nabby, Charity, Samuel III, Abijah, Wm., Nancy I, Kneeland, Nancy II. [1B, 1D, 1E, 1W, 2E, 2J, 2M, 5Q, 8U, 13I, 17B, 41A, 42K, 45P]

__Hull, Samuel__ – b. 1754; d. 1836 (1835); s/o Ebenezer Hull and Lydia Dunbar; m. Mehitable/Mabel Bradley, 1779. Pvt., **CT**, Cont'l Line. Enl., Lt. Nathan Beers, Capt. Judah Alden, and Capt. Buekley's Co., Gen. Wooster's Regt. 1777, Capt. Judah Alden's Co., Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regt., Cont'l Line. Served under Lt. Shepard, Capt. Wilmot's 1st Co., Gen. Wooster's Regt., 7 mos.; in Canada and Montreal. Served under Col. Thompson's Militia Regt., 6 wks. 1780–81, Pvt., Capt. Roger Wells' Co. of Light Inf. under Col. Samuel B. Webb's 3rd Regt., CT Line. Enl., 1777; term: War; dischg., 1779. Rejoined 1779. For a short time was listed as a deserter, but afterwards rejoined 3rd Regt. and honorably dischg. On list of married soldiers, New Haven, 1780. Received family supplies from New Haven, 1776, 1780, 1781. Pens., appl. 1818. Widow pens., 1836; census of pensioners, 1840. W21284. Issued Pierce's Certificates: #4076, #4445. *Note:* There is a slight chance that these Pierce's Certificates were issued to more than one Samuel Hull. Res.: New Haven, New Haven Co., CT. Sister: Lydia Hull Alling, Orange, New Haven Co., CT. HFA #109d-Richard Hull line. AIC: Sidney I, Ebenezer, Nel^{s}, Almira, Hezekiah, and Sidney II. [1A, 1C, 1E, 1G, 1N, 1W, 1X, 1Y, 2D, 2E, 2F, 5Q, 7A, 8U, 9Z, 10W, 15P, 23B, 24T, 28E, 31Z, 33A, 34M, 38S, 39O, 40H, 41A]

__Hull, Samuel__ – b. 1755; d. after 1817; s/o Capt. Joseph Hull and Elizabeth/Eliza Clark; m. Charlotte Leonora Phelps, 1779. Poss. Pvt., Cpl., Sgt., **CT**. Sgt., Lexington Alarm, svc. 10 days, 1775. Poss. Pvt., 3rd Co., Griswold's Regt. Cpl., Capt. Edw. Shipman's 6th Co., Col. Chas. Webb's 7th Regt., 1775, Cont'l Line. Dischg., 1775. Cpl., Capt. Aaron Stevens/Stephens' Co., Col. Heman Swift's 7th Regt. of Foot, Cont'l Line. Sick: Oct–Dec 1778. Dec 1778, sick at Killingworth. Sick: Feb 1779–Nov 1779. Enl., 1777; term: 3 yrs.; dischg., Dec 1779. Res.: Derby, New Haven Co., CT; poss. Goshen, Litchfield Co., CT; Eden (now Bar Harbor), Hancock Co., ME. HFA #392-Richard Hull line. *Note:* Data on this Samuel Hull are incorrect in HFA and belong to the Samuel Hull who m. Grace Litton. AIC: Elizabeth/Eliza "Betsey," Mary "Polly," Nancy Ann, Stephen Mansfield, Emily/Amelia, Sophia Mansfield, Henry Wm. I, Henry Wm. II, Harriet Leonora. *See also* Samuel Hull, Washington Co., PA, who m. Grace Litton, and is confused in HFA with this above Samuel Hull. *See also* Abel Sr., b. 1745; George, b. 1757; Israel; John, b. 1739; Joseph, b. 1760; Thomas; CT. [1E, 1F, 2D, 2E, 2J, 4Z, 5Q, 6C, 11I, 11J, 11K, 11L, 14F, 14G, 15B, 15C, 24R, 34W, 44O, 46J, 46K]

*__Hull, Samuel__ – Sgt., **CT**, Capt. Aaron Steevens' 1st Co., Col. Sam'l Motts' Regt., Col. John Douglass' Btn., Brig. Gen. David Waterbury's State Troops Regt., 1776. UN. *See also* Abel Sr., b. 1745; Geo., b. 1757; Joseph, b. 1760; Josiah; CT. [1F, 2D]

__Hull, Samuel Sr.__ – b. 1755; d. 1840; s/o George Hull and Phebe Pratt; m. Freelove Kelsey, 1781. Pvt., **CT** Line. Vol., 1776, Killingworth, New London (now Middlesex) Co., CT, Capt. Wm. Morgan's Co., Col. Graves' Regt., CT Line, 2 mos. Svc. at York Island, 1776. Vol., minuteman, 1779, Capt. Crain/Crane's Co., 1 mo., 14 days. Entered svc. 1780, Sgt. Timothy Teal's Co., 1 mo., 14 days, but not called into svc. Served, 1781, CT. State Guard as sub. for Josiah Hull, 3 mos. Pens., 1818, 1832, 1840. S13496. Res.: Killingworth, New London (now Middlesex) Co., CT; Spencer (Candor area), Tioga Co., NY. HFA #265-Geo. Hull line. AIC: Jonas, Samuel Jr., Joel Curtis, Hubbard, James, Electa Ann, Phebe, Catherine. *See also* Joseph, b. 1760; Josiah, CT State Guard. [1A, 1B, 1E, 1G, 1W, 1X, 1Y, 2E, 2F, 9S, 9Z, 12Z, 14M, 18Y, 18Z, 23Y, 30V, 31Z, 33A, 38S, 39N, 39P, 39U, 42K, 44T, 45P]

__Hull, Samuel__ – b. 1755; d. 1822; s/o Jeremiah Hull and Mary Merriman; m. Lois Peck. **CT**. Res.: Wallingford, New Haven Co., CT. HFA #282-Richard Hull line. AIC: Wm., Betsey, Sylvester, Lois. [1E, 2M, 5B, 5Q, 8U, 24R, 31Y, 39I, 41A]

__Hull, Samuel Jr.__ – b. 1759; d. 1828; s/o Samuel Hull Sr. and Eunice Cook; m. Abigail Ann Doolittle, 1785. Pvt., **CT**, Capt. Nath'l Bunnell's 7th Co., Col. Wm. Douglas' 5th Btn. of State Troops, 1775; Wadsworth's Brigade. New Levies. Res.: Wallingford and Cheshire, New Haven Co., CT. HFA #417-Richard Hull line. AIC: Stella, Jedediah, Ann, Linda, Eunice, Charlotte Law, Samuel III, Julius, Andrew Franklin. *See also* Miles Jr., b. 1742; Samuel Sr., b. 1730; CT. *Note:* Ref. 41A is incorrect in stating that a Rev. War Samuel Hull III d. in 18*70* and is buried in the *Congressional* Cem. in Cheshire; the Samuel Hull of this entry d. in 1828, is bur. in the *Congregational* Cem. and the number 70 must refer to Samuel's *age at death,* not the *date of death.* [1B, 1D, 1E, 1F, 2D, 2M, 5B, 5E, 5Q, 8D, 12L, 12V, 12W, 17G, 17I, 21J, 21K, 24F, 24R, 29Y, 32D, 41A, 42K, 44O, 45P]

*__Hull, Samuel__ – **CT**, Capt. Robert Martin, Lt. Reuben Royce Jr.'s 15th Militia Co., 10th Regt., 1778, Wallingford, New Haven Co., CT. UN. [43P]

__Hull, Samuel__ – b. ca. 1765. Pvt., **CT**, Capt. Hezekiah Roger's 8th Co., Col. Sam'l B. Webb's 3rd Regt. Enl., 1781; term: 3 yrs. 1782, Capt. Roger's 2nd Co., Col. Sam'l B. Webb's 3rd Regt. Res.: New Milford, Litchfield Co., CT. UN, but prob. Samuel Hull, below. *See also* Sgt. Henry, CT. [2E, 2F]

*__Hull, Samuel Jr.__ – b. ca. 1766 (1765); d. 1833 (1832); m. Elizabeth Robarts, 1790. Pvt., Drummer, **CT**, Cont'l Line. Enl., 1780, New Milford, Litchfield Co., CT, Maj. Christopher Darrow's Co., Col. Josiah Starr's 1st Regt., 6 mos. Re-enl. as Drummer, 1780, Maj. Abner Prior's Co., same regt., 6 mos. 1781, regt. united with Capt. Seely/Selah Benton's 7th Co., Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's 5th Regt. Joined from 1st Regt., 5th Co. Term: 1 yr., 9 mos. Deserted 11 Jan 1781. Reduced 1 Jun 1781. Re-enl., 1781, same regt., 3 yrs. On duty at the lines 12 Apr 1782. May 1782, transferred to Capt. Douglas' Light Infantry Co., Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regt. 1782, 1783, transferred to Capt. Edward Ell's 1st Co., Col. Butler's 1st Regt. (joined from late 5th Co.). Jun 1783, transferred to Capt. Lemuel Clift's Inf. Co., Col. Heman Swift's Regt. Term: 7 mos. Dischg., 1783 as invalid unfit for duty. Pens., 1818. S44966. Res.: New Milford, Litchfield Co., CT; Catskill, Greene Co., NY; New York City, NY. S/o Samuel Hull Sr. and Abagail [*sic*] Terrill, HFA #139-Geo. Hull line. AIC: Josiah,

Eleazer, Ira, Geo., Mark, Job Terrill, Ely, Julia Ann. *See also* Asahel/Asael, Chester, and Eliakim, CT. [1E, 1F, 1G, 1W, 1Y, 2D, 2E, 2K, 5X, 6L, 9Z, 10Y, 14M, 22I, 22J, 22K, 24Y, 31Z, 38S, 39P, 40A]

***Hull, Samuel – CT**, received bounty of £30 from New Milford, Litchfield Co., CT, 1781. Res.: New Milford, Litchfield Co., CT. UN, but prob. above Hull. [2E]

***Hull, Samuel – CT**, Capt. Oliver Grant's Co., Col. John Ely's Regt., no date. Marched 36 miles. UN. *See also* Oliver, CT. [1F]

***Hull, Samuel** – Cook, **CT**, Capt. Jotham Parker's Co. of Teamsters. Enl., 13 Mar 1777; served 2 mos. Payroll dated Hartford, 8 Jun 1778. UN. *See also* Jesses, CT. [1F]

***Hull, Samuel** – Pvt., **CT**, Capt. David Parson's Co., Col. Samuel B. Webb's 3rd Regt., 1781, Cont'l Line. 2nd and 8th Co., 1782. UN. [1F, 2D]

***Hull, Samuel** – Cpl., **CT**. Received Town Bounty from Killingworth, New London (now Middlesex) Co. before 1780. UN. *See also* Geo., CT (no rank given). [2E]

***Hull, Samuel** – Pvt., **CT**, Capt. Edward Buekley's Co. (also known as 1st Capt.'s. Co.), 9th Regt., under Col. Samuel B. Webb, 1778. Deserted 21 Aug 1779. [Re]joined 7 Dec 1779, same co. and regt. Pvt., Capt. R. Welle's Co. of Light Inf., same regt., Jul 1780. UN. [1F]

***Hull, Samuel – CT**, Lt. Col. Ebenezer Huntington's Regt., under Col. Samuel Webb, 9 Sep 1778–8 Oct 1783. Absent without leave and lodging out of camp. Received 100 lashes. UN. [2I]

***Hull, Samuel – CT**, Ebenezer Huntington's Regt., Cont'l Army. Issued Pierce's Certificate: #3430. UN, but prob. above Hull. [1C]

***Hull, Samuel** – Pvt., **CT**, Capt. Jabez Thompson's 3rd Co., Col. David Wooster's 1st Regt., 1775, Cont'l Line. Enl., 1775. UN. [2D]

***Hull, Samuel** – Pvt., **CT**, Capt. Samuel Peck Jr.'s 10th Co., Col. David Wooster's 1st Regt., Cont'l Line, 1775. Dischg., 1775. UN. [2D]

***Hull, Samuel** – Pvt., **CT**, Col. Jedidiah Huntington's 1st Regt., Cont'l Line. Enl., 1780. UN. [2D]

***Hull, Samuel** – Pvt., **CT** Line. BLWt 5982-100, iss. 1790; warrant used by John C. Symmes, 1800; land located in Knox Co., OH. No papers. UN. [1A, 1G, 31Z, 38H, 40Z]

Hull, Samuel – d. 1777; s/o George Hull and Mehitable Emerson. Pvt., **NH**, Capt. Benj. Stone's 7th Co. (now commanded by Capt. McGregore [*sic*]), Col. Alexr. Scammel's 3rd Regt., Cont'l Svc. Enl., 1777; term: 3 yrs. At Battle of Bennington, 1777. Sick: Jun 1777. Res.: Plymouth, Grafton Co., NH. HFA #3-NH Hull line. *See also* Nathaniel, b. 1753, NH. [1E, 1F, 1L, 1Z, 2O, 8Y, 45P]

***Hull, Samuel – NH**. Capt. Benj. Stone's Co., Col. David Hobart's Regt. of Militia of Plymouth, Cont'l svc., 1777. Term: 3 yrs. or duration of war. Res.: Plymouth, Grafton Co., NH. Prob. above Hull. *See also* Nathaniel, b. 1753, NH. [1F, 2O]

Hull, Samuel – VT. Enl., 1780. Capt. Gideon Ormsby's Co., Col. Ira Allen's Militia Regt., 1780. Capt. Thos. Barney's Co., same regt., 1780, 1781. Svc., 25 days. Res.: bur. Manchester, Bennington Co., VT. UN. [1E, 1F, 2R, 8Z, 29Z, 34A, 39L]

Hull, Samuel Sr. – b. 1755; d. 1803; s/o Nathaniel Hull Sr. and Abigail Platt; m. Bathena Norton. Pvt., **NY**, Capt. Wm. Cross' Co., Cols. Levi Pawling and Col. John Cantine's Ulster County

Militia, 3rd Regt. Svc., 30 days. Col. Johannes Hardenburgh's Ulster County Militia, 4th Regt. Res.: Redding, Fairfield Co., CT; Ulster Co., NY; Marion, Smyth Co., VA. HFA #407-Geo. Hull line. AIC: Uriah, James, Samuel Jr. *See also* father Nathaniel Sr., b. 1726; bro. Ezekiel, bap. 1765; bro. Nathaniel Jr., b. 1757; NY. [1B, 1E, 1F, 1W, 1Y, 2K, 2U, 8N, 8O, 10A, 19J, 19K, 21T, 42K, 43X, 45P]

***Hull, Samuel Jr.** – Signed Articles of Association, New Marlborough, Ulster Co., **NY**. UN, but prob. above Samuel, HFA #407-Geo. Hull line. [1E, 8O]

***Hull, Samuel** – Pvt., **NY**, Capt. Wm. Cross' Co., State Troops, [Johannes] Janson's Militia Ulster County Regt., under Col. Albert Pawling. Received Certificate #2550 for svc. in same. UN, but prob. above Samuel Hull, HFA #407-Geo. Hull line. [1F, 2U]

***Hull, Samuel** – Pvt., **NY**, Ostrander's Co., Philip's Regt. of State Troops. UN, but prob. above Samuel Hull, HFA #407-Geo. Hull line. *See also* Nathaniel, NY. [2U]

Hull, Samuel – Pvt., Cpl., **NY**. Enl., 1775, Muster Roll, Jun–Sep 1775, Camp Ticonderoga. Capt. Lewis Duboys' [*sic*] Co., 3rd Regt. under Cols. James Clinton and Peter Gansevort. Cpl., Capt. Elias Van Buntschoten's Co., 3rd Regt., under Col. James Clinton, 1776. (*Remarks:* Brother David Hull, saddler, NJ, and Samuel Sayre, of Newark, Essex Co., NJ, trustees for Samuel Hull, by an act of 26 Mar 1796—Bounty Land Warrants. An Act for the relief of Samuel Hull, invalid, who was "taken prisoner and carried to West Indies." Was returned as a deserter so could not obtain bounty land. This Act granted 600 acres of land in Sterling Twp. [*sic*], [Cayuga Co., NY?] to trustees to sell for maintenance and support of Samuel Hull.) UN. *See also* Ashbel, NY; Turner, NJ. [1F, 2U, 8N, 35X, 46P]

***Hull, Samuel** – Cpl., **NY** Line, Col. James Clinton's Regt. Wounded, 1776, St. Pierre [Quebec, Canada]. On list of applicants for invalid pension returned by NY to House of Rep., 1794. Dischg.; no papers. Res.: Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., NY. UN. [1A, 1E, 1G, 1Q, 31Z, 32Z]

***Hull, Samuel** – Pvt., **NY** Line. BLWt 7237 and 14146-100, iss. 1797; BLWt 14146 used by Stephen Thorn, 1810; land located in Tuscarawas Co., OH. No papers. UN. [1A, 1G, 31Z, 38H, 40Z]

***Hull, Samuel** – Pvt., **NY**. Dischg. No papers. UN. [1A]

Hull, Samuel – Pvt., Sgt., **NY**. Enl., 1777, Capt. James Rosekrans' 1st Co. of Foot, Col. Lewis Duboys/Dubois' 5th Regt., NY Line. Capt. Thomas Lee's Co., same regt. (also known as Col. Lewis Duboys' Co., the Colonel's Co., Lt. Col. Willett's Co., and the Lt. Col.'s Co.), 1777. Sick and absent: Feb 1778. On command after deserters, May–Jun 1778. Sgt., Jun 1778, same co. and regt. Tried for neglect of duty and sleeping on his post; found guilty of part of charge and sentenced to be reduced to the ranks, Oct 1778. Res.: prob. NY, county unknown. (*Note:* Although the DAR has accepted the above NY Rev. War service for the Samuel Hull, who m. Grace Lytton/Litton and later resided in Columbiana Co., OH, this is apparently in error. DAR records state that this Samuel Hull, b. 1756, England, d. 1831, m. Grace Lytton. Available evidence, according to correspondence from Barbara Cruchon, indicates that the Samuel Hull of Columbiana Co., OH is more likely to be the Samuel Hull who had land in Robinson and Smith Twps., Washington Co., PA and served in the Washington Co. Militia in 1777–83.) UN. *See also* Samuel, Pvt., Washington Co., PA. [1B, 1D, 1F, 2U, 6C, 10Z, 46J, 46K]

***Hull, Samuel** – Sgt., **NY**. Pd. $4.00 for apprehending Robert Bullus Jr. who had been with the enemy, Jun 1777. UN. [11D]

***Hull, Samuel** – **NY**. Pd. 12 shillings for apprehending Johannis Shear, 1777. UN. [11D]

***Hull, Samuel** – Pvt., **NY**, Albany County Militia, 17th Regt. Land Bounty rights. Res.: poss. Albany Co., NY. UN. *See also* Charles, NY. [2U]

***Hull, Samuel** – Privateer, **NY**, pd. £17.11.4, 1776. UN. [2U]

***Hull, Samuel** – **NY**. Name appears in deposition by Peter Messier as one of several persons who mobbed him and took his tea by force, 1777. Samuel Hull named as a Cont'l soldier. UN. [11D]

Hull, Samuel – d. ca. 1815. Sgt., **NJ**, 1st Regt., Cont'l Line. Received invalid pension, 1797; annual stipend: $40. Invalid pension, 1813. Last payment, 4 Mar 1815. UN. [2X, 9G, 9J, 11B, 14M, 16D, 28D, 32Z, 35N, 39E]

Hull, Samuel – **PA**, Capt. Bartholomew Von Heer's Regt., Cont'l Army. Issued Pierce's Certificate: #2110. UN. [1C]

Hull, Samuel – b. 1729. **PA**, in 2nd Class, Capt. Wm. Campble's [*sic*] 4th Co., 7th Btn., 1782. Cumberland County Inactive Militia. Res.: poss. Cumberland Co., PA. UN. [29L]

***Hull, Samuel** – Pvt., **PA**, in 6th Class, Capt. Wm. Campbell's 4th Co., Col. Ja's. [*sic*] Purdy's 7th Btn., Cumberland County Active Duty Militia, 1780, 1781. Res.: Lack Twp., Cumberland (now Juniata) Co., PA. UN. [3E, 29L]

***Hull, Samuel** – Pvt., **PA**, in 2nd Class, Capt. Andrew Farrier/Ferrier's Co., Cumberland County Militia, 1780. On payroll for 8 wks., 4 days. Res.: poss. Cumberland Co., PA. UN. [3E]

***Hull, Samuel** – Pvt., **PA**, Cumberland County Militia; received delayed militia pay. Res.: poss. Cumberland Co., PA. UN. [3E, 42L]

***Hull, Samuel** – Pvt., **PA**, in 2nd Class, Capt. David Bowl's 6th Co., Cols. Samuel Lyon and Thomas Gibson's 4th Btn., Cumberland County, Lack Twp. Active Duty Militia, 1778. Served 2nd Tour, in 1st and 2nd Classes; 300 Men to The Standing Stone, Huntingdon Co., PA. Res.: poss. Lack Twp., Cumberland (now Juniata) Co., PA. UN. *See also* Abraham, Cumberland Co., PA. [3E, 29L, 32J]

***Hull, Samuel** – Pvt., **PA**, in 2nd Class, Capt. John Fouts' 6th Co., 4th Btn., Cumberland County Inactive Duty Militia. Muster fines; "abated," 1777. Res.: Lack Twp., Cumberland Co., PA. UN. [29L, 32L]

***Hull, Samuel** – **PA**, Active Duty Militia. Performed a patriotic service at an unspecified time during the war, Cumberland County Militia. Certificate #11,000, iss. 1786; delayed militia pay. Res.: poss. Cumberland Co., PA. UN. [32K, 42L]

Hull, Samuel – Pvt., **PA**, in 1st Class, Capt. Peter Kidd's Washington County Militia under Col. John Marshal and Col. Lewis Nicola's Washington County Regt., 1777–83; delayed militia payment. Res.: poss. NJ [Refs. 45M, 45N]; Robinson Twp., Washington Co., PA; poss. Columbiana Co., OH. (*Note:* This Samuel Hull may be the Samuel Hull, b. 1756, d. 1831, m. Grace Litton, 1775, who settled in Columbiana Co., OH and had sons John B., Sydney, Caleb, Samuel Jr., Henry, Gershom, Aaron, William, James, and Joseph and daus. Margaret and Ruth. Confusing DAR records, originating from descendants of this Columbiana Co., OH Samuel Hull, give him NY service, and an incorrect identification with HFA #392-Rich-

ard Hull line.) UN, but may be from Rev. Joseph Hull line. AIC (since additional information on the children of the Samuel Hull, who m. Grace Litton, has been found, the following names appear in Part IV): John B., Samuel Jr., Margaret, Henry, Aaron, Joseph. *See also* Samuel, b. 1755, CT; Samuel, Pvt., Sgt., NY. *See also* Gershom/Garshom Sr., Washington Co., PA. [1B, 1D, 1E, 1G, 3E, 6C, 17E, 17F, 23I, 24B, 24C, 29H, 36O, 37V, 40J, 40K, 42K, 42L, 45M, 45N, 46J, 46K]

***Hull, Samuel** – Pvt., **PA**, in 1st Class, 7th Co., 4th Btn., Washington County Inactive Duty Militia, 1781–83. Res.: poss. Washington Co., PA. UN. [32L]

***Hull, Samuel** – Pvt., **PA**, Washington County Active Duty Militia, 1781–82, under Lt. John Hays. Certificate #580, iss. 1784; delayed militia pay. Res.: poss. Washington Co., PA. UN. [32K, 42L]

***Hull, Samuel** – **PA**, Washington County Active Duty Militia under Lt. Robert Ritchie, 1782. Certificate #1439, iss. 1784; delayed militia pay. Res.: poss. Washington Co., PA. UN. [32K, 42L]

***Hull, Samuel** – **PA**, Washington County Active Duty Militia, 1782, under Sgt. Wm. Kerrey. Certificate #1826, iss. 1784; delayed militia pay. Res.: poss. Washington Co., PA. UN. [32K, 42L]

Hull/Hole/?Holl, Samuel – **PA**, in 1st Class, Capt. James Parkinson's 5th Militia Co., Col. James Thompson's 1st Btn., Returns of Associators and Militia, York County, Warrington Twp. Res.: Warrington Twp., York Co. and poss. St. Clair Twp., Bedford Co., PA. UN, but prob. a G/D/S line; prob. a son of 1737 immig. Isaac Holl. If a son of Isaac Holl, this Samuel Holl/Hull was b. by 1755 and left a will in 1808 in Bedford Co., PA. He m. Elizabeth [poss. Funk]. AIC (applicable to the Samuel Hull of the 1808 will): Gabriel, Pheaby, Benjamin, Catherine, Susanna, Sarah, Polly, Rebecca, Hannah, Elizabeth. *See also* Jacob Hull/Hole/?Holl, b. ca. 1744, PA. [6C, 10A, 16B, 16T, 16Z, 37D, 37O]

***Holl, Samuel** – **PA** Served in Thomas Black's York County Co., 1783. Fined £4.10.0. Res.: poss. York Co., PA. UN. [38J]

Hull, Samuel Sr. – b. 1735; d. 1814; given in HFA as s/o Daniel Hull and Mary Quinney, which is highly unlikely; m. Martha Glover, 1758. Pvt., **VA**, Capt. Hugh Stephenson's Militia, paid at Romney, Hampshire Co., VA (now WV), 1775; svc., 32 days. (*Note:* Three different authorities—John Salmon of the VA State Library, and Robert Young Clay and Minor Weisiger of the VA State Archives—have stated that this 1775 Romney, VA payroll was for colonial military service, specifically for Dunmore's War [1774], and not for Revolutionary War service, even though payment was not made until the Rev. War period. Both the DAR and the SAR have, in the past, accepted this payroll for the above Samuel Hull as proof of his Rev. War military service, but they no longer accept the Romney, Winchester, and Pittsburg [Fort Pitt] payrolls. No conclusive evidence has been found that the Romney payroll listing was for the Samuel Hull who m. Martha Glover. Refer to Refs. 3I, 3J, 6T, 6U, and 46G for further information.) Res.: poss. Kent, Cecil, and Talbot Cos., MD; Morris Co., NJ; Harrison Co., VA (now WV); Licking Co., OH. HFA #402-Rev. Joseph Hull line, but lineage is not conclusively documented and is probably incorrect (see Ref. 46O). AIC: John Sr., Uriah Sr., Samuel Jr., Charles, David, Elizabeth, Wm., Ruth, James, George, Hannah M., Martha "Patty." *See also* son John Sr., b. ca. 1763, poss. VA or PA; son Uriah Sr., b. ca. 1765, PA or VA. [1B, 1E, 1Z, 3I, 4F, 4G, 6T, 6U, 9Z, 10V, 11E, 11F, 13W, 20A, 20B, 20C, 20D, 20E,

20F, 20G, 20H, 20I, 20J, 20K, 20L, 20M, 20N, 21C, 21D, 21E, 21F, 23R, 23T, 33M, 41A, 42K, 44S, 46G, 46O, 47E]

Hull, Samuel – issued certificate #9 for £3.2.0, Hyde Co., **NC**. Res.: poss. Hyde Co., NC. UN. [47B]

Hull, Seth Jr. – b. 1755; d. 1828; s/o Seth Hull Sr. and Hannah Rumsey; m. Sarah Patchen. Pvt., Sgt., **NY**. Enl., 1775, Capt. Elisha Benedict's Co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's and Col. Philip Van Cortland's 2nd NY Regt., Cont'l Line, 6 mos. Re-enl. in same co., same regt., 1775, 6 mos. 1775, served under Gen. Richard Montgomery at the siege of Quebec. Feb–Nov 1777, served as Boatsman on Hudson River. Capt. Michael Denning's Co., Col. Cornelius Van Veghten's 13th Albany County Militia Regt., NY State Troops. Certificates #33585, #33705, #33730 for svc. in Col. Van Veghten's Regt. Appl. pens., 1818; pens. rejected as Hull did not serve 9 mos. under one enlistment. Res.: Fairfield Co., CT; Albany Co., NY; Saratoga, Saratoga Co., NY; Benton Center, Yates Co., NY; and Chautauqua, Chautauqua Co., NY. HFA #564-Geo. Hull line. AIC: Mary "Polly," Melissa "Milley," Laura. *See also* David; Eliphalet Sr., b. 1749; Setton; Wm., b. 1764; NY. [1D, 1E, 1F, 2K, 2U, 4U, 7P, 14S, 31S, 31X, 42K]

Hull, Setton/Selton – Pvt., Sgt., **NY**, Van Woert's Co., Cols. John McCrea and Cornelius Van Veghten's 13th Albany County Militia Regt., NY State Troops. Certificate #344041 for svc. in Col. Van Veghten's Regt. UN, but might be Geo. Hull descendant. *See also* David; Eliphalet Sr., b. 1749; and Seth, b. 1755; NY. [1E, 1F, 2U]

Hull, Silas – b. 1739; d. 1803; s/o Nathaniel Hull and Elizabeth Burr; m. (1) Huldah Goodsell, 1761; (2) Ellen Bradley, 1765, (3) __?__ Smith, (4) Elizabeth Hoyt, 1788. **CT**, Selectman and Lister. Res.: Redding and Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., CT. HFA #169-Geo. Hull line. AIC: Bradley, Sarah, Mary, Sally. [1E, 2K, 9D, 9Z, 10K, 13G, 24R, 32A, 34N]

***Hull, Silas** – Pvt., **CT**, Capt. Isaac Hine's Militia Co., Col. Nehemiah Beardsley's Regt., alarm at Fairfield, Bedford, and Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT, Jul 1779. UN. *See also* Aaron, CT. [26D]

Hull, Silas – b. 1764; d. 1829; poss. s/o Joseph Hull and Sybil Coe; poss. m. Eunice __?__. *Note:* A Silas Hull m. Eunice Norton, 5 Dec 1787, Southington, Hartford Co., CT. Pvt., **CT**, Lt. Col. Sam'l Canfield's Militia Regt. at West Point, 1781. Res.: Durham, New Haven (now Middlesex) Co., CT; poss. Durham, Greene Co., NY; Berkshire, Broome (now Tioga) Co., NY. Poss. HFA #283-Geo. Hull line. AIC: poss. Betsey. *See also* Isaac; Joseph IV, b. 1750; CT. [1E, 2D, 18R, 18Z, 35G]

***Hull, Silas** – Cornet, 4th troop of horse, 3rd Regt. of light horse, **CT**. UN. [28W]

Hull, Solomon Sr. – b. 1758; d. after 1847; m. Sarah __?__. Pvt., **NJ** Line., Cont'l Line. Drafted, 1776, Morris County Militia, Capts. Vance and Horton's Co., 1 mo. Served 9 mos. at 9 different periods: (1) marched to Elizabethtown; there until Gen. [George] Washington's retreat from Newark to Brunswick; marched with Gen. [George] Washington to Millstone; (2) at Bulyans Tavern under Brig. Gen. [Wm.] Winds; (3) at Pompton Plains under Gen. [Israel] Putnam; (4) at Morristown [poss. 1780], guarding the jail; (5) at south of Elizabethtown; (6) near Amboy under Brig. Gen. [Wm.] Winds; (7) 1780, again at Elizabethtown under Capt. [poss. Nathaniel] Solomons and Brig. Gen. Wm. Winds; (8) at Chatham under Col. [Jacob] Ford [Jr.] and Capt. Vance, standing guard; and (9) again near Elizabethtown under Capt. [Caleb or Nathaniel] Horton and Gen. [Nathaniel] Heard; in Battle of Springfield, NJ [1780]

under Gen. [Nathanael] Greene. Pens., appl. 1832. S2635. Res.: Mendham Twp., Morris Co., NJ; poss. Essex Co., NJ; Hanover and/or Morris Twps., Washington Co., PA; Clay and Jackson Twps., Knox Co., OH; Muskingum Co., OH. UN, but poss. D/G line; might be the Solomon Hull mentioned as son in 1808 will of George Hull, Mendham Twp., Morris Co., NJ. AIC: Solomon Jr., David, poss. Frederick. *See also* Geo., b. 1761, NJ; Solomon, b. before 1755; PA. [1A, 1G, 2X, 7B, 7X, 9G, 11Z, 14N, 14O, 22X, 29I, 29K, 31Z, 37l, 37J, 38S, 39P, 43R]

***Hull, Solomon – NJ.** Suffered damages by Americans. Res.: Morris Co., NJ. UN, but might be D/G line, below, or above Hull. [36I]

***Hull, Solomon – NJ.** Appears as Wagon Master in account of flour forwarded to King's Ferry from Morristown, Morris Co., NJ. Res.: ?Morris Co., NJ. Prob. above Hull. [46F]

Hull/Holl, Solomon – b. before 1755 (poss. 1733–40); d. after 1819 (*Note:* Ref. 10L states that this Solomon Hull poss. m. [1] Lurency __?__ and poss. m. [2] Catherine __?__, but the Mahoning Co., OH land records show that these deeds are instead for Salmon Hall and Lurency, his wife, and not for this Solomon Hull. The name of Catherine as a poss. wife has not been verified.). Pvt., **PA**, in 6th Class, Capt. Henry Rush's Co., 1st Btn., Bedford County Active Duty Militia, 1780–83. Served under Lt. Thomas Norton, 1782. Certificate #3744, iss. 1785; delayed militia pay. Res.: poss. Holland; Bedford and Westmoreland Cos. (now Washington Co.), PA; Trumbull (now Mahoning Co.), OH. *Note:* The OH DAR records [Ref. 4E] claim NJ svc. for this Solomon Hull, which instead belongs to the above Solomon Hull, b. 1758, NJ, and which is proven by the above Solomon Hull's pension record [Ref. 1G]. UN, but prob. D/G line. AIC: Andrew. *See also* Solomon, b. 1758, NJ; Geo. Jr., b. 1761; PA. [1W, 3E, 4F, 4I, 5Z, 7F, 8G, 9Z, 10L, 11Z, 15X, 23P, 29K, 29M, 32J, 32K, 42L, 43Y, 45P]

Hull/Hulls, Sollomon/Solomon – Pvt., **VA**, Capt. George McCormick's Co., 13th VA Regt., under Col. Wm. Russell, 1777. Term: 3 yrs. Capt. Sullivan's Co., same regt., stationed at Ft. Pitt, 1778. Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co., stationed at Ft. Pitt, 1778. Sick and absent. Originally filed under Hulls, Solomon. UN. *See also* Richard, VA. [1F, 31, 3J]

Hull, Stelle – NJ. *See* Hull, Stille [prob. Stelle].

Hull, Stephen Sr. – b. 1715; d. 1798; s/o Tristram Hull and Elizabeth Dyer; m. Martha Morey, 1738 (*Note:* Refs. 23Q, 31M, 43A, and 43B state that this Stephen Hull m. Martha *Clark*, but the marriage record [Ref. 43G] disputes this, unless Martha were a widow of a Morey man at the time of her marriage to Stephen Hull). Pvt., **CT**, Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., Cols. John Chandler and Giles Russell's 8th Regt., Cont'l Line. Sick: Jan–Feb 1778. Enl., 1777; term: War; dischg., Mar 1778. *Note:* There is a chance that the svc. for this Stephen Hull Sr. could be for his son, Stephen Hull Jr., below. Res.: South Kingston, Washington Co., RI; Stonington, New London Co., CT. HFA #262-Rev. Joseph Hull line. *See also* Oliver, CT. [1B, 1D, 1E, 1F, 2D, 2H, 5D, 9Z, 10A, 23Q, 31M, 42K, 42X, 43A, 43B, 43G]

Hull, Stephen Jr. – b. 1743; s/o Stephen Hull Sr. and Martha Morey/Clark; m. Comfort Babcock, 1765. Cpl., Ens. [3rd Lt.], **CT**, Capt. Jonathan Dimon/Demon's Co., Lt. Col. Levi Wells' State Regt. Service papers burned. *Note:* There is a chance that the svc. for the above Stephen Hull Sr. could be for his son, Stephen Hull Jr., of this entry. Res.: Willington, Windham (now Tolland) Co., CT. HFA #560-Rev. Joseph Hull line. AIC: Elizabeth, Lucy, Joseph, Lodowick, Hannah, Stephen III, Latham, Wm. Little. *See also* Ezra, b. 1756; Jedediah,

b. 1732; Moses, b. 1754; CT. [1B, 1D, 1E, 1Z, 2D, 9Z, 17U, 22B, 24R, 25M, 34I, 34J, 36P, 39O, 42K, 42X]

*__Hull, Stephen__ – d. 1803. Cpl., **CT**. Pens., 1789. No papers. UN, but prob. above Hull. [1A, 1G, 14L, 31Z]

*__Hull, Stephen__ – Capt., **CT**. 1783, signed petition, for officers who retired at half-pay for life, in regard to accepting the commutation voted by Congress, viz: officers are now entitled to five years' of full pay in lieu of sd. promise of half-pay for life. Res.: CT. Prob. above Stephen Hull Jr. [46F]

*__Hull, Stephen__ – d. ca. 1813. Cpl., **CT**. Invalid pens., last payment, 1813. Annual stipend: $30. UN. [2E, 11B, 16D, 28D]

*__Hull, Stephen Jr.__ – Sgt., **CT**, Capt. Thos. Wheeler's Co., Lt. Col. Oliver Smith's 8th Militia Regt. at NY, 1776. Enl., 1776; dischg., 1776. UN. [1F, 2D]

__Hull, Stephen__ – **CT**, Capt. A. Mallary's [*sic*] Co., Col. Moseley's Regt., 4th Militia Brigade. Family received supplies from Woodbury, Litchfield Co., CT, 1776. On list of married soldiers from Woodbury, Litchfield Co., CT, ca. 1780. UN. [2E, 6B, 8R]

__Hull, Stephen__ – b. 1762; d. after 1833. Pvt., Fifer, **Cont'l** and **NY** Line. 1776, apprentice to Capt. Henry Slosson of Lower Salem, Westchester Co., NY, to learn blacksmith trade. Enl., 1777, Fifer, Lower Salem, Westchester County, NY, Capt. David Pardee/Pardy/Purdy's and Lt. Jonathan Loder's Militia Co. of State Troops, under Col. Thaddeus Crane, 6 wks. (svc. rec. states: 144 days); kept guard. 1777, Capt. Henry Slosson's Co., 2 mos.; kept guard. 1779–80, vol. in Maj. Thaddeus Crane's Co., Col. Thomas Thomas' 4th Westchester County, NY Militia Regt.; co. of guards, 2 mos. Enl., 1780, Capt. Stephen/Stephenson's Co. of State Troops, Col. Jon[a] Sheldon's Regt.; kept guard, 4 mos. 1781, Capt. Samuel Dilivan's Co. of guards, 6 mos. Served under following officers: Maj. Talmage, Maj. Crane, Capt. Edgar, Lt. Wells, Lt. Pike, and under Adj. Jackson and Sgt. Maj. Hawley. Pens., 1832. S13495. May have also served in CT. Res.: Ridgefield, Welton, Greenfield, and Stratfield Parishes, and Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., CT; Lower Salem and Bedford, Westchester Co., NY; East Springfield, Otsego Co., NY. UN. *See also* Isaac, b. 1744, NY. [1A, 1F, 1G, 1W, 1Y, 2U, 14X, 31Z, 38S, 39N, 41A, 45P]

__Hull, Stille__ [prob. **Stelle**] – d. 1778 [poss. at Valley Forge]; prob. s/o Judge Joseph Hull and Susanna Stelle. Pvt., **NJ**, Capt. James Dougherty's Co. Cpl., Capt. [Archibald] Dallas' Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regt., Cont'l Troops, 1777. Sgt., Capt. Richard Edsall's Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regt., Cont'l Troops, 1777. Term: War. At Valley Forge, Mar–May 1778. Sick at Valley Forge. Res.: prob. Sussex Co., NJ. UN, but prob. Stelle Hull, HFA #443b-Rev. Joseph Hull line, b. 1740, who m. Hannah Winter, 1761. *See also* Isaac Sr., b. 1731; John Sr., b. 1753; NJ. [1E, 1F, 35W, 38F, 41A, 46M]

__Hull, Sylvanus__ – poss. s/o Cornelius Hull and Abigail Chipman. **CT**, Capt. Chas. Norton's Co., Col. Thaddeus Cook's 10th Militia Regt., 1779. Res.: Wallingford or Cheshire, New Haven Co., CT. UN, but might be HFA #288-Geo. Hull line, or from the Richard Hull line. *See also* Asahel; Jeremiah Jr., b. 1762; CT. [1E, 2E, 8D, 34A]

T

__Hull, Talmage__ – Sgt., **CT**, Capt. Peter Penfield's 16th Regt., New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT. UN. [2E]

Hull, Theophilus Jr. – b. 1725/26; d. 1785; s/o Theophilus Hull Sr. and Sarah Sherwood; m. Mrs. Martha (Jackson) Betts, 1759. Patriotic Service, **CT**; member of committee, 1777. Res.: Redding, Fairfield Co., CT. HFA #219-Geo. Hull line. AIC: Zalmon, Lydia. [1E, 2K, 8S, 24R, 24U, 27G]

Hull, Thomas – Pvt., state of svc. unknown. BLWt 4761-100, iss. 1799. UN. [38H]

Hull, Thomas – Pvt., Cpl., **CT**, Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., 7th Regt. under Col. Heman Swift, 1779. Originally filed under Hall, Thos. Issued Pierce's Certificate: #42537. UN. *See also* Samuel, b. 1755, CT. [1C, 1F]

Hull, Thomas – Pvt., **MA** Line. BLWt 4360-100, iss. 1799. No papers. UN. [1A, 1G, 31Z, 38H]

***Hull, Thomas** – Pvt., **MA**, Capt. Newell's 7th Co., Col. James Converse's 4th Worcester County Regt., Cont'l Line. Engaged for town of Brookfield. On Thomas Newhall's muster list for Worcester County. Capt. Reuben Slayton's Co., Col. Wm. Shephard's 4th Regt., 1777; term: 3 yrs./War. Cont'l Army pay accounts, 1777–80. At Valley Forge, 1778. Capt. Field's Co., Col. Wm. Sheppard's Regt. Capt. James Cooper's Co., Col. Wm. Shepard's Regt., 1781. Capt. Lebbeus Drew's Co., Col. Wm. Shepard's 4th Regt., 1781. Issued Pierce's Certificates: #15595, #45110, #46055, #46605. *Note:* Pierce's Certificates might have been issued to more than one Thomas Hull. Res.: Brookfield, Worcester Co., MA. See Ref. 2A for further details on service. UN. [1C, 1F, 2A]

***Hull, Thomas** – **MA**, 2nd (Old 12th) Regt, under Lt. Col. E. Sproat. Issued Pierce's Certificate: #15970. UN. [1C]

Hull, Thomas – Seaman, **MA**, brig *Hazard* commanded by Capt. John F. Williams, 1779, 1 mo., 26 days. UN. [2A, 10N]

Hull, Thomas Sr. – b. 1750; d. ca. 1789 (will, 1787; pro. 1789); s/o Joseph Hull and Martha Potter; m. Hannah Saunders. Patriotic Service, **RI**. Res.: Westerly, Washington Co., RI. HFA #525-Rev. Joseph Hull line. AIC: Thomas Jr., Joseph, Rev. Richard, Martha. [1E, 16Y, 16Z, 17Q, 17R, 17S, 26Q, 27G, 28F, 32V, 34D, 41K, 45U, 46B, 46U]

Holl, Thomas – Capt., **NJ** Militia. UN, but might be G/D/S line. [2X]

Hull, Thomas – Pvt., Cpl., **VA**, 2nd VA Brigade, later known as 4th, 8th, and 12th Regts., Cont'l Line. Cpl., Capt. Wm. Vause's Co., 12th VA Regt., under Col. James Wood, 1777. Term: 3 yrs. Sick: Jul 1777, Jan 1778. Apr 1778, at Valley Forge. Reduced to Pvt., 1st Jun 1779. Pvt., Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co., 2nd VA Brigade, under Col. Febiger, 1780. Received certificate for balance of full pay, 1785. BLWt 4039, KY, 1785, 100 acres. UN. [1F, 3H, 3I, 3J, 3M, 3R, 3S, 10P, 10Q, 46P]

***Hull, Thomas** – **VA**, signed petition from Western Frederick Co., 1775. UN, but there were other Hulls in Frederick Co., VA who came from NJ. [7Z]

Hull, Tiddeman – b. ca. 1727–61. **RI**. Appears on 1777 Military Census taken in Jamestown, Newport Co., RI, as a resident of South Kingston, Washington Co., RI, aged 16–50 and able to bear arms. Svc. not verified. Patriotic Service; enemy, in possession of Jamestown, cut hay upon Hull's land there; upon evacuation of the island, hay fell into hands of Revolutionary army; half of the quantity was recommended to be delivered to Hull, 1780. Res.: Jamestown, Newport Co., and South Kingston, Washington Co., RI. UN, but poss. HFA #316 or #620-Rev. Joseph Hull line. [10N, 37S]

Hull, Timothy – b. 1726; d. 1800; s/o Ens. John Hull Sr.; m. Ann/Anna Gray, 1749. Patriotic Service, **CT**; appointed Inspector of Provisions for the Cont'l Army, 1780. Res.: Redding, Fairfield Co., CT. HFA #186-Geo. Hull line. AIC: Hannah. [1E, 2K, 8S, 9D, 13E, 34V, 36J, 43H, 46P]

Hull, Timothy Jr. – Sgt., **CT**, Lexington Alarm, 1775, svc., 5 days. Res.: Guilford, New Haven Co., CT. UN. [2D]

Hull, Timothy Jr. – b. ca. 1727–61. **RI**. Appears on 1777 Military Census for West Greenwich, Kent Co., RI, aged 16–50 and able to bear arms. Svc. not verified. UN. [10N]

Hull, Dr. Titus – b. 1750/1; d. 1817; s/o Dr. Zephaniah Hull and Hannah Doolittle; m. (1) Lucy/Lucia Parmalee, 1773, (2) Mrs. Olive (Lewis) Parmalee, widow of Abram Parmalee, 1778. Minuteman, **CT**, Bethlehem Householder, 1776. Res.: Bethlehem and Litchfield, Litchfield Co., CT; Cheshire, New Haven Co., CT; Danbury, Fairfield Co., CT; Bridgewater and Utica, Oneida Co., NY; Eaton, Madison Co., NY. HFA #446-Richard Hull line. AIC: Dr. Charles W., Olive E., Betsey M. [1B, 1D, 1E, 1K, 2D, 2H, 4H, 4P, 4W, 4X, 4Y, 5A, 6B, 6C, 6J, 7A, 8R, 9Z, 12O, 12P, 12Q, 12R, 14V, 24F, 24G, 24R, 29Y, 30B, 30H, 36D, 37Y, 45H] (*Note:* It has now been determined that the Titus Hull who m. Olive Barnes, listed in the DAR, SAR, and several other miscellaneous records, is in fact Titus *Hall.* Many portions of Titus Hall's service record have, in the past, been incorrectly attributed to the above Dr. Titus Hull, HFA #446-Richard Hull line. This is proven by an examination of the pension applications of Titus Hall and his widow Olive [Barnes] Hall found in the National Archives. The current *DAR Patriot Index* [Ref. 42K] now lists this correction.) [1A, 1B, 1G, 2D, 2E, 5W, 7V, 34O, 42K, 44T]

Hull, Tom – RI. Appears on 1777 Military Census for South Kingston, Washington Co., RI. Svc. not verified. Black. UN. [10N]

Hull, Trustrum/Tristram – b. 1720; d. 1794; s/o Ens. Benjamin Hull and Sarah Drake; m. Elizabeth [prob. Bescherrer]. Patriotic Service, **NJ**. Res.: New York City, NY or Hoboken, Hudson Co., NJ; Black River (later Roxbury and now Chester), Morris Co., NJ. HFA #188-Rev. Joseph Hull line. AIC: Benjamin, Mary, Elizabeth, Rachel, Lydia, Adah, Catherine, Margaret. [1B, 1E, 5U, 7G, 10A, 22G, 24V, 27E, 28T, 35P, 41B, 41C, 41Q, 42K, 47C]

Hull, Turner – b. 1773; d. betw. 1840 and 1850. **NJ**; appears in 1840 Newark, Essex Co., NJ Pensioners' Census, aged 67. *Note:* This person must be a pensioner's dependent (or, less probably, a widow), as is too young to have served in the Rev. War. UN. *See also* Pvt., Cpl. Samuel, NY. [1N]

U

Hull, Uriah Sr. – b. ca. 1765; d. 1830; s/o Samuel Hull and Martha Glover; m. (1) Nancy (Rose) [not verified], (2) Isabel(la) _?_, (3) Elizabeth Dickinson [perhaps a widow], 1826. Poss. **PA** or poss. **VA**. (*Note:* Service is not verified; descendants report that this Uriah Hull received a VA [now WV] land warrant for his Rev. War svc. However, well-respected VA authorities state that land claimed inside VA was *not* claimed on a military bounty warrant [Refs. 6T, 6U, 33R], and that Uriah Hull was not issued a Revolutionary War bounty warrant [Ref. 33R], which prob. disproves Rev. War svc. for this man.) Res.: poss. NJ; Harrison Co., VA (now WV); poss. Fayette Co., PA; poss. Perry Co., OH; Licking Co., OH. HFA #804d-Rev. Joseph Hull line, but lineage preceding father, Samuel Hull, is not conclusively documented

and is probably incorrect (see Ref. 46O). AIC: Elizabeth, Rev. Samuel, John, Geo., Anna, Dr. James, Charles C., Uriah Jr., Isabel(la), Nancy, Martha. *See also* father Samuel Sr., b. 1735, VA; bro. John Sr., b. ca. 1763, poss. VA or PA. [1E, 4F, 10A, 10V, 20C, 20E, 20G, 20H, 20J, 20M, 20O, 21C, 23R, 23T, 24H, 24I, 24J, 24N, 24O, 24P, 27Z, 33R, 33S, 46O]

*__Hull, Uriah__ – Pvt., residing in **OH**. On list of rejected claims for pension; no evidence of his having been disabled while in svc. "Served in late war" (prob. refers to War of 1812, not Rev. War, svc.). [1E, 1Q, 4F, 10V]

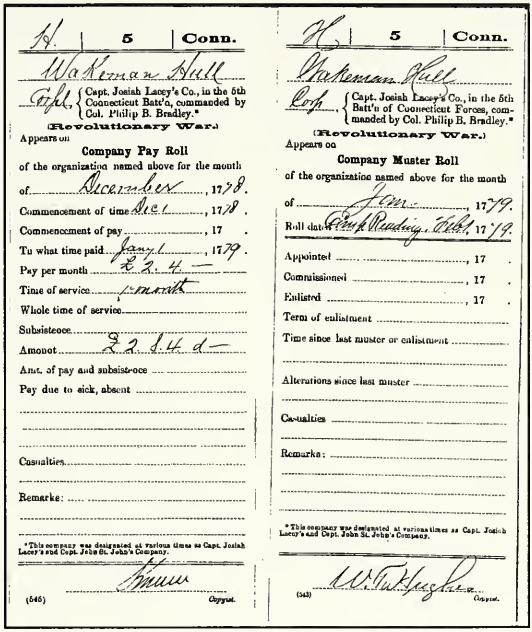
W

Hull, Wager – b. 1749; d. 1776; s/o Capt. John Hull and Damaris Cary; m. Mary Martin, 1769. Patriotic Service, **RI**. Sustained losses by British destruction of his dwelling house, 1775; British marines, under orders from Admiral Wallace, burned house; wife's father, Wm. Martin, was killed. Res.: Jamestown, Newport Co., RI. HFA #324-Rev. Joseph Hull line. [1E, 46F]

Hull, Wakeman – bap. 1759; d. 1833; s/o Stephen Hull and Hannah Elizabeth Wakeman; m. (1) Rhoda Whitlock (*Note:* This marriage is not verified but appears in HFA. Jacobus [Ref. 2K, p. 510] does *not* list the marriage to Rhoda Whitlock for this Wakeman Hull in his account of this family and no further records have been found on Rhoda Whitlock. Peter Whitlock, Genealogist of the Whitlock Family Association, concludes that Rhoda was likely not a Whitlock. It is remotely possible that the Wakeman Hull, who m. Rhoda Whitlock and had six children as given in HFA [Ref. 1E, p.66], is another Wakeman Hull, but this is yet to be proven.); m. (2) Deborah Grumman, 1794; m. (3) Mrs. Esther (Varnell) Carr, 1822. Pvt., **CT** Line. Enl., 1777, Capt. Josiah Lacy's 6th Co., Col. Philip Burr Bradley's 5th Regt., Cont'l Line, 3–4 yrs. On board Privateer, 5th CT Regt., Jul–Oct 1777. At Fishkill, Oct–Nov 1777. At Valley Forge, Mar–May 1778. In Battle of Monmouth, 28 Jun 1778. Sick in CT: Mar–Jun 1780. Cpl., Capt. John St. John's Co., Col. Heman Swift's 5th CT Regt., Cont'l Line, Jul–Dec 1780. Capt. David Strong's Inf. Co., same regt., 1781. Term: War. Cpl., 7th and 8th Cos., same regt., 1782. Capt. David Humphrey's Co. and Capt. Colefax's Co., Col. Heman Swift's 2nd Regt., Cont'l Line, 1783. Pens., 1818, 1820. Pens. Certificate #8264. W7816, appl. 1853. Issued Pierce's Certificates: #51893, #42057, #42579, #40992. *Note:* There is a very remote chance that these Pierce's Certificates were issued to more than one Wakeman Hull. Res.: Fairfield, Redding, and Danbury, Fairfield Co., CT; poss. Westchester Co., NY; Tribes Hill and Amsterdam Town, Montgomery Co., NY; Mt. Pleasant Twp., Wayne Co., PA. *Note:* NY is *not* mentioned in Wakeman Hull's pension Final Payment Voucher as a place of residence; both CT and Wayne Co., PA *are* cited. HFA #404-Geo. Hull line. AIC: Esther, Wm., Ephraim. (*Note:* It has now been verified by the Aaron Hull Sr.–Abigail Whitlock Bible record [Ref. 28P] and the 1848 letter from John Jabez Hull [Ref. 28Q] that the son, HFA #1006-Geo. Hull line, William Hull, b. 14 Mar 1776, who m. Ruth Collins and given by HFA to the Wakeman Hull of this entry, is in reality the son of Aaron Hull Sr. and Abigail Whitlock. It has also been quite conclusively verified by Charles H. Crookston, Genealogist, that the son, HFA #1009 John Jabez Hull, who m. Sarah Crookston, and given by HFA to the Wakeman Hull of this entry, is Jabez Hull, the son of Hezekiah Hull, HFA #601-Geo. Hull line.) *See also* Aaron Sr., b. 1751, CT. [1A, 1B, 1C, 1E, 1F, 1G, 1W, 1X, 2D, 2E, 2F, 2K, 3E, 6K, 9Z, 10A, 21S, 27H, 28P, 28Q, 30A, 30W, 30X, 31Z, 33A, 38N, 38S, 39P, 41A, 41D, 42K, 43K, 43L, 43M, 44K]

*__Hull, Wakeman__ – Pvt., **CT** Line. BLWt 5932-100, iss. to Joseph Coles Field, 1794. No papers. Prob. above Hull. [1A]

*__Hull, Wakeman__ – Pvt., **CT**, Capt. Thorp's 4th Fairfield Militia Brigade under Brig. Gen. Siliman, May 1778. Term: War. 1778, drafted/detached from this unit to Cont'l Army under Gen. George Washington. Res.: Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT. UN, but might be one or both of above Wakeman Hulls; if so, the first Wakeman does not give this service in his pension application papers, nor does this service appear in the above Wakeman Hull's service records. It is remotely possible that this entry is for another Wakeman Hull—perhaps the Wakeman Hull who m. Rhoda [poss. Whitlock], given in HFA as the wife of the above Wakeman Hull, HFA #404-Geo. Hull line, if it can be proven that the above Wakeman Hull, HFA #404-Geo. Hull line, did *not* have an earlier marriage to Rhoda Whitlock. [2E]



WAKEMAN HULL: COMPANY PAY ROLL AND MUSTER ROLL
[NATIONAL ARCHIVES, WASHINGTON, D.C.]

__Hull, Warren__ – b. 1762; d. 1838; s/o Peter Hull and Esther Parmelee; m. Polly Gillet(te), 1783. Pvt., **MA** Line. Enl., West Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., MA, 1779, Capt. Wales' Co., Col. Thomas Marshall's 10th Regt., MA Line, under Brig. Gen. Patterson, 9 mos. Vol., 1780, Lt. [poss. Marriam] and Capt. Ford's Co., Col. Brown's 10th Militia Regt., 3 mos. 1781, Capt. Hickock's Co., Col. Sears' Regt.; detached and served under Col. Marinus Willett, 3 mos. In Battle of Johnstown. Dischg., 1781. Pens., 1832. S22841. Res.: Killingworth, New London (now Middlesex) Co., CT; West Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., MA; Otsego, Otsego Co., NY; Eaton, Madison Co., NY; Bloomfield, Ontario Co., NY; Lima, Livingston Co., NY;

Clarence and Lancaster, Erie Co., NY. HFA #611-Geo. Hull line. AIC: Polly, Rebecca, Maria, Edmund, Justus G., Sophia, Aurelia/Aurilla, Vilera. *See also* Jeremiah Sr., b. 1751; Joseph Sr.; Peter, b. 1738; MA. [1A, 1B, 1E, 1F, 1G, 1W, 1Y, 2A, 2C, 4P, 5I, 12Q, 13T, 14M, 14W, 16K, 19X, 19Y, 21G, 21Y, 23Z, 28O, 31C, 31Z, 37Z, 38S, 39N, 39P, 41A, 42K, 43P, 45P]

Hull, Will – Cpl., **VA**. UN. *See also* Cpl. William/Will, VA. [1F]

Hull, William – b. 1741, Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT; d. Hartford, Washington Co., NY. Capt., **CT**, Sea Coast Guard, 1777–81. Patrolled coast from New Field (now Bridgeport), CT to Fairfield, CT. *Remarks:* Although the predecessor to the current U.S. Coast Guard was not officially established until 1790, there are records of local naval militia coastal guard units during the Revolutionary War. UN, but might be Geo. Hull line. [1E, 6V, 16G, 16H]

Hull, William – b. 1753; d. 1825; s/o Capt. Joseph Hull and Elizabeth/Eliza Clark; m. Sarah Fuller, 1781. Lt. (1775), Capt. (1776), Maj. (1777), Lt. Col. (1779), **CT**, Derby, New Haven County, CT Militia, 1775. Siege of Boston, under Gen. George Washington, 1775. Capt.-Lt., 7th Regt. under Col. Charles Webb, Cont'l Line, 1775. Capt., 7th Co., no date. Battle of Ticonderoga, NY, under Maj.-Gen. Arthur St. Clair, 1775. Capt., 19th Cont'l Inf., Nov 1775, 1776, Brig[r] Spencer's Brigade, under Col. Chas. Webb. Battle of White Plains, NY, under Maj.-Gen. Chas. Lee, 1776. Battle of Trenton, NJ, under Gen. [George] Washington, 1776. Battle of Long Island, NY, under Generals Israel Putnam, John Sullivan, and Wm. Alexander, 1776. At Heights of Harlem, Oct 1776. Maj., **MA**, 8th MA Line Regt., under Col. Michael Jackson, Brig. Gen. Ebenezer Learned's Brigade, Cont'l Line, 1777. Battle of Princeton, NJ, under Gen. [George] Washington, 1777. Battle of Saratoga, NY, under Maj.-Gen. Horatio Gates, 1777. Wintered at Valley Forge, PA, 1777–78. Battle of Monmouth, NJ, under Gen. [George] Washington, Jun 1778. Sick: Jun 1778. Lt. Col., MA, 3rd MA Line Regt., under Cols. John Greaton and Col. M[ichael] Jackson, 1779, 1780, 1783. 4th MA Regt., 1783, and 6th Regt., under Col. Benjamin Tupper, 1783. Battle of Stony Point, NY, under Gen. Anthony Wayne, 1779. Assistant Inspector of the Army, under Maj.-Gen. Friedrich Wilhelm Von Steuben, 1780–83. Movement against Morrisania, NY, under Gen. Samuel H. Parson, 1781. Additional Cont'l Inf., 1783–84. Commended personally by Gen. George Washington and Congress for bravery in expedition against Morrisania. BLWt 909-450, iss. 1789. No papers. Issued Pierce's Certificates: #13363, #13364, #13365, #26812, #40186, #52797, #62175, #62699, #93739, #61723. *Note:* There is a slight chance that these Pierce's Certificates were issued to more than one William Hull. Res.: Derby, New Haven Co., CT; Newton/Newtonville, Middlesex Co., MA. HFA #391-Richard Hull line. *Remarks:* This man is identical to the Gen. Wm. Hull of the War of 1812. *Note:* Ref. 41A has confused this William Hull and his wife, Sarah Fuller, with the Rev. War William Hull in Cayuga Co., NY (see his entry, below). [1A, 1C, 1D, 1E, 1F, 1G, 1H, 1I, 1J, 2A, 2D, 2J, 4Y, 5Q, 7A, 7U, 8T, 9Z, 11M, 11N, 11O, 11P, 11Q, 12D, 16F, 28W, 31Z, 34U, 35Z, 36A, 38H, 39O, 41A, 42B, 42K, 42M, 44O]

Hull, William – CT. Res.: Woodbury, Litchfield Co., CT. UN. [6B, 8R]

Hull, William – MA. See Hull, William, b. 1753, CT.

Hull, William – MA, return of men raised for Cont'l svc., prob. from Capt. Spoor's Co., Col. Ashley's Regt. Joined Capt. Jenkins' Co., Col. Brewer's Regt.; term: War. Res.: Sheffield, Berkshire Co., MA. UN. *See also* Daniel, MA. [2A]

Hull, William J. – b. 1737; s/o William Hull and Mary Ball. **RI**. Appears on 1777 Military Census for South Kingston, Washington Co., RI, aged 16–50 and able to bear arms. Svc. not verified. HFA #573-Rev. Joseph Hull line. [10N]

Hull, William – b. 1764; d. 1834; poss. the Wm. who m. Bathsheba Amidon, but this William was b. 1769 and d. 1839, in which case he may have been too young to have served. Pvt., **NY**, Col. Philip Van Cortland's 2nd Regt. Res.: VT; Genoa, Cayuga Co., NY. UN. *See also* David; Seth, b. 1755; NY. [1O, 1W, 2U, 2V, 45P]

Hull, William – d. 1776. Cpl., **NY**. Enl., 7 Dec 1775, Capts. Daniel Mills and James Van Rensselaer's Co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's 1st Regt. UN. *See also* David, NY. [1F]

***Hull, William** – Cpl., **NY**, 4th Regt. Listed as a debtor to Capt. Daniel Mills, in the amount of £0.16.0, no date. UN, but prob. above Hull. [1F]

Hull, William – Pvt., **MD**, Capt. Nathaniel Comegy's 7th Co., Col. Donaldson Yeats' 27th Militia Btn., 1775/1778. In 2nd Class, Kent Co. Non-pensioner. Res.: Kent Co., MD. UN. [3A, 3B, 3D, 45J, 46R]

***Hull, William** – Pvt., **MD**, Capt. Jonathan Sel(l)man's 4th Regt. Enl., 1778. Res.: poss. Anne Arundel Co., MD. UN. *See also* Nathan, MD. [2Z, 41E]

***Hull, William – MD**; took Oath of Allegiance, 1778. Res.: Cecil Co., MD. UN. *See also* John, MD. [31I]

Hole, William – Pvt., **PA**, Capt. Joseph Sands' 5th Co., 5th Btn., Berks County Inactive Duty Militia, 1777–79. Muster fines. Res.: poss. Berks County, PA. UN, but might be G/D/S line. [32L]

Hull, William – VA. *See* Hull, Bell/Bill.

Hull, William – b. ca. 1750; d. after 1833. Pvt., Sgt., Fifer, Fifer Maj., **VA**. Fifer, Capt. Abner Crump's Co., 1st State Regt., under Col. George Gibson, 1777, 1778. Fifer, Capt. Thomas Elwell's Co., same regt., 1779. Promoted 1 Jul 1779 to Fifer Major. Pens., 1831, aged 81. Res.: Monongalia Co., VA (now WV). UN, but might be related to HFA #1580-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Jacob Hull; however, there is some evidence that this Jacob Hull might be from an UN German line. [1E, 1F, 3I, 3J, 3R, 3T, 3W, 14M]

***Hull, William** – b. 1752. Sgt., **VA**, living in Mathews Co., 1833, 81 yrs. of age. *Note:* This man may be confused with above Wm. Hull, b. ca. 1752, who in 1833 was living in Monongalia Co., VA (now WV) also aged 81 yrs. Res.: Mathews Co., VA. UN. [3I, 10T]

***Hull** [poss. **Hall**], **William** – took Oath of Allegiance before Thomas Gaddis, 1778, Monongalia Co., **VA** (now WV). UN, but might be above Wm. Hull, b. ca. 1752. [29F]

***Hull, William/Will** – Cpl., **VA**, War Dept. Received certificate for balance of full pay, 1782 (1784). Sum: £42.16.5. UN, but might be one of above VA Hulls. *See also* Cpl. Will, VA. [1F, 3I]

***Hull, William – VA**. Served in Capt. James Gibson's Co., guarding Rye Cove in Russell Co. Served with John Alley, Thomas Gray, John Porter, and Joseph ?Blackemon. UN. [3N]

***Hull, William – VA**; no further details known. UN. [3W]

Hull, (William?) Jackson – d. 1778 in svc.; bur. Leonardtown, St. Marys Co., MD [bur. place not verified]. Pvt., **NC**. 1776 (1777), issued certificate #764 for £12.0.0, by Jacob Blount, Paymaster, NC Brigade. Enl., 1777, Capt. Wm. Brinkley's Co., Col. Jethro Sumner's 3rd Regt.,

Cont'l Line. Term: 3 yrs. At Valley Forge, 1778; died there in Jan. Petition by Bartholomew Chavous/Chavers and heirs of Jackson Hull for relief, 1803; 640 acres issued. [Heirs?] granted 100 acres, Bertie Co., NC, 1805 [Ref. 11U]; TN sources, however, show that this land was in Stewart Co., TN [Refs. 46H, 46I], so the Bertie Co., NC land location is believed to be in error. (*Note:* The above official Revolutionary War records, with only one exception, refer to this man as Jackson Hull. He is always referred to as William Jackson Hull in the early family records.) Res.: poss. St. Marys Co., MD; Halifax Co., NC; poss. Barnwell Co., SC. UN; Ref. 5U identifies this man as s/o Moses Hull, HFA #230-Rev. Joseph Hull line, but this appears highly unlikely because above locations are not compatible with the Moses Hull family. *Note:* Further research has revealed other Hulls living in the vicinity of St. Marys Co., MD and Halifax Co., NC, but no documented evidence has yet been found for the parents of (Wm.?) Jackson Hull. AIC: poss. Thomas, perhaps Isaac and perhaps Jesse, but the latter two sons seem extremely doubtful since their names come from undocumented and probably incorrect sources. [1B, 3Y, 3Z, 5U, 9P, 9Z, 11U, 23U, 23V, 24D, 29B, 29C, 31B, 34G, 41A, 44B, 44M, 44X, 46H, 46I, 47B]

Hull, William – SC. Served as horseman in the Militia. UN. [4A]

***Hull, William – SC.** Served in Colleton County Regt. of Militia under Capt. Hutchinson and Col. Glover, 1775. UN. [4A]

***Hull, William – SC;** filed Claim No. 15 in SC between 1783 and 1786. UN. [8F]

***Hull, William Sr.** – b. Co. Kildare, Ireland; m. Margaret Bowen, Scotland. Deserted British to fight in Rev. War on side of the colonies; state of svc. unknown. Res.: Co. Kildare, Ireland; poss. Scotland; Windham Co., VT. *Note:* Information and service are not verified; based on family tradition. UN. AIC: Wm. Jr. [6E, 16S]

Z

Hull, Zachariah – CT, on Farmington, Hartford Co. returns (committee). Res.: Farmington, Hartford Co., CT. UN. [2E]

Hull, Zalmon – b. 1759; d. 1839; s/o Theophilus Hull Jr. and Mrs. Martha (Jackson) Betts; m. Eunice Belden, 1784. Pvt., **CT** Line. Enl., 1776, Redding, Fairfield Co., CT, Capts. Zalmon Read and Eliphalet Thorp's Co., Col. Gold S. Silliman's 4th Regt. (became Col. Samuel Whiting's Regt.), 6 wks. Oct 1777, Capt. John Gray's Co., Col. Samuel Whiting's Militia Regt., under Lt. Col. Jonathan Dimon; Fishkill Campaign. 1778, Capt. Thos. Nash's Coast Guards unit, 2 mos. *Remarks:* Although the predecessor to the current U.S. Coast Guard was not officially established until 1790, there are records of local naval militia coastal guard units during the Revolutionary War. 1779, Capt. Ebenezer Hill's Militia. Pens., 1831. S15472. Cert. #27848. Service disputed. Ezra Hull, relationship not stated, made affidavit in soldier's behalf. Res.: Redding, Fairfield Co., CT. HFA #557-Geo. Hull line. AIC: Hezekiah, Sarah "Sally." *See also* Ezra, b. 1756; John, b. 1738; John Jr., b. 1759; Nehemiah; CT. [1A, 1B, 1E, 1F, 1G, 1W, 2D, 2F, 2K, 8S, 9D, 19V, 24R, 24S, 31L, 31Z, 38S, 41A, 42K]

Hull, Zephaniah – svc. not identified; poss. **CT**. Res.: Cheshire, New Haven Co., CT; Clarendon, Rutland Co., VT; bur. Wallingford, Rutland Co., VT. UN, but might be HFA #418-Richard Hull line; if so, he m. Mary "Polly" Hammond. AIC: Alfred. *Note:* This Zephaniah Hull might be confused with Zephaniah/Ziphon Hull, directly below. [39L, 39Q, 40X, 40Y]

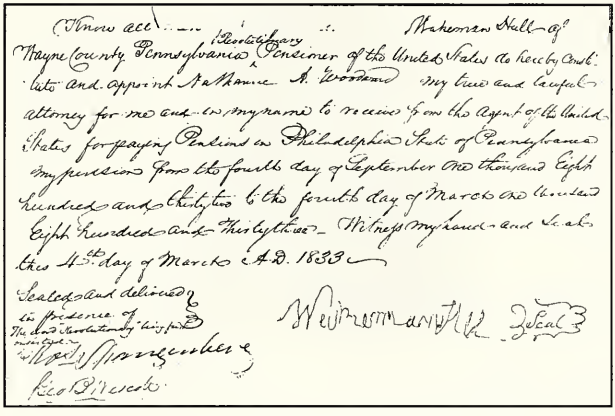
Hull, Zephaniah/Ziphon – b. 1765; d. 1841; m. Rachel Gilbert, 1792. Pvt., **CT**. Enl., 1781, Capt. David Edgar's Co., Col. Elisha Sheldon's 5th troop of 2nd Regt. of Light Dragoons, Cont'l Troops. Term: War. May also have served in Maj. Benj. Tallmadge's Regt. of Light Dragoons. Pens., 1818, 1833. W25801, appl. 1847. BLWt 521-100, iss. 1810. Farmer; 5'; light complexion. Issued Pierce's Certificates: #35010, #35264. Res.: Wallingford, New Haven Co., CT; Bantam, Cornwall, and Litchfield, Litchfield Co., CT. S/o Moses Hull and Mary Ives, HFA #263-Richard Hull line. AIC: Elizabeth "Betsey," John, Lucy, Curtis(s), Eben, Sally. *See also* Chester, CT. [1A, 1B, 1C, 1D, 1E, 1F, 1G, 1M, 1V, 1W, 1X, 1Y, 2D, 2L, 5Q, 8R, 8T, 9Z, 10A, 12M, 12N, 14L, 17C, 24R, 29J, 29S, 29W, 30D, 30E, 31Z, 33A, 38H, 38S, 41A, 41Z, 42K]

Hull, Zephaniah – **CT**, received bounty of £30 from Farmington, Hartford Co., CT, 1781. UN. [2E]

Hull, Zephon – Pvt., **NY** Line. Capt. David Edgar's 5th Troop, 2nd Regt., Light Dragoons, 1782. Term: War. UN. [1C, 2U, 34X]

Hull, Ziphon – CT. *See* Hull, Zephaniah/Ziphon.

★★★★★

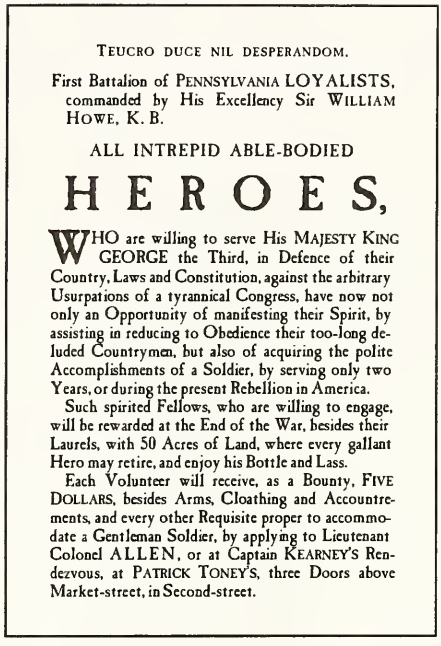


WAKEMAN HULL: POWER OF ATTORNEY DOCUMENT
FROM FINAL PENSION PAYMENT FILE
[NATIONAL ARCHIVES, WASHINGTON, D.C.]

Part II

Hull Loyalists

Those Who Remained
Loyal to the British Crown



TEUCRO DUCE NIL DESPERANDOM.

First Battalion of PENNSYLVANIA LOYALISTS, commanded by His Excellency Sir WILLIAM HOWE, K. B.

ALL INTREPID ABLE-BODIED

HEROES,

WHO are willing to serve His MAJESTY KING GEORGE the Third, in Defence of their Country, Laws and Constitution, against the arbitrary Usurpations of a tyrannical Congress, have now not only an Opportunity of manifesting their Spirit, by assisting in reducing to Obedience their too-long deluded Countrymen, but also of acquiring the polite Accomplishments of a Soldier, by serving only two Years, or during the present Rebellion in America.

Such spirited Fellows, who are willing to engage, will be rewarded at the End of the War, besides their Laurels, with 50 Acres of Land, where every gallant Hero may retire, and enjoy his Bottle and Lass.

Each Volunteer will receive, as a Bounty, FIVE DOLLARS, besides Arms, Cloathing and Accountrements, and every other Requisite proper to accommodate a Gentleman Soldier, by applying to Lieutenant Colonel ALLEN, or at Captain KEARNEY'S Rendezvous, at PATRICK TONEY'S, three Doors above Market-street, in Second-street.

My ancestors were among the first Englishmen who settled in America. I have no interest but in America. I have not a relation out of it that I know of. Yet, let me die! but I had rather be reduced to the last shilling, than that the imperial dignity of Great Britain should sink, or be controlled, by any people or power on earth.

—The Reverend Samuel Seabury, Tory Minister
A View of the Controversy

PART II

HULL LOYALISTS

THOSE WHO REMAINED LOYAL TO THE BRITISH CROWN

The entries in Part II contain the names of sixteen Hull Loyalists. The format for the listing in Part II is identical to that of Part I, found on page 3.

B

Hull, Benjamin Sr. – b. 1726; d. ca. 1782; s/o Joseph Hull and Lydia Blakeslee; m. Amy/Ame Hill, 1746. Not a Loyalist by choice, having been impressed in British Army. (*Note:* Letter, ca. 1905, from great grandson, Alanson Hull [HFA #641], states that his "great grandfather, Benjamin Hull, and one of his sons were forced into the British Army and never heard from." The Joseph Hull, below, might be the son of Benjamin, referred to in this letter.) Res.: New Haven, New Haven Co., **CT**. HFA #42-Richard Hull line. AIC: John, Hannah, Elijah, Benjamin Jr., Amy, Rebecca, Ruth, Philip. [1E, 4R, 5Q, 14I, 15G, 32S]

Hull, Benjamin – d. 1781. Sgt., Ens. [3rd Lt.], **NJ**, Capt. James Shaw's Co., Provincial Light Inf., 1st and 2nd Btn., NJ Volunteers, 1780, 1781; High Hills of Santee and Quarter House, SC, 1781. UN. *See also* Samuel, Loyalist, NJ. [6R, 35O]

C

Hull, Christopher – Pvt., Capt. Francis Kearny's Co. of United Corps of **MD** and **PA**. Loyalists under Lt. Col. Wm. Allen, Pensacola, 1780. UN. [6R]

E

Hull, Eliphalet – Pvt., Capt. John Saunder's Co., Queen's Rangers under Maj. John Graves Simcoe, 1777. State of svc. unknown. UN, but several Eliphalet Hulls appear in the Geo. Hull line. [6R, 38D]

H

Hull, Hezekiah – d. by 1819. Reported to have been a Loyalist who petitioned in 1801 for land in Upper Canada (now Ontario). A yeoman of Gore District (now Halton Co., Ontario, Canada). *Note:* Descendants settled in Arenac Co., MI. UN. AIC: Samuel. [45D]

J

Hull, Jeremy/Jeremiah – b. 1752; s/o Daniel Hull and Elizabeth Lum. 1781, property in Derby, **CT** was confiscated and ordered to be sold. Res.: Derby, New Haven, New Haven Co., CT. HFA #127-Richard Hull line. [1E, 5Q, 28Y]

Hull, John – Pvt., **GA**, Capt. Joseph Smith's Co., King's Rangers, Savannah, GA, 1781. Prisoner with rebels. UN. [6R]

Hull, Joseph – poss. s/o Benjamin Hull and Amy/Ame Hill; m. Hannah __?__. **CT**. Res.: North Haven, New Haven Co., CT; Norfolk, Litchfield Co., CT. HFA #111-Richard Hull line,

but Ref. 5Q gives no son Joseph to Benjamin Hull and Amy/Ame Hill. *Note:* This man may be confused with the Joseph Hull, HFA #40-Richard Hull line, who m. Hannah Wooding/Woodin, or the Joseph Hull, HFA #104-Richard Hull line, who m. Hannah Corbet. *See also* Benjamin Hull, CT, above. [1E, 15G]

O

Hull, Oliver – NY. Res.: New York City, NY. UN. *Note:* This Oliver Hull might be HFA #314-Rev. Joseph Hull line, but the HFA #314-Rev. Joseph Hull line Oliver Hull has been accepted as a Patriot by the DAR. [1B, 6S, 42K]

R

Hull, Richard – NY. Res.: New York City, NY. UN. [6S]

Hull, Robert – NY. Born in England and returned to England in 1778. Had tavern in N.Y.C. Estimated losses in lands, personal property, debts, and depreciated currency at £1,015.4.3¾. Awarded £100 sterling in 1778 for losses. Res.: New York City, NY. UN. [6O, 6P, 6S, 8J, 8Q, 41F]

S

Hull, Samuel – d. 1781. Pvt., **NJ**, Capt. James Shaw's Co., Provincial Light Infantry, 1st Btn., NJ Volunteers under Lt. Col. Joseph Barton, 1780; High Hills of Santee and Quarter House, SC, 1781. UN. *See also* Benjamin, Loyalist, NJ. [6R, 35O]

Hull, Seth – b. 1733; d. 1795 (1796); s/o George Hull and Martha Gregory; m. Elizabeth Mallory. **CT.** Appointed to take care of family of Jabez Williams, soldier, 1781. 1775, signed a series of "Resolutions," professing allegiance to King George III; published in James Rivington's *Gazetteer*, New York City. Res.: Redding, Fairfield Co., CT; OH. HFA #152-Geo. Hull line. [1E, 2K, 6O, 8J, 8S, 18S, 18T, 31L, 38A]

Hull, Sylvester – b. 1757; s/o William Hull and Mary Ball; m. Ann Partelow. **RI.** Appears on 1777 Military Census for South Kingston, Washington Co., RI, aged 16–50 and able to bear arms. Res.: South Kingston and Westerly, Washington Co., RI; Providence, Providence Co., RI; Long Island, NY; St. Johns, New Brunswick, Canada. 1791, petitioned Assembly of RI to return to state and have citizenship privileges restored; petition granted. HFA #576-Rev. Joseph Hull line. AIC: Jehiel, Peter B., Mary Ann. *Note:* Some children—specifically, James, Peter B., Mary Ann, Wm., Dennison, Sylvester, Gardner, Nathan P., and George—listed in HFA [Ref. 1E, p. 298] may instead be grandchildren of Sylvester (perhaps children of son Wm. who m. [2] Mary _?_). [1E, 10N, 16X, 17X, 27S, 27T, 27U, 37Q, 45T, 46U]

W

Hull, William – Pvt., **SC**, Capt. David Ogelvey's Troop, British Legion Cavalry under Lt. Col. Tarleton, 1781–82. Enl., 1781 in SC. UN. [6R]

Z

Hull, Zopher/Zapher – poss. d. 1830; poss. s/o Isaac Hull and Anne Dunham. Pvt., **NJ**, Capt. Samuel Ryerson's Co., 3rd Btn., NJ Volunteers, 1779–81. Deserted from Southern Army, 1781. Res.: poss. Newton, Sussex Co., NJ. Poss. HFA #953c-Rev. Joseph Hull line. [1E, 6R]

Part III

* * *

Wives of Hulls in the American Revolution

WETHERSFIELD GIRLS WEEDING ONIONS, 1780
[COLLECTION OF WETHERSFIELD HISTORICAL SOCIETY]

Almost half of the Revolutionary generation was female. Fine ladies, servant girls, black slave women, middle-class matrons, and native American women all contributed to the development of American life. They may be invisible in history books but they were present everywhere that men were.

—Linda Grant De Pauw, *Founding Mothers, Women of America in the Revolutionary Era*

If perticuliar care and attention is not paid to the Laidies we are determined to foment a Rebelion, and will not hold ourselves bound by any Laws in which we have no voice, or Representation.

—Abigail Adams, letter to John Adams, March 31, 1776

PART III

WIVES OF HULLS IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

The entries in Part III contain the names and data of approximately 223 wives of the Hull Revolutionary War veterans, patriots, and loyalists.

HOW TO USE THE ENTRIES IN PART III

The following information, *when known*, is listed in this order for each wife of the Hull Revolutionary War veteran, patriot, or loyalist:

(1) **name of wife** When a woman was previously married, her maiden name appears within parentheses; when known, her former husband's surname also appears, e.g., Mrs. Hannah (Van Wyck) Field. *Note:* When the wife was previously married, she is listed under her maiden name and also under her former husband's name. When she married again after her Hull marriage, she is also listed under that husband's name. Also included in this section are two women who received pensions for the Revolutionary War service of their first husband (not a Hull) and who married secondly a Hull man who did not serve. They are listed here to explain why they appear under the Hull name in the pension records (Refs. 1A, 1G).

(2) **birth year** If more than one date is found in one or more records, the alternate date is given in parentheses. Generally, the first date given is the more likely to be correct.

(3) **death year** See information in #2 above.

(4) **name(s) of parents**

(5) **name(s) of previous/subsequent husband(s) and marriage year(s)** See information in #2 above with regard to dates.

(6) **name(s) of Hull husband(s) and marriage year(s)** See information in #2 above with regard to dates.

(7) **colony/state from which husband served or in which he lived** Appears in boldface. Note: The state does *not* refer to the place of marriage, even though it follows this information.

(8) **husband's identification** Most identifications are based on three existing Hull genealogies, listed below. The individual numbering systems used in these genealogies are followed in this compilation, with the addition of code letters as shown:

◆ *The Hull Family in America,* Col. Charles H. Weygant, 1913 [Ref. 1E] (LDS Family History Library Microfilm #0564396, Item 1); numbers based on this reference appear as follows:

HFA #-Geo. (George) Hull line
HFA #-Rev. Joseph Hull line
HFA #-Richard Hull line
HFA #-NH (New Hampshire) Hull line

In cases where a descendant of an HFA individual does not appear in HFA, and therefore has no HFA number, his closest ancestor's HFA number is given. Example:

Gilbert, Rachel – *m. Zephaniah Hull, 1792 – CT – s/o HFA #263-Richard Hull line*

◆ "Hull Family," Moody Hull, 1942 manuscript [Ref. 5P] (LDS Family History Library Microfilm #0854149, Item 3); numbers based on this reference appear as follows:

#-P – German Peter Thomas Hull/Holl/Hohl Sr. line

◆ "The Hull Family of Northumberland & Spotsylvania Counties, Virginia...," John W. Herndon, 1948 manuscript [Ref. 3R] (LDS Family History Library Microfilm #0000757); numbers based on this reference appear as follows:

#-N – Northumberland Co., VA line

Other identification codes used are listed below. No comprehensive numbering systems for these lines exist at this time.

D/G line – Dutch/German line

G/D/S line – German/Dutch/Swiss line

G/S line – German/Swiss line

UN – unidentified Hull line; indicates that this man's lineage back to his immigrant ancestor has not yet been determined

This section also includes wives of men from the 1663 immigrant Isaac Hull line as well as wives of Hulls of African ancestry.

(9) **remarks/notes** The placement of this category may vary from entry to entry depending on the nature of the remark or note.

☆ ☆ ☆ ☆ ☆

SPECIAL NOTES

Underlined given names indicate the names by which the persons were commonly known.

Reference codes for each wife can be found in her husband's entry in Part I of this compilation.

☆ ☆ ☆ ☆ ☆

WIVES OF HULLS IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Surname Unknown

__?__, **Elizabeth** – m. Benjamin/Salmon Hull, 1795 – **CT** – HFA #486-Richard Hull line.

__?__, **Elizabeth** – b. ca. 1769; d. 1847; m. Joseph Hull Jr. – **NH** – prob. 1663 immig. Isaac Hull line.

__?__, **Elizabeth** – m. Henry Hull Sr. – **VA** – #2-6-P.

__?__, poss. **Elizabeth** – poss. m. Jonathan Hull Jr. – **CT** – prob. s/o HFA #109-Geo. Hull line.

__?__, **Elizabeth** – m. Aaron Hull Sr., 1815 – **CT** – s/o HFA #163-Geo. Hull line, but incorrectly identified in HFA as #168-Geo. Hull line.

__?__, **Esther** – b. ca. 1734; d. 1758; m. Ezekiel Hull – **CT** – HFA #167-Geo. Hull line.

__?__, **Eunice** – poss. m. Silas Hull – **CT** – poss. HFA #283-Geo. Hull line.

__?__, **Freelove** – *See* Nichols, Mrs. Freelove.

__?__, **Hannah** – m. Joseph Hull – **CT** Loyalist – poss. HFA #111-Richard Hull line.

__?__, **Hannah** – m. Johann Peter Holl/Hohl/Hull Sr., after 1812 – **PA** – G/S line.

__?__, **Irene/Irena** – b. ca. 1747; d. 1822; m. David Hull – **CT** – UN.

__?__, **Isabel(la)** – d. 1826; m. Uriah Hull Sr. – poss. **VA** or poss. **PA** – HFA #804d-Rev. Joseph Hull line. *Note:* Svc. for this man is not verified.

__?__, **Jane** – m. Archibald Hull – **PA** – UN.

__?__, **Lucy** – d. before 10 Jan 1847; m. Chester Hull Sr. – **CT** – s/o HFA #265-Richard Hull line.

__?__, **Mabel** – d. after 4 Sep 1848; poss. m. Asahel/Asael Hull – **CT** – HFA #250-Richard Hull line.

__?__, **Margaret** – m. David Hull – **NJ** – HFA #445-Rev. Joseph Hull line.

__?__, **Maria Elizabeth** – b. 1732; d. 1812; m. Johann Peter Holl/Hohl/Hull Sr. – **PA** – G/S line.

__?__, **Mary** – m. Daniel Hull – **MD** – HFA #801-Rev. Joseph Hull line, but might be G/D/S line.

__?__, **Mary** – poss. m. George Hull – **PA** – UN.

__?__, **Patience** – m. (1) __?__ Paul, m. (2) Peleg Hull – **RI** – UN.

__?__, poss. **Polly** – d. 1825; m. Eli/?Elah Hull – **CT** – poss. HFA #615-Geo. Hull line.

__?__, **Rebecca/Rebekah** – b. 1748; d. 1834; m. John Hull, Sr. – **PA** & **VA** – UN.

__?__, **Sally** – m. Moses Hull Sr. – **NC** – s/o HFA #230-Rev. Joseph Hull line. *Remarks:* This Sally Hull poss. supplied provisions for the troops in NC. *See also* Sarah (Miller) Hull, who poss. was the Sarah Hull who supplied provisions for the NC troops.

__?__, **Sarah** – b. ca. 1747; m. Josiah Hull – **MA** – UN.

__?__, **Sarah** – b. 1764; d. betw. 1830–40; m. Solomon Hull Sr. – **NJ** – UN, but poss. D/G line.

__?__, **Susannah** – m. Jonathan Hull Sr. – **CT** – prob. HFA #109-Geo. Hull line.

A

Abel(l), Catherine – d/o Conrad Abell & Maria Margaret Sturm; m. Jacob Hull, 1781 – **PA** – prob. G/D/S line.

Amidon, Bathsheba – b. ca. 1770; d. 1852; m. William Hull – **NY** – UN. *Note:* Svc. for this man is not verified.

Andrews, Mary/Molly – b. 1746; d/o Ebenezer Andrews & Sarah Sturgis; m. John Hull, 1763 – **CT** – HFA #188-Geo. Hull line.

Andrus, Sarah – b. ca. 1766; d. after 1850 census; m. Eliakim Hull – **CT** – HFA #455-Richard Hull line.

Atwater, Abigail – b. 1758; d. 1825; d/o John Atwater & Hannah Thompson; m. (2) Edward Goodyear, 1786 (divc. 1799); m. (3) Solomon Alcott; m. (1) Jedediah Hull, 1780 – **CT** – HFA #416-Richard Hull line.

Atwater, Elizabeth Mary Ann/Ana – b. ca. 1760–61; d. 1838 (1839); d/o Reuben Atwater & Mary Russell; m. Andrew Hull Jr., 1781 – **CT** – HFA #409-Richard Hull line.

Atwater, Mary – b. 1767; d/o Elihu Atwater & Abiah Tryon; m. Epaphrus Hull – **CT** – poss. HFA #419-Richard Hull line. *Note:* This marriage is not verified nor is Epaphrus Hull's svc. verified.

B

Babcock, Comfort – b. 1746 (ca. 1740); d. 1806; d/o Capt. Nathaniel Babcock & Sarah Billings; m. Stephen Hull Jr., 1765; she also m. __?__ Welles (*Note:* Refs. 34I and 34J state that the Welles marriage was Comfort's first marriage and that it occurred 4 Apr 1765. The Stephen Hull Bible record states his marriage to Comfort Babcock was on 3 Apr 1765; this record may be more correct. Comfort [Babcock] Hull's first Hull child was b. in 1767.) – **CT** – HFA #560-Rev. Joseph Hull line.

Baker, Elizabeth – m. Nathaniel Hull, 1776 – **NH** – HFA #2-NH line.

Balch, Rebecca – b. 1717; d/o Israel Balch & Ruth Dodge; m. Joseph Hull, 1746/7 – **NH** – prob. 1663 immig. Isaac Hull line.

Baldwin, Sarah "Sally" – b. 1765; d. 1838; d/o Noah Baldwin & Mehitable Parmelee; m. John Hull, 1786 (1781) – **CT** – HFA #280-Geo. Hull line.

Banks, Mary "Molly" – b. ca. 1776; d. 1854; d/o Gershom Banks; she m. (1) __?__ Bradley, m. (2) Ezra Hull, 1810 – **CT** – HFA #467-Geo. Hull line.

Barnum, Ruth – b. 1759; d. 1826; m. Daniel Hull Sr., 1783 – **CT** – HFA #245-Geo. Hull line. *Note:* Svc. for this man is not verified and is probably in error.

Beadle(s), Sarah Barker – b. 1765; d. 1792; d/o John Beadle(s) & Eunice Barker; m. Jeremiah Hull Jr., 1785 – **CT** – HFA #281-Richard Hull line.

Beckwith, Sarah/Sallie – b. 1770; d. 1862; d/o Jabez Beckwith & Elizabeth Hurd; m. Eli Hull, 1790 – **CT** – HFA #275-Geo. Hull line.

Belden, Eunice – d/o Azor Belden & Mary __?__; m. Zalmon Hull, 1784 – **CT** – HFA #557-Geo. Hull line.

Benham, Mercy – b. 1703; d. 1766; d/o Nathan Benham & Sarah Beecher; m. Caleb Hull, 1724 – **CT** – HFA #78-Richard Hull line.

Bennett, Sarah – b. ca. 1751; d. 1803; d/o Deacon Daniel Bennett & Elizabeth __?__; m. Joseph Hull IV – **CT** – HFA #390-Richard Hull line.

[Prob. **Bescherrer**], **Elizabeth** – will pro. 1813; poss. d/o Jacob Bescherrer Sr. & Anna Barbara Lawrence; m. (2) John Dutton, 1805; m. (1) Trustrum Hull – **NJ** – HFA #188-Rev. Joseph Hull line.

Betts, Mrs. Martha (Jackson) – *See* Jackson, Martha.

Betts, Mary – b. 1729 (1728); d. 1815 (1813); d/o Lt. Stephen Betts Sr.; m. Daniel Hull Sr., 1748 – **NY** – HFA #172-Geo. Hull line. *Remarks:* a Mary Betts was b. 28 Jul 1729, Wilton, Fairfield Co., CT, d/o Stephen Betts & Ruth Brinsmade.

Betts, Ruth – b. 1727; d. 1768; d/o Stephen Betts & Ruth Brinsmade; m. Ebenezer Hull Jr., 1756 – **CT** – HFA #173-Geo. Hull line.

Bird, Electa – b. 1754; d/o Moore Bird & Rebecca Skinner; m. (2) Solomon Dimmick, 1781; m. (1) Giles Hull, 1775 – **CT** – prob. grandson of HFA #44-Geo. Hull line.

Bowen, Margaret – m. William Hull Sr. – state of svc. unknown – UN. *Note:* Svc. for this man is not verified.

Bowne, Anne – b. 1792; d. 1877; d/o David Bowne & Mary Nichols; m. John Hull – **NJ** – HFA #372-Rev. Joseph Hull line.

Bradley, Betty – b. ca. 1733; d. 1809; d/o Ephraim Bradley & Sarah Scribner; m. Daniel Hull Sr., 1759 – **CT** – HFA #228-Geo. Hull line. *Note:* Svc. for this man is not verified.

Bradley, Ellen – b. 1745/6; d. 1775; d/o Ebenezer Bradley & Sarah Hull (HFA #224-Geo. Hull line); m. Silas Hull, 1765 – **CT** – HFA #169-Geo. Hull line.

Bradley, Mrs. Mary (Banks) – *See* Banks, Mary "Molly."

Bradley, Mrs. Mary (Chapman) – *See* Chapman, Mary "Molly."

Bradley, Mehitable/Mabel – bap. 1758; d. 1845; d/o Griffin Bradley & Mabel Thompson; m. Samuel Hull, 1779 – **CT** – HFA #109d-Richard Hull line. *Remarks:* A Mehitable Bradley was b. 3 Mar 1757, New Haven Co., CT, d/o Jabez Bradley & Esther Beach.

Buell, Martha – b. 1752; d. 1833; d/o Hiel Buell & Hannah Willard; m. Oliver Hull, 1771 – **CT** – HFA #256-Geo. Hull line.

Burr, Charity – b. 1744/5; d. 1795; d/o Wm. Burr & Mrs. Charity (Welles) Strong (*Note:* Ref. 44O states that Charity [Welles] Strong was Charity *[Wakeman]* Strong, which is believed to be incorrect and is clarified in Refs. 2K and 35C); m. Dr. Eliphalet Hull – **CT** – HFA #199-Geo. Hull line.

Burr, Sarah – b. 1732/3; d/o Timothy Burr & Sarah Rowland; m. Ezekiel Hull, 1758 – **CT** – HFA #167-Geo. Hull line.

Burt, Anna – m. Isaac Hull, 1809 – **NJ** – UN, but incorrectly identified in HFA as #951-Rev. Joseph Hull line. *Remarks:* Anna Burt may have been a widow at time of marriage to Isaac Hull; therefore, Burt may have been her married name.

Busby, Mary – b. ca. 1756; d. 1846; m. Daniel Hull, ca. 1788–89 – **NC** – Poss. s/o HFA #230-Rev. Joseph Hull line.

C

Campbell, Mary – m. Elias Hull Sr. – **RI** – HFA #562-Rev. Joseph Hull line.

Carpenter, Cynthia – b. 1765; d. betw. 11 Jul 1820 and 31 Jan 1837; m. Elias Hull Sr., ca. 1795 – **RI** – HFA #562-Rev. Joseph Hull line.

Carr, Mrs. Esther (Varnell) – *See* Varnell, Esther.

Chalker, Diana – bap. 1758; d. 1821; d/o Abraham/Abram Chalker & Elizabeth Pratt; m. Joseph Hull Jr., 1785 – **CT** – HFA #277-Geo. Hull line.

Chalker, Mehitable – b. 1760; d. 1841 (1842); d/o Jabez Chalker; m. Josiah/Josia Hull, 1785 – **CT** – HFA #281-Geo. Hull line.

Chapman, Mary – b. ca. 1732 (1730); d. 1774; d/o Rev. Daniel Chapman & Grissell Dennie; m. Jedediah Hull, 1761 – **CT** – HFA #196-Geo. Hull line.

Chapman, Mary "Molly" – b. 1752; d. 1821; d/o Phineas Chapman & Sarah Ketchum; m. (1) Moses Bradley, 1770; m. (2) John Hull – **CT** – HFA #188-Geo. Hull line.

Chatfield, Charity – b. 1751; d. 1837; d/o Cornelius Chatfield & Martha Kelsey; m. Roswell Hull, 1773 – **CT** – HFA #122-Geo. Hull line.

Chrystie/Christie, Keziah – b. ca. 1771; d. 1816; m. Joseph Hull, 1793 – **SC** – HFA #802-Rev. Joseph Hull line.

Clark, Elizabeth/Eliza – b. 1732; d. 1826; d/o Wm. Clark & Hannah Peck; m. (2) Joseph Tomlinson, 1776; m. (3) Capt. Joseph Osborn, 1793, m. (4) James Nicholas Masters; m. (1) Joseph Hull III, 1750 – **CT** – HFA #182-Richard Hull line. *Note:* Svc. for this man is not verified.

Clark, Mary – d. 1837; m. Levi Hull, 1775 – **CT** – HFA #105-Geo. Hull line.

Coe, Sybil/Sibylla/Syble – b. poss. 1721; bap. 1723; d. 1785; d/o John Coe & Hannah Parsons; m. Joseph Hull Sr., 1746 – **CT** – HFA #92-Geo. Hull line.

Colby/poss. **Colley, Ruth** – b. 1763; d. 1839; widow of Rev. War soldier Wm. Lurvey who d. 1802; m. 1781 – **MA** Line. R5364. Wid. appl. for pens. at age 76 at Newburyport, Essex Co., MA; application rejected. She m. (2) Joseph Hull, 1808, Essex Co., MA, who d. 1816 and is UN, but might be from the 1663 immig. Isaac Hull line, or the Rev. Joseph Hull line. *Note:* Ruth (Colby/poss. Colley) Hull applied for a Rev. War pension for the svc. of her first husband, Wm. Lurvey, after her marriage to Joseph Hull. BLWt. 1834, 200 acres. [1A, 1E, 1G, 6Y, 31Z, 38S, 42R, 46P]

Coley, Elizabeth – b. 1763; d. 1809; d/o Onesimus Coley & Eunice Burr; m. Ezra Hull, 1784 – **CT** – HFA #467-Geo. Hull line.

Colley, Ruth – *See* Colby/poss. Colley, Ruth.

Conklin, Mary "Polly" – b. ca. 1764; d. after Jan 1840; m. Pomeroy Hull Sr., 1785 – **Cont'l** & **MA** – UN.

Cook, Eunice – b. 1735; d. 1803; d/o Capt. Samuel Cook & Hannah Lewis; m. Samuel Hull Sr., 1753 – **CT** – HFA #189-Richard Hull line.

Couch, Mary – b. ca. 1735 (1736–37); d. 1796; d/o Solomon Couch & Deborah Silliman; m. (1) Joseph Osborn(e), 1765; m. (2) Jedediah Hull, 1778 – **CT** – HFA #196-Geo. Hull line.

Cowles, Zilpha(h) – b. 1762; d. 1824; d/o Samuel Cowles & Sibilla North; m. (1) Joel Grant, 1782; m. (2) Joseph Hull Jr., 1818 – **CT** – s/o HFA #40-Richard Hull line. *Note:* Svc. for this man is not verified.

Cressen, Margaret – m. John Hull – **NJ** – HFA #372-Rev. Joseph Hull line.

Curtis, Eunice – b. 1750; d/o Nathaniel Curtis & Lois (Curtis; maiden name); m. Jeremiah Hull Sr., 1776 – **CT** – HFA #103-Richard Hull line.

Curtiss, Kate/Caty – b. 1752; d. 1839; d/o Stiles Curtiss & Rebecca Judson; m. Abijah Hull Sr., 1773 – **CT** – s/o HFA #76-Richard Hull line. *Note:* Patriotic svc. is not verified for this man.

D

Davis(s), Hannah – b. 1738; d. 1810; d/o John Davis Jr. & Amy Starr; m. David Hull, 1764 – **CT** – UN.

Day, Amy – b. 1764; d. 1825; m. Peter Hull, 178? – **NY** – HFA #429-Geo. Hull line.

Denton, Mary – b. 1765; d. 1844; prob. d/o John Denton & Elizabeth Wisner; m. Ezekiel Hull, 1786 – **NY** – HFA #413-Geo. Hull line.

Dickinson, Elizabeth – b. ca. 1770–80; d. after 1830; m. Uriah Hull Sr., 1826 – poss. **VA** or poss. **PA** – HFA #804d-Rev. Joseph Hull line. *Remarks:* Elizabeth Dickinson may have been a widow at time of marriage to Uriah Hull Sr.; therefore, Dickinson may have been her married name. *Note:* Svc. for this man is not verified.

Dieffenbach/Diefenbach, Susanna Margaretha – b. 1725; d. after 1776; d/o Johann Martin Diefenbach & Anna Elisabeth Spiess; m. Peter Thomas Hull/Holl/Hohl Sr., 1750 – **VA** – #1-1-P.

Diffenderfer/Diefenderfer, Eve/Eva – b. 1756; d. 1821; d/o John Diffenderfer/Diefenderfer & Eve _?_; m. Jacob Holl/Hole – **PA** – G/D/S line.

Doolittle, Abigail Ann – b. 1766; d. 1835 (1833); d/o Amos Doolittle & Abigail Ives; m. Samuel Hull Jr., 1785 – **CT** – HFA #417-Richard Hull line.

Downs, Elizabeth – bap. 1759; d. ca. 1776; d/o Seth Downs & Hannah Price; m. Moses Hull – **CT** – HFA #415-Geo. Hull line. *Note:* Svc. for this man is not verified.

Draper, Rebecca – d/o David Draper; m. James Wake Hull, 1766 – **MA** & **NY** – HFA #487-Rev. Joseph Hull line.

Dunham, Anne – b. 1734; d. after 1825–30 (not verified); d/o John Dunham & Mercy Drake; m. Isaac Hull Sr., 1751 – **NJ** – HFA #440-Rev. Joseph Hull line.

Durand, Abigail – b. ca. 1771; d. after 13 Apr 1855; d/o Noah Durand; m. David Hull Sr., 1790 – **CT** – UN, but might be Richard Hull line.

Durkee, Mrs. Rachel (Fletcher) – *See* Fletcher, Rachel.

E

Essex, Christena – b. 1772; d. 1814; d/o Dr. Thomas Essex & Margaret Parks; m. John Hull Sr., 1788 – poss. **VA** or poss. **PA** – HFA #804-Rev. Joseph Hull line. *Note:* Svc. for this man is not verified.

Eustace, Anne "Nancy" – b. 1761; d. 1840; d/o Isaac Eustace & Agatha Conway; m. (2) Lt. Joseph Blackwell, 1784; m. (1) Edwin Hull, 1779 – **VA** – #27-N.

F

Fairchild, Sarah – bap. 1767; d. 1838; d/o Ezekiel Fairchild & Eunice Andrews; m. John Hull Jr., 1782 (1783) – **CT** – HFA #469-Geo. Hull line.

Field, Mrs. Hannah (Van Wyck) – *See* Van Wyck, Hannah.

Fletcher, Rachel – b. 1776; d. after 18 May 1855; m. (1) Andrew Durkee, (2) Jehiel Hull Jr., 1818 – **CT** – HFA #295d-Geo. Hull line.

Fones, Penelope – b. 1735; d. 1795; d/o Joseph Fones & Penelope __?__; m. Oliver Hull, 1751 – **NY** – HFA #314-Rev. Joseph Hull line.

Fuller, Sarah – b. 1759; d. 1826; d/o Judge Abraham Fuller & Sarah Dyer; m. William Hull, 1781 – **CT** & **MA** – HFA #391-Richard Hull line. *Remarks:* Sarah (Fuller) Hull contributed Patriotic Service in NY.

[Poss. **Funk**], **Elizabeth** – m. Samuel Hull/Hole/Holl – **PA** – prob. G/D/S line. *Note:* Svc. for this man is not positively verified but is probable.

G

Gaskins, Elizabeth – d. 1794; d/o Thomas Gaskins & Mary Conway; m. Richard Hull Sr., ca. 1738 – **VA** – #16-N. *Note:* Rev. War svc. for this man is not verified; however, he is credited with Patriotic Service.

Gaskins, Sarah – d. after 1779; d/o Thomas Gaskins & Sarah Eustace; m. John Hull Sr., 1771 – **VA** – #24-N.

Gaylord, Lois – b. 1765; d. 1817; d/o Timothy Gaylord & Lydia Thompson; m. Jehiel Hull Jr., 1783 – **CT** – HFA #295d-Geo. Hull line.

Gilbert, Rachel – b. 1774–75; d. 1853; m. Zephaniah/Ziphon Hull, 1792 – **CT** – s/o HFA #263-Richard Hull line. *Remarks:* A Rachel Gilbert was b. 4 Apr 1780 to Joel Gilbert & Ruth __?__, Cornwall Twp., Litchfield Co., CT, but is probably too young to be this Rachel Gilbert.

Gillet(te), Polly – b. 1765; d. 1838 (1824, aged 69); d/o Simeon Gillet & Rebecca Andrews; m. Warren Hull, 1783 – **MA** – HFA #611-Geo. Hull line.

Glover, Martha – b. 1744; d. 1825; d/o Uriah Glover Sr. & Martha __?__; m. Samuel Hull Sr., 1758 – **VA** – HFA #402-Rev. Joseph Hull line. *Note:* Svc. is for Dunmore's War; Rev. War svc. for this man is not verified.

Goodsell, Huldah – b. 1740; d. 1765; d/o Rev. John Goodsell & Mary Lewis; m. Silas Hull, 1761 – **CT** – HFA #169-Geo. Hull line.

Grabill, Elizabeth – b. 1754; d. 1787; m. Johan Peter Holl/Hull Sr., 1771 – **PA** – G/D/S line. *Note:* Svc. is not verified for this man and records are in conflict.

Graham, Jane – m. Edmond Hull/Hoole – **SC** – UN.

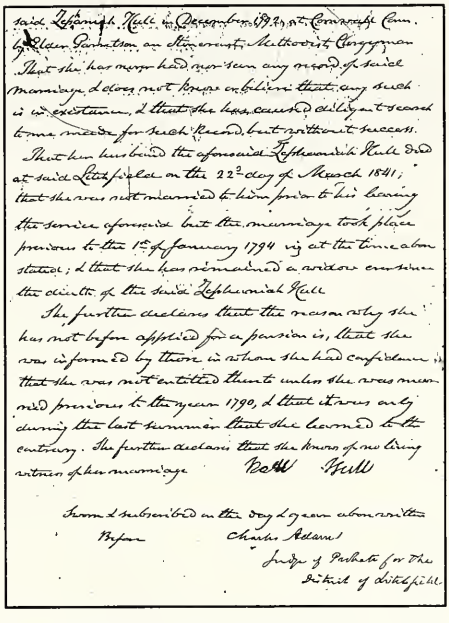
Grant, Mrs. Zilpha(h) (Cowles) – *See* Cowles, Zilpha(h).

Gray, Ann/Anna – b. 1732; d. 1805; d/o John Gray & Hannah Scribner; m. Timothy Hull, 1749 – **CT** – HFA #186-Geo. Hull line. *Remarks:* Ann(a) (Gray) Hull might be the Ann/Anna Hull whose property suffered damage in the British raid of Jul 1779 and also the one who suffered losses in the British raid of 1780, both in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT. She claimed losses

amounting to £64.16.6. The Ann(a) Hull who suffered damage in the 1779 British raid was a Western Lands Grantee.

Gray, Lydia – b. ca. 1747; d. 1771; m. James Hull Sr., 1771 – **CT** – HFA #247-Geo. Hull line.

Graybill, Maria/Mary – d. by 1840; m. Christian Holl/Hole – **PA** – G/D/S line.



said Zephaniah Hull in December 1792, at Cornwall Conn. by Elder Parmelton an Itinerant Methodist Clergyman
That she has never had nor seen any record of said marriage & does not know or believe that any such is in existence, & that she has caused diligent search to me made for such Record, but without success.
That her husband the aforesaid Zephaniah Hull died at said Litchfield on the 22d day of March 1841; that she was not married to him prior to his leaving the service aforesaid but the marriage took place previous to the 1st of January 1794 viz at the time above stated; & that she has remained a widow ever since the death of the said Zephaniah Hull
She further declares that the reason why she has not before applied for a pension is, that she was informed by those in whom she had confidence, that she was not entitled thereto unless she was married previous to the year 1790, & that it was only during the last summer that she learned to the contrary. She further declares that she knows of no living witness of her marriage Rachel Hull

Sworn & subscribed on the day & year above written
Before Charles Adams
Judge of Probate for the District of Litchfield

RACHEL (GILBERT) HULL: WIDOW'S PENSION APPLICATION
[NATIONAL ARCHIVES, WASHINGTON, D.C.]

Greene, Phebe – b. 1770; d. 1831; d/o Joseph Greene & Phebe Langford; m. Daniel Hull Jr. – **NY** – HFA #432-Geo. Hull line.

Grumman, Deborah – bap. 1756; d. betw. 1820–22; d/o Ephraim Grumman & Rachel Lockwood; m. Wakeman Hull, 1794 – **CT** – HFA #404-Geo. Hull line.

H

Hall, Sarah – b. 1713; d. 1763; d/o Samuel Hall & Love Royce; m. Samuel Hull Sr., 1733 – **CT** – HFA #90-Richard Hull line.

Hammond, Mrs. __?__; m. Latham Hull Sr., ca. 1778–80 – **CT** – HFA #563-Rev. Joseph Hull line. *Note:* A Latham Hull of Stonington, New London Co., CT m. 1780 Martha Holmes; divc. 1781.

Hart, Phoebe – b. 1772; d. 1855; d/o Nathaniel Hart & Alice Hall; m. Jeremiah Hull Jr., 1792 – **CT** – HFA #281-Richard Hull line.

Hastings, Jane – d. 1799; m. John Hull/Hulls Sr., 1785 – **VA** – UN.

Hawkins, Elizabeth – b. 1781; d. after 1855; m. Henry Hull Sr., 1821 – **VA** – #2-6-P. *Remarks:* An Elizabeth Hawkins was b. 24 Aug 1780, Orange Co., VA, d/o Jehu Dier Hawkins & Mary George.

Hawley, Susan – b. 1771; d. 1857; m. (1) Harry Hull (HFA #434-Geo. Hull line); m. (2) bro. of Harry, Rev. Justus/Justice/Justis Hull, Rev. War Sgt., 1824 – **NY** – HFA #427-Geo. Hull line.

Helme, Elizabeth – b. ca. 1760 (*Remarks:* An Elizabeth Helme was b. 31 Mar 1760 to Mercy Helme, North Kingston, Washington Co., RI); d. ca. 1854; m. John Hull, 1781 – **RI** – UN, but poss. Rev. Joseph Hull line. *Note:* Elizabeth resided in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co., MA for two or three years before her death.

Hill, Amy/Ame – b. 1726; d. 1826; d/o Stephen Hill & Rebecca Bishop; m. Benjamin Hull Sr., 1746 – **CT** Loyalist – HFA #42-Richard Hull line.

Hill, Eunice – b. 1731; d. 1808; d/o Obadiah Hill & Hannah Frost; m. Daniel Hull, 1752 – **CT** – HFA #43-Richard Hull line.

Hill, Hannah – b. 1744 (1745); d. 1820; d/o James Hill & Hannah Nettleton; m. Abner Hull, 1767 (1766) – **CT** – HFA #114-Geo. Hull line.

Hitchcock, Abigail – b. 1751; d. 1819; d/o Jonathan Hitchcock & Abigail Beecher; m. Samuel Hull Jr., ca. 1768 – **CT** – s/o HFA #76-Richard Hull line.

Hitchcock, Hannah – b. 1746; d/o Peter Hitchcock & Hannah Smith; m. John Hull Sr., 1764 – **CT** – HFA #227-Richard Hull line.

Hitchcock, Martha – b. 1748; d. 1801 (1800); d/o Dan Hitchcock & Esther Miles; m. (2) Dr. Gould Gift Norton, 1778 (1777); m. (1) Dr. Amos Hull, 1764 – **CT** – HFA #228-Richard Hull line.

Hoxie, Bathsheba/Bethsheba – b. 1744; d. 1834; d/o Benjamin Hoxie & Sarah Knowles; m. Gideon Hull, 1762 – **RI** – HFA #556-Rev. Joseph Hull line.

Hoyt, Elizabeth – d. aged 92; d/o Benjamin Hoyt & Patience Smith; m. (2) Abner Gilbert, ca. 1809; m. (1) Silas Hull, 1788 – **CT** – HFA #169-Geo. Hull line.

Hubbell, Abigail – b. ca. 1758; d. 1805; d/o John Hubbell & Hannah Wheeler; m. Abel Hull Sr. – **CT** – HFA #300-Geo. Hull line.

Hudson, Abigail – b. 1768; d. 1840; d/o Wm. Hudson & Mary Howell; m. George Hull Jr. – **NJ** – UN, but might be D/G line. *Note:* Svc. for this man is not verified.

Hudson, Anna – b. ca. 1746; d. 1815; m. Peleg Hull, 1782 – **RI** – UN. *Note:* It is not confirmed that the Peleg Hull who m. Anna Hudson was the Peleg Hull who served in the Rev. War.

Hull, Chloe – b. 1741; d. 1768; Chloe Hull is HFA #131-Geo. Hull line and d/o Capt. Lemuel Hull (HFA #49-Geo. Hull line) & Elizabeth Earl; m. her cousin Nathan Hull, 1764 – **CT** – HFA #111-Geo. Hull line.

Hull, Eunice – b. 1736; d. 1810; Eunice Hull is HFA #140-Richard Hull line and d/o Ebenezer Hull (HFA #62-Richard Hull line) & Hannah Bates; m. her cousin Miles Hull Jr., 1761 – **CT** – HFA #135-Richard Hull line.

Hull, Mrs. Susan (Hawley) – *See* Hawley, Susan.

Humiston/Humberstone/Hummerston/Humberston, Mrs. Lydia (Parker) – *See* Parker, Lydia.

Hummel, Polly – m. John Hull Sr., after 1814 – poss. **VA** or poss. **PA** – HFA #804-Rev. Joseph Hull line. *Remarks:* Polly Hummel may have been a widow at time of marriage to John Hull Sr.; therefore, Hummel may have been her married name. *Note:* Svc. for this man is not verified.

Humphreys, Mrs. Mary (**Rose**/poss. **Ross**) – *See* Rose/poss. Ross, Mary.

J

Jackson, Martha – b. 1731; d. 1785; d/o Ephraim Jackson & Martha Blackman; m. (1) __?__ Betts; m. (2) Theophilus Hull Jr., 1759 – **CT** – HFA #219-Geo. Hull line.

[Poss. **Jackson**], **Sarah** – m. (2) Eli Sherwood, 1796; m. (1) Nehemiah Hull – **CT** – HFA #175-Geo. Hull line.

[Poss. **Johnson**], **Susan** – b. 1768–69; d. 1847; m. Isaac Hull – **VA** & **PA** – UN.

K

Keister, Esther – d/o Frederick Keister & Hannah Dyer; m. Adam Hull – **VA** – #2-3-P.

Keister, Hannah – d. betw. 1837–40; d/o Frederick Keister & Hannah Dyer; m. George Hull Sr., ca. 1786 – **VA** – #2-5-P.

Keith, Barbara Ann – will: 1828; d/o Alexander Keith & Lizey McAlpin; m. Peter Hull Jr. – **VA** – #2-1-P.

Kelsey, Freelove – b. 1759; d. 1841; d/o Jonah Kelsey & Martha Nettleton; m. Samuel Hull Sr., 1781 – **CT** – HFA #265-Geo. Hull line.

Kelsey, Rebekah – m. Daniel Hull Jr., 1774 – **CT** – prob. grandson of HFA #44-Geo. Hull line.

Kirtland, Esther – b. 1734/5; d. 1815; d/o Philip Kirtland & Lydia Marven/Marvin; m. Nathan Hull, 1769 – **CT** – HFA #111-Geo. Hull line.

L

Lewis, Olive – b. 1754; d. 1812; d/o Nehemiah Lewis & Experience Strong; m. (1) Abram/Abraham Parmalee, 1771, m. (2) Dr. Titus Hull, 1778 – **CT** – HFA #446-Richard Hull line.

Lingafelter/Lingenfelter, Ann Mary – prob. d/o Jacob Lingafelter & Morillis/Marilles Trobaugh; m. John Holl/Hull Sr. – **PA** & **VA** – prob. G/D/S line.

Lingafelter/Lingenfelter, Elisabeth – prob. d/o Jacob Lingafelter & Morillis/Marilles Trobaugh; poss. m. Philip Holl/Hull, 1783 – **PA** – prob. G/D/S line.

Lingafelter/Lingenfelter, Mary – *See* Lingafelter/Lingenfelter, Ann Mary.

Poss. **Linkenfelter, __?__** – m. Francis Hull – **VA** – #2-2-P.

Litton, Grace – b. 1758; m. Samuel Hull, 1775 – poss. **PA** – UN, but incorrectly identified in HFA as HFA #392-Richard Hull line. *Note:* Svc. for this man is not verified.

Lurvey, Mrs. Ruth (**Colby**/poss. **Colley**) – *See* Colby/poss. Colley, Ruth.

M

Malawn/Meloan, Anna – d/o Mathias Malawn/Meloan; m. Jacob Hull/Hole/Holl, 1766 – **PA** – G/D/S line. *Note:* Svc. for this Jacob Hull/Hole/Holl is probable, but is not absolutely verified.

Mallory, Elizabeth – b. 1738; d. 1795; d/o John/Jonathan Mallory & Elizabeth Adams [Ref. 2K]; m. Seth Hull – **CT** Loyalist – HFA #152-Geo. Hull line. *Note:* This information differs from HFA which states that Seth Hull m. Mrs. Elizabeth (Adams) Mallory, d/o John Adams & Elizabeth Williams, and widow of Jonathan Mallory.

Marchant/Merchant, Sarah – b. 1752; d. 1807; d/o Thomas Marchant & Sarah Perry; m. Aaron Hull Sr., 1769 – **CT** – HFA #266-Richard Hull line.

Martin, Martha – b. ca. 1747; d. 1809; d/o Samuel Martin; m. Reuben/Reuban Hull – **NJ** – poss. HFA #450-Rev. Joseph Hull line.

Martin, Mary – d/o William Martin and Eunice (_?_); m. (2) (_?_) Remmington, after 1776; m. (1) Wager Hull, 1769 – **RI** – HFA #324-Rev. Joseph Hull line. *Note:* Mary (Martin) Hull sustained losses of her house and furniture when the British marines burned her dwelling place [Ref. 46F].

[Poss. **Mayberry**], **Elizabeth** – m. (2) Humphrey Atchison; m. (1) Gershom/Garshom Hull Sr. – **PA** – UN.

Mayer/Meyer, Elizabeth – d/o Christian Mayer/Meyer; m. Johan Peter Holl/Hull Sr., 1789 – **PA** – G/D/S line. *Note:* Svc. is not verified for this man and records are in conflict.

Meloan, Anna – *See* Malawn/Meloan, Anna.

Merchant, Sarah – *See* Marchant/Merchant, Sarah.

Merriam, Ruth – b. 1706; d. 1776; d/o John Merriam and Rebecca Sharp; m. (1) Josiah Robinson, 1725; m. (2) Caleb Hull, 1768 – **CT** – HFA #78-Richard Hull line.

Merriman, Mary – b. ca. 1735 (1733); d. 1775 (1774); d/o Caleb Merriman & Ruth Sedgwick; m. Jeremiah Hull Sr., 1753 – **CT** – HFA #103-Richard Hull line.

Meyer, Elizabeth – *See* Mayer/Meyer, Elizabeth.

Miller, Sarah – m. Joseph Hull, 1779 – **NC** – s/o HFA #230-Rev. Joseph Hull line. *Remarks:* This Sarah (Miller) Hull poss. supplied provisions for the troops in NC. *See also* Sally (_?_), who m. Moses Hull, who poss. was the Sarah Hull who supplied provisions for the NC troops.

Morey, Martha – b. 1718 (1714); d. 1794; m. Stephen Hull Sr., 1738 (*Note:* Refs. 23Q, 31M, 43A, and 43B state that this Stephen Hull m. Martha *Clark*, but marriage record [Ref. 43G] disputes this, unless Martha were a widow of a Morey man at time of marriage to Stephen Hull) – **CT** – HFA #262-Rev. Joseph Hull line.

[Prob. **Morningstar**], **Anna Eve/Eva** – prob. d/o Philip Morningstar; prob. m. Nicholas Holl/Hull – **PA** – prob. G/D/S line.

Munday, Martha – b. ca. 1762; d. after 1840; m. James Hull/Huls/Hulse, 1789 – **VA** – UN.

N

Nichols, Mrs. Freelove (_?_) – b. ca. 1772–73; d. after 1855; m. (1) Capt. Silas Nichols; m. (2) Joseph Hull IV, 1821 – **CT** – HFA #390-Richard Hull line.

Norton, Bathena – m. Samuel Hull Sr. – **NY** – HFA #407-Geo. Hull line.

O

Ober, Hannah – b. 1747; d. 1817; d/o Israel Ober and Mary Pitman/Pittman; m. Joseph Hull Jr., 1769 – **NH** – prob. 1663 immig. Isaac Hull line.

Ober, Lydia – b. 1761; d. 1840; d/o Israel Ober and Mary Pitman/Pittman; m. (2) Daniel/David McLaughlin, m. (1) Israel Hull Sr., 1774 – **NH** – prob. 1663 immig. Isaac Hull line.

O'Harra, Susanna – d. ca. 1806–07; d/o Henry O'Harra & Bridget Bolton; m. Nathaniel Hull Jr. – **NY** – HFA #408-Geo. Hull line.

Osborn(e), Mrs. Mary (Couch) – *See* Couch, Mary.

P

Pardee, Sarah – b. 1753; d/o John Pardee & Sarah Frost; m. Joseph Hull Jr., 1777 – **CT** – s/o HFA #40-Richard Hull line. *Note:* Svc. for this man is not verified.

Parker, Lydia – b. ca. 1725–26; d. 1809; d/o Samuel Parker & Sarah Goodsell; m. (1) Daniel Humiston/Humberstone/Hummerston/Humberston; m. (3) John Atwater, 1743; m. (2) Samuel Hull Sr., 1769 – **CT** – HFA #90-Richard Hull line.

Parmalee, Lucy/Lucia – b. 1752; d. 1776; d/o Jonathan Parmalee & Sarah Taylor; m. Dr. Titus Hull, 1773 – **CT** – HFA #446-Richard Hull line.

Parmalee, Mrs. Olive (Lewis) – *See* Lewis, Olive.

Parmelee, Esther – b. 1736; d. 1794; d/o Nehemiah Parmelee & Hannah Hull, HFA #49a-Geo. Hull line (*Note:* HFA states that Nehemiah Parmelee m. Hannah Powell, but Hannah's surname is more correctly thought to have been *Hull*); m. Peter Hull Jr. 1760 – **MA** – HFA #242-Geo. Hull line.

Partelow, Ann – poss. dau. or sis. of Jehiel Partelow; m. Sylvester Hull – **RI** Loyalist – HFA #576-Rev. Joseph Hull line.

Patchen, Huldah – b. 1750; d. 1839; d/o Daniel Patchen & Martha Hubbell; m. Eliphalet Hull Sr., 1768 – **NY** – HFA #563-Geo. Hull line.

Patchen, Sarah – d. 1824; d/o Daniel Patchen & Martha Hubbell; m. Seth Hull Jr. – **NY** – HFA #564-Geo. Hull line.

Paul, Mrs. Patience (__?__) – b. ca. 1776; d. after 1850 census; m. Peleg Hull, 1817 – **RI** – UN.

Pearce, Polly – *See* Pierce/Pearce, Polly.

Peck, Lois – b. 1765; d. 1830; m. (2) Charles Ives, 1823; m. (1) Samuel Hull – **CT** – HFA #282-Richard Hull line.

Perrine, Mary – d/o James Perrine; m. Benjamin Hull – **NJ** – HFA #371-Rev. Joseph Hull line.

Perry, Grissell/Griswold – b. 1745/6; d/o Daniel Perry & Sarah Wilson; m. Nehemiah Hull, 1767 – **CT** – HFA #175-Geo. Hull line.

Peverly, Mrs. Catherine "Katy" (__?__) – poss. m. James Hull, 1791 – **NH** – UN.

Phelps, Charlotte Leonora – b. 1761; d/o Capt. Elisha Phelps & Rosetta Owen; m. Samuel Hull, 1779 – **CT** – HFA #392-Richard Hull line.

Phelps, Ruth – b. 1726; d/o Josiah Phelps & Sarah (__?__); m. Jehiel Hull Sr., 1750 – **CT** – HFA #98-Geo. Hull line. *Note:* Svc. for this man is not verified.

Pierce/Pearce, Polly – b. 1766; d. 1823; m. Rev. Justus/Justice/Justis Hull, 1788 – **NY** – HFA #427-Geo. Hull line.

Platt, Abigail – b. 1736; d/o Timothy Platt & Margery Smith; m. Nathaniel Hull Sr., 1754 – **NY** – HFA #164-Geo. Hull line.

Preston, Hannah – b. 1748; d/o Jehiel Preston & Thankful Sedgwick; m. Jesse Hull – **CT** – HFA #235-Richard Hull line.

R

Randall, Lucy – b. 1760; d. 1841; d/o Benjamin Randall & Lucy Babcock; m. Hezekiah Hull, 1778 – **NY** – HFA #426-Geo. Hull line.

Redfield, Mary – bap. 1760; d. 1838; d/o James Redfield & Mary Hull (HFA #229-Geo. Hull line); m. 3rd cousin Peter Hull Jr., 1782 – **NY** – HFA #417-Geo. Hull line.

Robarts, Elizabeth – b. 1766; d. 1825; d/o Luke Robarts & Ann __?__; m. Samuel Hull Jr., 1790 – **CT** – s/o HFA #139-Geo. Hull line.

Robinson, Mrs. Ruth (Merriam) – *See* Merriam, Ruth.

Rose/poss. Ross, Mary – widow of Rev. War soldier Geo. Humphreys who d. 1840; m. 1838 – **VA**, Cont'l Line. Humphreys appl. for pens. 1818, Gibson Co., IN. W761. BLWt 1401-100. BLWt 60-60-55. Mary (Rose/poss. Ross) Humphreys m. (2) Pelie/Pelic [poss. Peleg] Hull, 1843, poss. Edwards Co., IL; he d. 1850 and is UN. Res.: Clay and Edwards Co., IL; Farmersville, Tulare Co., CA. *Note:* Mary (Rose/poss. Ross) Hull received a Rev. War pension for the svc. of her first husband, Geo. Humphreys, but received the pension under her Hull surname. *See also* Peleg Hull, b. 1758, RI. [1A, 1F, 11C, 15M, 30Z, 31Z, 38S]

Rose, Nancy – m. Uriah Hull Sr. [marriage not verified] – poss. **VA** or poss. **PA** – HFA #804d-Rev. Joseph Hull line. *Note:* Svc. for this man is not verified.

Ross, Mary – *See* Rose/poss. Ross, Mary.

Ross, Mary – b. 1756; d/o Peleg Ross & Hannah Lewis; m. (2) James Bliven Jr., 1780 (*Note:* Ref. 33W states that it was the dau. Mary who m. James Bliven, but this is in error as the dau. Mary, b. ca. 1776, would have been too young to have married in 1780); m. (1) Benjamin Hull, 1775 – **RI** – HFA #524-Rev. Joseph Hull line.

S

Saunders, Hannah – b. 1751; d. 1832; d/o James Saunders & Rachel Saunders (maiden name); m. Thomas Hull Sr. – **RI** – HFA #525-Rev. Joseph Hull line.

Saunders, Rachel – b. 1754; d/o James Saunders & Rachel Saunders (maiden name); had a dau. Mary with Benjamin Hull but no marriage occurred (*Note:* Rachel Saunders is given as Rachel *Hall* in Benjamin Hull's 1783 probate papers, since she m. Wm. Hall, 1780) – **RI** – HFA #524-Rev. Joseph Hull line.

Schmidt/Smith, Johanna Sophia – d. by Jun 1797; d/o Johannes Schmidt/Smith & Anna Margaretha __?__; m. Joseph Holl/Hole, ca. 1775 – **PA** – G/D/S line.

Seward/Seaward, Mary – b. 1745; d. 1828; d/o Rev. Wm. Seward/Seaward & Concurrence Crane; m. James Hull Sr., 1773 – **CT** – HFA #247-Geo. Hull line.

Sherman, Susanna – b. 1762; d. 1795; m. Joseph Hull – **RI** – HFA #1081-Rev. Joseph Hull line. *Remarks:* A Susanna Sherman was b. 15 Jun 1762, North Kingston, Washington Co., RI, d/o Samuel Sherman and Ann Congdon.

Sherwood, Eleanor – b. 1740; d. 1822; d/o Benjamin Sherwood & Eleanor Bradley; m. John Hull Sr., 1759 – **CT** – HFA #227-Geo. Hull line.

Sherwood, Sarah – bap. 1761; d. 1830; d/o Joseph Sherwood & Esther Price; m. (2) Jabez Rowland; m. (1) Moses Hull, 1778 – **CT** – HFA #415-Geo. Hull line.

Slocum, Rebecca – b. 1773; d. 1822; d/o David Slocum & Phebe Manchester; m. John Hull, 1791 – **MA** – HFA #1151-Rev. Joseph Hull line. *Note:* Svc. for this man is doubtful.

Smith, Johanna Sophia – *See* Schmidt/Smith, Johanna Sophia.

Smith, Lucy – b. 1754; d. 1817; d/o Isaac Smith & Lucy Clark; m. (1) Joseph Wheeler Sr., 1773; m. (2) Joseph Hull IV, 1804 – **CT** – HFA #390-Richard Hull line.

Smith, __?__ – m. Silas Hull – **CT** – HFA #169-Geo. Hull line.

Stelle, Mrs. __?__ – m. David Hull – **NJ** – HFA #445-Rev. Joseph Hull line.

Stone, Tamer – b. ?1754–60; d. 1843; m. Jeremiah/Jere Hull Sr., 1781 – **MA** – UN.

Strachen, Anne – d. betw. 1801–02; d/o Dr. Peter Strachen & Mary Brodie; m. John Hull Sr., 1782 – **VA** – #24-N.

T

Teall, Mary – b. 1760; d/o Oliver Teall & Ruth Hurd; m. Joseph Hull Jr., 1784 – **CT** – HFA #273-Geo. Hull line.

Thompson, Rachel – b. 1755; d/o Samuel Thompson & Rachel Bunnell; m. Abijah Hull Sr., 1774 – **CT** – HFA #136a-Richard Hull line.

Tinbrooks/Tenbrooks, Margaret – b. ca. 1783–84; d. after 23 Mar 1855; m. Agrippa Hull, 1813 – **MA** – Black line.

V

Van Arsdale/Vanarsdalen, Anne – m. John Hull, ca. 1780 – **NJ** – HFA #372-Rev. Joseph Hull line.

Van Wyck, Hannah – b. 1741; d. 1811; d/o William Van Wyck & Martha __?__; m. (1) William Field; m. (2) Oliver Hull, 1796 – **NY** – HFA #314-Rev. Joseph Hull line.

Varnell, Esther – b. 1769 (1771 [Ref. 1G]); d. 1854; m. (1) James Carr; m. (2) Wakeman Hull, 1822 – **CT** – HFA #404-Geo. Hull line.

Vaughan, Mercy/Massie – d. by 1809; d/o William Vaughan & Massie Mount; m. Isaac Hull, poss. by 1768 – **NJ** – UN, but incorrectly identified in HFA as HFA #951-Rev. Joseph Hull line.

Vaughan, Susan – d/o William Vaughan & Massie Mount; m. John Hull Sr. – **NJ** – HFA #950-Rev. Joseph Hull line.

W

Waterous, Rebecca – b. 1765; d. 1861; prob. d/o Samuel Waterous & Mary __?__; m. (2) John Pearson, 1789; m. (3) Samuel Blakeslee, 1814; m. (1) Henry/Henery Hull, 1785 – **CT** – UN.

Webster, Elizabeth – b. 1751; d. 1829; d/o David Webster & Elizabeth __?__; m. Isaac Hull, 1770 – **NY** – HFA #241-Geo. Hull line.

Weeden, Mary – b. 1742 (1743); d. 1823; d/o Daniel Weeden/Weedon & Joanna Slocum; m. Edward Hull, 1762 – **RI** – HFA #617-Rev. Joseph Hull line.

Wellar, Abigail – m. Ebenezer Hull Jr., 1768 – **CT** – HFA #173-Geo. Hull line.

Wellman, Jemima – b. 1758; d/o Zadock Wellman & Sarah Spencer; m. George Hull Jr., 1782 – **CT** – HFA #266-Geo. Hull line.

Wells (Weld [pens. rec.]**), Rachel** – b. ca. 1749 (1750); d. after 15 Sep 1838; d/o Jonathan Wells & Mary __?__; m. Eliakim Hull, 1785 (1787) – **CT** – UN.

Wheeler, Anna – b. 1752; d. 1777; d/o Jeremiah Wheeler & Anna Pellet(t); m. Latham Hull Sr., 1768 – **CT** – HFA #563-Rev. Joseph Hull line.

Wheeler, Catharine – b. ca. 1766–69; d. 1852; m. John Hull, 1785 – **NH** – UN. *Remarks:* Catharine Wheeler was a half-sister to James Clark.

Wheeler, Mrs. Lucy (Smith) – *See* Smith, Lucy.

Whitlock, Abigail – b. 1750; d. 1814; d/o Jonathan Whitlock & Sarah Lobdell; m. Aaron Hull Sr., 1770 – **CT** – s/o HFA #163-Geo. Hull line, but incorrectly identified in HFA as HFA #168-Geo. Hull line.

Whitlock, Rhoda – m. Wakeman Hull – **CT** – HFA #404-Geo. Hull line. (*Note:* This marriage is not verified and Jacobus [Ref. 2K] does not list it in his records. No records have been found on Rhoda Whitlock other than what appears in HFA. Furthermore, Peter Whitlock, Genealogist of the Whitlock Family Association, concludes that Rhoda was likely not a Whitlock.)

Wilcox, Sarah – b. 1737/8 [Refs. 24R, 31U], b. 1753 [Ref. 1E, prob. error]; poss. d/o Stephen Wilcox & Mary Pierson (if b. 1737/8); m. John Hull, 1766 – **CT** – HFA #130-Geo. Hull line. (*Note:* There is an unresolved problem pertaining to Sarah Wilcox's parents. Ref. 44N, based upon Ref. 45F, states that the Sarah Wilcox who m. John Hull was b. 7 Dec 1738 and was d/o Joseph Wilcox & Rebecca Hurd, but Ref. 31P, based upon Ref. 31U, states that she was b. 1 Jan 1737/8 and was the d/o Stephen Wilcox & Mary Pierson. Refs. 31P & 31U state that the Sarah, d/o Joseph Wilcox & Rebecca Hurd, m. Aaron Stevens, 1759. Ref. 45F also lists a Sarah Wilcox, b. 1748 to Abraham Wilcox and Sarah Tooley, who m. a John Hull.)

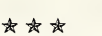
Williams, Desire – b. 1751; d/o William Williams & Martha Wheeler; m. Latham Hull Sr., 1782 – **CT** – HFA #563-Rev. Joseph Hull line.

Wingfield, Ann – b. 1759; d. 1832; d/o John Wingfield & Frances Oliver Buck; m. Rev. Hope/Hopewell Hull, 1796 – **MD** – HFA #720-Rev. Joseph Hull line.

Winter, Hannah – m. Stelle Hull, 1761 – **NJ** – probably HFA #443b-Rev. Joseph Hull line. *Note:* Svc. for this man is not verified, but is probable.

Woodruff, Phebe – b. 1753; d. 1844; d/o Jonathan Woodruff & Margaret [poss. Mitchelson]; m. (2) Elisha Coan, 1787; m. (1) Joseph Hull Sr., 1774 (1776) – **MA** – UN.

Part IV



Selected Children of Hulls in the American Revolution

Remember always that all of us, and you and I especially, are descended from immigrants and revolutionists.

—Franklin D. Roosevelt, Speech to Daughters of the American Revolution, April 21, 1938

It is impossible to beat the notion of liberty out of these people. It is rooted in 'em from childhood.

—General Thomas Gage, British officer

The misfortune which befalls man from his once having been a child is that his liberty was at first concealed from him, and all his life he will retain the nostalgia for a time when he was ignorant of its exigencies.

—Simone de Beauvoir

PART IV

SELECTED CHILDREN OF HULLS IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Part IV contains names and data for the 715 selected children referenced as "AIC" (Additional Information on Children) in the entries in Part I. These are followed by an alphabetical listing of the spouses of these children.

HOW TO USE THE ENTRIES IN PART IV

This list contains *only:*

- Children who descend from one of the three early English immigrant lines given in *The Hull Family in America,* 1913 (HFA), but who were omitted from that genealogy.
- Children included in HFA, but with differing and/or additional data.
- Children from the English Northumberland County, Virginia branch.
- Children from the 1663 immigrant Isaac Hull branch.
- Children from the German immigrant Peter Thomas Hull/Holl/Hohl branch.
- Children from other German *or* Dutch *or* Swiss lines.
- Children from Hulls of African ancestry.
- Children whose Hull lines are not yet identified.

Information on the identification of the fathers of these HFA and non-HFA children is contained in #5 below. Reference codes for the data in this list can be found under the father's name in Part I.

A list of the children's spouses follows this section.

The following information, *when known,* is listed in this order for each child of the Hull Revolutionary War veteran, patriot, or loyalist:

(1) **name of child** The children's names are arranged alphabetically and then in chronological order, according to birth year. Names of those with unknown birth year precede those for whom a birth year has been found. An underlined given name indicates the name by which he/she was commonly known.

(2) **birth year** If more than one date is found in one or more records, the alternate date is given in parentheses. Generally, the first date given is the more likely to be correct.

(3) **death year** See information in #2 above.

(4) **name(s) of spouse(s) and marriage year(s)** See information in #2 above with regard to dates. When a female spouse was previously married, her maiden name appears within parentheses, e.g., Mrs. Sophia (Wiggins) Rodgers; when known, her former husband's surname also appears. Where two surnames appear together or where a surname might be mistaken for a middle name, the surname in parentheses indicates the maiden name, e.g., Martha Jenks (Abbott) and Nancy (Rose).

(5) **father's identification** Most identifications are based on three existing Hull genealogies, listed below. The individual numbering systems used in these genealogies are followed in this compilation, with the addition of code letters as shown:

◆ *The Hull Family in America,* Col. Charles H. Weygant, 1913 [Ref. 1E] (LDS Family History Library Microfilm #0564396, Item 1); numbers based on this reference appear as follows:

HFA #-Geo. (George) Hull line
HFA #-Rev. Joseph Hull line
HFA #-Richard Hull line

In cases where a descendant of an HFA individual does not appear in HFA, and therefore has no HFA number, his closest ancestor's HFA number is given. Examples:

Hull, Lucy – *Granddau. of HFA #263-Richard Hull line, Moses Hull; d/o Zephaniah Hull & Rachel Gilbert*

Hull, John – *Probable gt. grandson of HFA #44-Geo. Hull line, Nathaniel Hull; grandson of Daniel Hull Sr. and Susannah Bull; s/o Daniel Hull & Rebekah Kelsey*

◆ "Hull Family," Moody Hull, 1942 manuscript [Ref. 5P] (LDS Family History Library Microfilm #0854149, Item 3); numbers based on this reference appear as follows:

#-P – German Peter Thomas Hull/Holl/Hohl Sr. line

◆ "The Hull Family of Northumberland & Spotsylvania Counties, Virginia...," John W. Herndon, 1948 manuscript [Ref. 3R] (LDS Family History Library Microfilm #0000757); numbers based on this reference appear as follows:

#-N – Northumberland Co., VA line

Other identification codes used are listed below. No comprehensive numbering systems for these lines exist at this time.

D/G line – Dutch/German line
G/D/S line – German/Dutch/Swiss line
G/S line – German/Swiss line
UN – unidentified Hull line; indicates that this man's lineage back to his immigrant ancestor has not yet been determined

(6) **colony/state from which father served** Appears in boldface. *Note:* In Part IV, colony/state refers to that from which the Hull father served, if a veteran, or in which he resided, if a patriot; it is not necessarily the colony/state in which his child lived.

(7) **remarks/notes** The placement of this category may vary from entry to entry depending on the nature of the remark or note.

★★★★★

SELECTED CHILDREN OF HULLS IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Name Unknown

Hull, __?__ – adopted d/o UN, Agrippa/Agrippi Hull and Margaret Tinbrooks/Tenbrooks – **MA.**

Hull, __?__ – s/o #27-N, Edwin Hull & Ann "Nancy" Eustace – **VA.**

A

Hull, Aaron Jr. – b. 1776. S/o HFA #266-Richard Hull line, Aaron Hull Sr. & Sarah Marchant/Merchant – **CT.**

Hull, Aaron Jr. – b. 1790; d. 1854; m. Elizabeth Orsman, 1811. *Note:* Elizabeth Orsman is incorrectly given as Elizabeth Osborne in HFA. S/o Aaron Hull Sr. & (1) Abigail Whitlock – **CT.** *See* Aaron Hull Sr.'s entry, Part I, for identification.

Hull, Aaron – b. 1790; d. after 1873; m. Easter/Esther Wiseman, 1812. S/o UN, Samuel Hull Sr. & Grace Litton – poss. **PA.** *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Abbe "Nabby" – m. __?__ Keach. D/o UN, John Hull & Elizabeth Helme – **RI.**

Hull, Abel Jr. – b. 1794; d. 1876; m. (1) Mrs. Electa (Wight) Sanford, (2) Emeline __?__. S/o HFA #300-Geo. Hull line, Abel Hull Sr. & Abigail Hubbell – **CT.**

Hull, Abigail – b. 1767. D/o HFA #103-Richard Hull line, Jeremiah Hull Sr. & (1) Mary Merriman – **CT.**

Hull, Abigail – bap. 1768; d. 1806. D/o HFA #199-Geo. Hull line, Dr. Eliphalet Hull & Charity Burr – **CT.**

Hull, Abigail – b. 1785; d. after 1850 census; m. Ebenezer Williams. D/o Aaron Hull Sr. & (1) Abigail Whitlock – **CT.** *See* Aaron Hull Sr.'s entry, Part I, for identification.

Hull, Abigail – bap. 1792; d. 1862; m. Lewis Bouton/Boughton, 1822. D/o HFA #241-Geo. Hull line, Isaac Hull & Elizabeth Webster – **NY.**

Hull, Abigail "Abby" – b. ca. 1804; d. 1877; m. Wm. Sigler/Siglar, 1824. D/o HFA #804-Rev. Joseph Hull line, John Hull Sr. & (1) Christena Essex – poss. **VA** or **PA.**

Hull, Abigail Alma – bap. 1782; d. 1783. D/o HFA #416-Richard Hull line, Jedediah Hull & Abigail Atwater – **CT.**

Holl/Hull, Abigal/Abigail – b. ca. 1804; m. Thomas Neal, 1824. D/o John Holl/Hull Sr. & Ann Mary Lingafelter/Lingenfelter. Prob. G/D/S line – **PA** & **VA.**

Hull, Abijah – b. 1733; d. 1733. S/o HFA #78-Richard Hull line, Caleb Hull & (1) Mercy Benham – **CT.**

Hull, Abijah – b. ca. 1779. Grandson of HFA #76-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr.; s/o Samuel Hull Jr. & Abigail Hitchcock – **CT.**

Hull, Abijah Jr. – b. 1783; m. Lucina Rockwell, 1807. S/o HFA #136a-Richard Hull line, Abijah Hull Sr. & Rachel Thompson – **CT.**

Hull, Abijah Jr. – b. 1786; d. 1860; m. Betsey Thompson, 1822. Grandson of HFA #76-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr.; s/o Abijah Hull Sr. & Kate/Caty Curtiss – **CT**.

Hull/Hole/Holl, Abraham – minor in 1780–81. S/o Jacob Hull/Hole/Holl & Anna Malawn/Meloan. G/D/S line – **PA**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Holl/Hull, Abraham – b. poss. ca. 1799; m. poss. Elizabeth __?__. S/o John Holl/Hull Sr. & Ann Mary Lingafelter/Lingenfelter. Prob. G/D/S line – **PA** & **VA**.

Hull, Abraham Johnson – b. 1798; d. 1877; m. (1) Cynthia Stevens, 1821, (2) Mrs. Margaret Walker, 1845 or 1846. S/o UN, Isaac Hull & Susan [poss. Johnson] – **VA** & **PA**.

Hull, Adah – b. 1761 (1762); d. 1854 (1853); m. Constant Victor King, 1780. D/o HFA #188-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Trustrum Hull & Elizabeth [prob. Bescherrer] – **NJ**.

Hull, Adaline – bap. 1802; m. Rev. __?__ Mason. D/o HFA #409-Richard Hull line, Andrew Hull Jr. & Elizabeth Mary Ann/Ana Atwater – **CT**.

Hull, Adam – b. 1754 (1751); d. 1836; m. Esther Keister. S/o #1-1-P, Peter Thos. Hull/Holl/Hohl Sr. & (2) Susanna M. Dieffenbach/Diefenbach – **VA**. *Note:* Father's svc. was for Dunmore's War.

Hull, Adam – d. 1838; m. Elizabeth Hevener, 1812. S/o #2-1-P, Peter Hull Jr. & Barbara Ann Keith – **VA**.

Hull, Alden – b. 1793; d. after 5 Feb 1862; unm. S/o HFA #275-Geo. Hull line, Eli Hull & Sally/Sallie Beckwith – **CT**.

Hull, Alexander – b. 1791; d. after 1850 census; m. Elizabeth Jones. S/o HFA #445-Rev. Joseph Hull line, David Hull & (1) Margaret __?__ – **NJ**.

Hull, Alfred – b. 1794; d. 1860; m. Christine/Christina __?__. Perhaps grandson of HFA #230-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Moses Hull; s/o Daniel Hull & Mary Busby – **NC**.

Hull, Alfred – b. 1794; d. 1875; m. Rebecca __?__. S/o UN, Zephaniah Hull – poss. **CT**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Alice – b. 1764; d. 1812; m. John Gorton, 1783. D/o HFA #617-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Edward Hull & Mary Weeden – **RI**.

Hull, Alma – *See* Hull, Abigail Alma – CT; Hull, Laura Alma – CT.

Hull, Almira – bap. 1790; d. 1869; m. Thaddeus Austin. D/o HFA #109d-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull & Mehitable/Mabel Bradley – **CT**.

Hull, Almira D(esire?) – b. 1791; d. 1868; m. (1) __?__ Page, (2) John Gideon Clark. D/o HFA #563-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Latham Hull Sr. & (3) Desire Williams – **CT**.

Hull, Altha – bap. 1798. Poss. granddau. of HFA #109-Geo. Hull line, Jonathan Hull Sr.; poss. d/o Jonathan Hull Jr. & poss. Elizabeth __?__ – **CT**.

Hull, Amelia – *See* Hull, Emily/Amelia – CT.

Hull, Amelia "Milly" – m. Edward Clark. D/o HFA #408-Geo. Hull line, Nathaniel Hull Jr. & Susanna O'Harra – **NY**.

Hull, Amos I – b. 1773; d. 1774. S/o HFA #228-Richard Hull line, Dr. Amos Hull & Martha Hitchcock – **CT**.

Hull, Amos Gift – bap. 1775; d. 1833–35; m. (1) Betsey H. Bartholomew, (2) Elizabeth Morris, (3) Eunice Williams, (4) Lydia Cook. S/o HFA #228-Richard Hull line, Dr. Amos Hull & Martha Hitchcock – **CT**.

Hull, Amy – b. 1757; d. 1853; m. Ezra Todd, 1791. D/o HFA #42-Richard Hull line, Benjamin Hull Sr. & Amy/Ame Hill – **CT** – Loyalist.

Hull, Amzi – b. 1762; d. 1795; m. Mary Ann Kasson. S/o HFA #135-Richard Hull line, Miles Hull Jr. & Eunice Hull – **CT**.

Hull/Holl, Andrew – b. ca. 1770; d. ca. 1822; m. Elizabeth __?__, ca. 1790. S/o UN, Solomon Hull/Holl. Prob. D/G line – **PA**.

Hull, Andrew Franklin – b. 1811; d. 1845; m. Catherine Munson, 1836. S/o HFA #417-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull Jr. & Abigail Ann Doolittle – **CT**.

Hull, Aner "Anna" – b. 1775. D/o HFA #136a-Richard Hull line, Abijah Hull Sr. & Rachel Thompson – **CT**.

Hull, Angeline – bap. 1798. Poss. granddau. of HFA #109-Geo. Hull line, Jonathan Hull Sr.; poss. d/o Jonathan Hull Jr. & poss. Elizabeth __?__ – **CT**.

Hull, Anistasia/Anise – *See* Hull, Phoebe Anistasia/Anise – VA.

Hull, Ann – b. 1739/40; d. ca. 1795; m. Joseph Ball, betw. 1773–87. D/o #16-N, Richard Hull Sr. & Elizabeth Gaskins – **VA**.

Hull, Ann – b. 1794; d. 1818. D/o HFA #417-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull Jr. & Abigail Ann Doolittle – **CT**.

Hull, Ann "Nancy" – m. Jacob C. Gould, 1818. *Note:* Ref. 41F gives this Ann "Nancy" Hull as marrying *John* C. Gould; Ref. 41G gives her as marrying *Joseph* C. Gould in Jul 1818; these records are thought to be in error. D/o UN, John Hull & Elizabeth Helme – **RI**.

Hull, Anna – *See* Hull, Aner "Anna" – CT.

Hull, Anna – b. 1740; d. 1776; m. Jared Newton, 1765. D/o HFA #90-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr. & (1) Sarah Hall – **CT**.

Hull, Ann(a) – b. 1758; d. 1825; m. Jacob Royce/Rice. D/o HFA #103-Richard Hull line, Jeremiah Hull Sr. & (1) Mary Merriman – **CT**.

Hull, Anna – b. 1770; m. Elias Hewett, 1791. D/o HFA #563-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Latham Hull Sr. & (1) Anna Wheeler – **CT**.

Hull/Hole/Holl, Anna – minor in 1780–81. D/o Jacob Hull/Hole/Holl & Anna Malawn/Meloan. G/D/S line – **PA**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Anna – b. 1787; d. 1860; m. Asa Davis, 1813. D/o HFA #417-Geo. Hull line, Peter Hull Jr. & Mary Redfield – **NY**.

Hull, Anna – b. 1794; d. 1833; m. Aaron Duckworth. D/o HFA #804d-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Uriah Hull Sr. & (?1) Nancy (Rose) or (2) Isabel(la) __?__ – poss. **PA** or **VA**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Anna Elizabeth – b. ca. 1762–64; d. 1839; m. James Patterson, 1786. D/o #1-1-P, Peter Thos. Hull/Holl/Hohl Sr. & (2) Susanna M. Dieffenbach/Diefenbach – **VA**. *Note:* Father's svc. was for Dunmore's War.

Hull, Annah Bates – b. 1779. D/o HFA #135-Richard Hull line, Miles Hull & Eunice Hull – **CT.**

Hull, Anson – b. 1771; d. 1841; m. Susannah Whaley, 1799. S/o HFA #98-Geo. Hull line, Jehiel Hull Sr. & Ruth Phelps – **CT.** *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Asa – b. 1798. S/o HFA #486-Richard Hull line, Benjamin/Salmon Hull & Elizabeth __?__ – **CT.**

Hull, Asaph – b. 1767; d. 1831; m. Lydia Bishop. S/o HFA #43-Richard Hull line, Daniel Hull & Eunice Hill – **CT.**

Hull, Atwater – *See* Hull, Merab Atwater – CT.

Hull, Aurelia/Aurilla – b. 1805; m. (1) __?__ Reid, (2) R. Upton Wheelock. D/o HFA #611-Geo. Hull line, Warren Hull & Polly Gillet(te) – **MA.**

Hull, Azuba/Azula – b. 1780; m. Abner Bunnell, 1802. D/o HFA #136a-Richard Hull line, Abijah Hull Sr. & Rachel Thompson – **CT.**

Hull, Azula – *See* Hull, Azuba/Azula – CT.

B

Hull, Banks Eliphalet – *See* Hull, Eliphalet-Banks – CT.

Hull, Barbara – m. Jacob Cook, 1795. D/o #2-2-P, Francis Hull & poss. __?__ Linkenfelter – **VA.**

Hull, Barbara A. – d. before 1842; m. John Sitlington, 1806. D/o #2-1-P, Peter Hull Jr. & Barbara Ann Keith – **VA.**

Hull, Beckwith – *See* Hull, Eli Beckwith – CT.

Hull, Belinda – b. ca. 1777–78; m. __?__ Allen. D/o UN, Joseph Hull Sr. & Phebe Woodruff – **MA.**

Hull, Belinda – b. ca. 1812; m. Lewis Bartelles. D/o HFA #804-Rev. Joseph Hull line, John Hull Sr. & (1) Christena Essex – poss. **VA** or **PA.** *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Benjamin – b. ca. 1744; d. 1830; m. Mary [poss. Budd]. S/o HFA #188-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Trustrum Hull & Elizabeth [prob. Bescherrer] – **NJ.**

Hull, Benjamin Jr. – b. 1753; d. 1817; m. Hannah Humiston. S/o HFA #42-Richard Hull line, Benjamin Hull Sr. & Amy/Ame Hill – **CT** – Loyalist.

Hull, Benjamin – b. ca. 1757 (1738); will 1800; pro. 1809; m. Jemima King. S/o HFA #440-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Isaac Hull Sr. & Anne Dunham (*Note:* Benjamin Hull cannot be the son of HFA #440, Isaac Hull Sr., if his birth date is in 1738, as given in Ref. 35P) – **NJ.**

Hull, Benjamin – b. 1772; d. 1835; m. Mary __?__. S/o HFA #90-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr. & (2) Mrs. Lydia (Parker) Humiston – **CT.**

Hull, Benjamin – b. 1778. S/o HFA #103-Richard Hull line, Jeremiah Hull Sr. & (2) Eunice Curtis – **CT.**

Hull, Benjamin – b. 1782; d. 1852; m. Elizabeth Ross, 1805. S/o poss. HFA #450-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Reuben/Reuban Hull & Martha Martin – **NJ.**

Holl/Hole, Benjamin – b. 1782; d. 1860; m. Barbara __?__. S/o Jacob Holl/Hole & Eve/Eva Diffenderfer/Diefenderfer. G/D/S line – **PA.**

Hull/Hole/Holl, Benjamin – b. ca. 1791; d. 1868; m. Catherine Winegardner. S/o of Samuel Hull/Hole/Holl & Elizabeth [poss. Funk]. Prob. G/D/S line – **PA**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Benjamin Smith – b. 1805; m. Mary W. Brainard, 1828. S/o HFA #486-Richard Hull line, Benjamin/Salmon Hull & Elizabeth __?__ – **CT**.

Hull, Benton – *See* Hull, Samuel Benton – poss. VA or PA.

Hull, "Betsey" – *See* Hull, Elizabeth/Eliza "Betsey" – CT; Hull, Elizabeth "Betsey" – CT.

Hull, Betsey I – d/o UN, John Hull & Elizabeth Helme – **RI**.

Hull, Betsey II – d/o UN, John Hull & Elizabeth Helme – **RI**.

Hull, Betsey – b. ca. 1790; d. 1799. D/o HFA #282-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull & Lois Peck – **CT**.

Hull, Betsey – b. 1793; d. 1853; m. Enoch Slosson Williams, 1821. Poss. d/o (poss. HFA #283-Geo. Hull line) Silas Hull & Eunice __?__ – **CT**.

Hull, Betsey – b. ca. 1801; m. Chester Prince. D/o HFA #266-Geo. Hull line, George Hull & Jemima Wellman – **CT**.

Hull, Betsey M. – b. 1783; d. 1827; m. (1) Harmon Everett/Everitt, 1803, (2) Judge/Capt. Elizur Hinsdale. D/o HFA #446-Richard Hull line, Dr. Titus Hull & (2) Olive Lewis – **CT**.

Hull, Betsey Sally – b. 1792 (twin of Sally Betsey); d. 1833; m. HFA #1243-Geo. Hull line, Morris Hull, 1810. D/o HFA #175-Geo. Hull line, Nehemiah Hull & (2) Sarah [poss. Jackson] – **CT**.

Hull, Betsy – bap. 1784; d. 1869; m. Stephen Pardee, 1806. D/o HFA #241-Geo. Hull line, Isaac Hull & Elizabeth Webster – **NY**.

Hull, Betsey – *See* Hull, Elizabeth "Betsey" – CT.

Hull, Betty – *See* Hull, Eliza Ann/?Betty – CT.

Hull, Bird – *See* Hull, Giles Bird; Hull, Moore Bird – CT.

Hull, Bradley – b. 1762; d. 1833; m. (1) HFA #495-Geo. Hull line, Mary Chapman (Hull), 1794, (2) Susanna Hubbell, 1824. S/o HFA #169-Geo. Hull line, Silas Hull & (1) Huldah Goodsell – **CT**.

Hull, Brodie Strachen – b. ca. 1783–88; d. bef. May 1827; m. Elizabeth Herndon, 1806. S/o #24-N, John Hull Sr. & (2) Anne Strachen – **VA**.

Hull, Brush – *See* Hull, Nathaniel Brush – RI.

C

Hull, Cady [poss. **Caly** or **Caty**] – d/o UN, John Hull & Elizabeth Helme – **RI**.

Hull, Caleb – b. 1790. Poss. s/o HFA #419-Richard Hull line, Epaphras Hull & Mary Atwater – poss. **CT**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Carpenter – *See* Hull, Ephraim Carpenter – RI.

Holl/Hull, Catharina – m. William Owings. D/o Nicholas Holl/Hull & prob. Anna Eve/Eva [prob. Morningstar]. Prob. G/D/S line – **PA**.

Holl/Hohl/Hull, Catharine – m. George Hammer. D/o Johann Peter Holl/Hohl/Hull Sr. & Maria Elizabeth __?__ . G/S line – **PA**.

Hull, Catharine – b. 1778; d. 1819; m. Wm. Hause/House, 1804. D/o UN, Jacob Hull & Catherine Abel(l). Prob. G/D/S line – **PA**.

Hull/Hole/Holl, Catharine – minor in 1780–81. D/o Jacob Hull/Hole/Holl & Anna Malawn/Meloan. G/D/S line – **PA**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Catharine – b. 1791; d. 1852; m. Joseph Staats Jr., 1812. Prob. d/o UN, John Hull Sr. & Rebecca/Rebekah __?__ – **PA** & **VA**.

Hull, Catherine – poss. d. by 1812; m. Peter Brown. D/o HFA #188-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Trustrum Hull & Elizabeth [prob. Bescherrer] – **NJ**.

Hull, Catherine – m. Lewis Wiseman, 1799. D/o #2-2-P, Francis Hull & poss. __?__ Linkenfelter – **VA**.

Hull, Catherine – d. after 1814; m. Peter Zickafoose. D/o #1-1-P, Peter Thos. Hull/Holl/Hohl Sr. & (2) Susanna M. Dieffenbach/Diefenbach – **VA**. *Note:* Father's svc. was for Dunmore's War.

Hull/Hole/Holl, Catherine – d. before 25 Apr 1825; m. [poss. Daniel] Horn. D/o Samuel Hull/Hole/Holl & Elizabeth [poss. Funk]. Prob. G/D/S line – **PA**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Catherine – b. 1789; d. 1875; m. Jacob Hidy. D/o #2-3-P, Adam Hull & Esther Keister – **VA**.

Hull, Catherine – b. 1800; d. 1875; m. Oliver Gates. D/o HFA #265-Geo. Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr. & Freelove Kelsey – **CT**.

Holl/Hull, Caty – m. John Brown, 1807. Poss. d/o John Holl/Hull Sr. & Ann Mary Lingafelter/Lingenfelter. Prob. G/D/S line – **PA** & **VA**.

Hull, Caty – b. 1774; d. 1825; m. Stephen Stone III, 1795. Granddau. of HFA #76-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr.; d/o Abijah Hull Sr. & Kate/Caty Curtiss – **CT**.

Hull, Charity – b. 1766; d. 1814; m. Hon. Samuel B. Sherwood, 1787. D/o HFA #199-Geo. Hull line, Dr. Eliphalet Hull & Charity Burr – **CT**.

Hull, Charity – b. ca. 1775; m. Munson Smith. Granddau. of HFA #76-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr.; d/o Samuel Hull Jr. & Abigail Hitchcock – **CT**.

Hull, Charles – b. ca. 1760–70; d. after 1841; m. (1) Mary Lambert, 1791, (2) Mrs. Sophia (Wiggins) Rodgers, after 1834. S/o HFA #402-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr. & Martha Glover – **VA**. *Note:* Father was credited for svc. in Dunmore's War by DAR and SAR, but that svc. is unverified for this Samuel.

Hull, Charles C. – b. 1795; d. 1872; m. Phebe Snider, 1818. S/o HFA #804d-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Uriah Hull Sr. & (?1) Nancy (Rose) or (2) Isabel(la) __?__ – poss. **PA** or **VA**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Charles W., Dr. – b. 1782; d. 1833; m. Mary Elizabeth Hackley, 1813. S/o of HFA #446-Richard Hull line, Dr. Titus Hull & (2) Olive Lewis – **CT**.

Holl/Hull, Charlotte – b. ca. 1781–90; d. poss. by 1850 census. D/o John Holl/Hull Sr. & Ann Mary Lingafelter/Lingenfelter. Prob. G/D/S line – **PA** & **VA**.

Hull, Charlotte Law – b. 1800; d. 1826; m. John Olmstead, 1821. D/o HFA #417-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull Jr. & Abigail Ann Doolittle – **CT**.

Hull, Chester Jr. – b. ca. 1797; d. after 1850 census; m. Rosa M. Hodge. Grandson of HFA #265-Richard Hull line, Nathaniel Hull; s/o Chester Hull Sr. and Lucy __?__ – **CT**.

Hull, Chloe – b. 1758; d. 1758. Poss. d/o HFA #109-Geo. Hull line, Jonathan Hull Sr. & Susannah __?__ – **CT**.

Hull, Chrystie – *See* Hull, Daniel Chrystie/Christie – SC.

Hull, Cordelia – d. young. Poss. granddau. of HFA #109-Geo. Hull line, Jonathan Hull Sr.; poss. d/o Jonathan Hull Jr. & poss. Elizabeth __?__ – **CT**.

Hull, Cornelius – b. 1770. S/o HFA #266-Richard Hull line, Aaron Hull Sr. & Sarah Marchant/Merchant – **CT**.

Hull, Curtis(s) – b. ca. 1814; m. Mary Ann Bradley, 1840. Grandson of HFA #263-Richard Hull line, Moses Hull; s/o Zephaniah/Ziphon Hull & Rachel Gilbert – **CT**.

Hull, Curtis – *See* Hull, Joel Curtis – CT.

Hull, Cyrene/Cyrena – b. ca. 1788; d. 1876; m. Charles Potter II, 1809. D/o UN, John Hull & Elizabeth Helme – **RI**.

Hull, Cyrus – *See* Hull, John Cyrus – CT.

Holl/Hole, Cyrus – poss. d. bef. 1850 census; poss. m. Charlotte Pimmel, 1822. S/o Jacob Holl/Hole & Eve/Eva Diffenderfer/Diefenderfer. G/D/S line – **PA**.

Hull, Cyrus – b. 1796; d. 1830–31. S/o HFA #275-Geo. Hull line, Eli Hull & Sally/Sallie Beckwith – **CT**.

D

Hull, Daniel – d. by 3 Apr 1826; m. Elizabeth Chalfin, 1820. S/o HFA #408, Geo. Hull line, Nathaniel Hull Jr. & Susanna O'Harra – **NY**.

Hull, Daniel – will 1848; m. Barbara Summers, 1796. S/o #2-2-P, Francis Hull & poss. __?__ Linkenfelter – **VA**.

Hull, Daniel – grandson of HFA #230-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Moses Hull; s/o Joseph Hull & Sarah Miller – **NC**.

Hull, Daniel Jr. – bap. 1763; d. 1810; m. Sarah __?__. S/o HFA #228-Geo. Hull line, Daniel Hull Sr. & Betty Bradley – **CT**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Holl/Hull, Daniel – b. 1784; d. 1787. S/o Johan Peter Holl/Hull Sr. & (1) Elizabeth Grabill. G/D/S line – **PA**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Daniel Jr. – b. 1784; d. 1841; m. Jane Van Deusen. S/o HFA #245-Geo. Hull line, Daniel Hull Sr. & Ruth Barnum – **CT**. *Note:* Svc. for father is probably in error.

Holl/Hole, Daniel – b. 1785; d. 1821. S/o Jacob Holl/Hole & Eve/Eva Diffenderfer/Diefenderfer. G/D/S line – **PA**.

Holl/Hole, Daniel – b. 1787; d. 1868; m. (1) Catharine Zerbe, 1812, (2) Catharine __?__. S/o Christian Holl/Hole & Maria/Mary Graybill. G/D/S line – **PA**.

Hull, Daniel – b. 1820. S/o HFA #486-Richard Hull line, Benjamin/Salmon Hull & Elizabeth __?__ – **CT**.

Hull, Daniel Chrystie/Christie – b. 1798; d. 1881; m. (1) Elizabeth __?__, 1820, (2) Rachel S. Morgan, ca. 1829. S/o HFA #802-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Joseph Hull & Keziah Chrystie/Christie – **SC**.

Hull, Daniel D. – b. 1804; d. 1854; m. Mariah Elvira Green, 1839. S/o HFA #429-Geo. Hull line, Peter Hull & Amy Day – **NY**.

Hull, Darius – b. 1777. Poss. s/o HFA #109-Geo. Hull line, Jonathan Hull Sr. & Susannah __?__ – **CT**.

Hull, David Jr. – s/o UN, David Hull Sr. & Abigail Durand – **CT**.

Hull, David – poss. s/o #1-1-P, Peter Thos. Hull/Holl/Hohl Sr. & (2) Susanna M. Dieffenbach/Diefenbach – **VA**. *Note:* Father's svc. was for Dunmore's War.

Hull, David, Dr. – b. 1765; d. 1834; m. Susanna "Sukey" Eliot/Elliott, 1789. S/o HFA #182-Richard Hull line, Joseph Hull III & Elizabeth/Eliza Clark – **CT**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, David – b. poss. ca. 1771; m. Mary Wamsley, 1792. S/o HFA #402-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr. & Martha Glover – **VA**. *Note:* Father was credited for svc. in Dunmore's War by DAR and SAR, but that svc. is unverified for this Samuel.

Hull, David – b. 1780; bap. 1800; d. 1830; m. Charlotte Alvord, 1812. Grandson of HFA #40-Richard Hull line, Joseph Hull Sr.; s/o Joseph Hull Jr. & (1) Sarah Pardee – **CT**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, David – b. 1783; d. 1850; m. Esther Parks. S/o HFA #417-Geo. Hull line, Peter Hull Jr. & Mary Redfield – **NY**.

Holl/Hole, David – b. 1787; d. 1851; m. Elizabeth __?__. S/o Jacob Holl/Hole & Eve/Eva Diffenderfer/Diefenderfer. G/D/S line – **PA**.

Hull, David – b. poss. ca. 1790; d. 1841; m. Mary Houghland. S/o UN, Solomon Hull Sr. & Sarah __?__. Poss. D/G line – **NJ**.

Hull, David – b. poss. 1793; m. Margaret Van Deusen, 1816. S/o HFA #245-Geo. Hull line, Daniel Hull Sr. & Ruth Barnum – **CT**. *Note:* Svc. for father is probably in error.

Hull, David – b. ca. 1800; d. after 1850 census; m. Lydia __?__. S/o UN, Eli Hull & __?__ – **CT**.

Hull, David – b. 1804; d. ca. 1853 (will); m. Isabella Matthews, 1842. S/o HFA #802-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Joseph Hull & Keziah Chrystie/Christie – **SC**.

Hull, David Denton – b. 1787–89 (1791); d. after 1850 census; m. Lydia Hornbeck, 1817. S/o HFA #413-Geo. Hull line, Ezekiel Hull & Mary Denton – **NY**.

Hull, Deborah – bap. 1774; m. (1) Jesse Brush, (2) Hon. Samuel B. Sherwood, 1816. D/o HFA #199-Geo. Hull line, Dr. Eliphalet Hull & Charity Burr – **CT**.

Hull, Deborah – bap. 1784; d. 1842; m. Increase Sturges, 1803. D/o HFA #228-Geo. Hull line, Daniel Hull Sr. & Betty Bradley – **CT**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Denton – *See* Hull, David Denton – **NY**.

Holl/Hole, Diana – m. _?_ Solenberger. D/o Jacob Holl/Hole & Eve/Eva Diffenderfer/Diefenderfer. G/D/S line – **PA**.

Hull, Dimon – b. 1785; d. young. S/o HFA #417-Geo. Hull line, Peter Hull Jr. & Mary Redfield – **NY**.

E

Hull, Eben – b. ca. 1817; m. Mary Ann Tryon, 1839. Grandson of HFA #263-Richard Hull line, Moses Hull; s/o Zephaniah/Ziphon Hull & Rachel Gilbert – **CT**.

Hull, Ebenezer – b. 1776; d. poss. 1777. S/o HFA #135-Richard Hull line, Miles Hull Jr. & Eunice Hull – **CT**.

Hull, Ebenezer – bap. 1786; d. 1802. S/o HFA #109d-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull & Mehitable/Mabel Bradley – **CT**.

Hull, Edmond – b. 1771; d. 1828; m. Anne Gilbert, 1791. S/o HFA #242-Geo. Hull line, Peter Hull Jr. & Esther Parmelee – **MA**.

Hull, Edmund – b. 1794 (1795); d. 1852; m. (1) Eliza Garrett, (2) Ervilla Churchill. S/o HFA #611-Geo. Hull line, Warren Hull & Polly Gillet(te) – **MA**.

Hull, Edwin – b. 1754; d. 1780; m. Anne Eustace, 1779. S/o #16-N, Richard Hull Sr. & Elizabeth Gaskins – **VA**.

Hull, Eleanor/Ellen – b. 1763; m. Theophilus Goodyear. D/o HFA #188-Geo. Hull line, John Hull & (1) Mary/Molly Andrews – **CT**.

Hull, Eleazer – b. 1794; d. 1865; m. (1) Eleanor Racey, 1816, (2) Ann Lucy Gautier. Grandson of HFA #139-Geo. Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr.; s/o Samuel Hull Jr. & Elizabeth Robarts – **CT**.

Hull, Electa Ann – b. 1790; d. 1877; m. Gilbert Ely. D/o HFA #265-Geo. Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr. & Freelove Kelsey – **CT**.

Hull, Eli Beckwith – b. 1794; d. after 5 Feb 1862; m. Abigail Slater, 1818. S/o HFA #275-Geo. Hull line, Eli Hull & Sally/Sallie Beckwith – **CT**.

Hull, Elias Jr. – removed to Canada; no further information. S/o HFA #562-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Elias Hull Sr. & (2) Cynthia Carpenter – **RI**.

Hull, Elijah – b. 1750; d. before 1798; d.s.p. S/o HFA #42-Richard Hull line, Benjamin Hull Sr. & Amy/Ame Hill – **CT** – Loyalist.

Hull, Elijah Chrystie – b. 1800; d. ca. 1881; unm. S/o HFA #802-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Joseph Hull & Keziah Chrystie/Christie – **SC**.

Hull, Eliphalet Jr. – b. 1786; d. 1860; m. Mary "Polly" Van Camp(en), 1809. S/o HFA #563-Geo. Hull line, Eliphalet Hull Sr. & Huldah Patchen – **NY**.

Hull, Eliphalet-Banks (known as *Banks E.*) – bap. 1780; d. 1860; m. Phebe Davis, 1816. S/o HFA #228-Geo. Hull line, Daniel Hull Sr. & Betty Bradley – **CT**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Elisha – s/o UN, Jeremiah/Jere Hull Sr. & Tamer Stone – **MA**.

Hull, Elisha – b. 1788. S/o UN, Josiah Hull & Sarah _?_ – **MA**.

Hull, Eliza – *See* Hull, Elizabeth/Eliza "Betsey" – CT.

Hull, Eliza – b. 1789; d. 1851; m. Enoch Marvin, ca. 1810 or 1820. Granddau. of HFA #76-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr.; d/o Abijah Hull Sr. & Kate/Caty Curtiss – **CT**.

Hull, Eliza Ann/?Betty – bap. 1798; m. Wm. Campbell. Poss. granddau of HFA #109-Geo. Hull line, Jonathan Hull Sr.; poss. d/o Jonathan Hull Jr. & poss. Elizabeth __?__ – **CT**.

Hull, Eliza S. – b. ca. 1809; m. Thomas Jasper. D/o UN, John Hull & Catharine Wheeler – **NH**.

Hull, Elizabeth – *See* Hull, Anna Elizabeth – VA; Hull, Lois Elizabeth – CT.

Hull/Hole/Holl, Elizabeth – d/o Samuel Hull/Hole/Holl & Elizabeth [poss. Funk]. Prob. G/D/S line – **PA**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Holl/Hole, Elizabeth – m. Benjamin Diffenderfer. D/o Christian Holl/Hole & Maria/Mary Graybill. G/D/S line – **PA**.

Holl/Hohl/Hull, Elizabeth – m. Jacob Varnitz/Varntz. D/o Johann Peter Holl/Hohl/Hull Sr. & Maria Elizabeth __?__. G/S line – **PA**.

Holl/Hull, Elizabeth – m. Andrew Gamble, 1807. D/o John Holl/Hull Sr. & Ann Mary Lingafelter/Lingenfelter. Prob. G/D/S line – **PA** & **VA**.

Hull, Elizabeth – m. (1) ?Joseph Dalrymple, (2) __?__ Stuart, by 1812. D/o HFA #188-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Trustrum Hull & Elizabeth [prob. Bescherrer] – **NJ**.

Hull, Elizabeth – m. Jacob Warwick, 1826. D/o #2-3-P, Adam Hull & Esther Keister – **VA**.

Hull, Elizabeth – m. Wm. Harvey. D/o #2-1-P, Peter Hull Jr. & Barbara Ann Keith – **VA**.

Hull, Elizabeth – m. John Fulwider. D/o of #2-2-P, Francis Hull & poss. __?__ Linkenfelter – **VA**.

Hull, Elizabeth – b. 1745; m. Charles Bell, 1765. D/o #16-N, Richard Hull Sr. & Elizabeth Gaskins – **VA**.

Hull, Elizabeth – b. 1757; d. 1833; m. Stephen Jackson, 1775. D/o HFA #167-Geo. Hull line, Ezekiel Hull & (1) Esther __?__ – **CT**.

Hull, Elizabeth – b. 1759; d. 1842; m. Isaac Smith. D/o HFA #182-Richard Hull line, Joseph Hull III & Elizabeth/Eliza Clark – **CT**.

Hull, Elizabeth – b. 1767; m. Joseph Hyde, 1785. D/o HFA #560-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Stephen Hull Jr. & Comfort Babcock – **CT**.

Hull, Elizabeth – b. poss. ca. 1772; d. before 1804; m. Edward Harbert, 1788. D/o HFA #402-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr. & Martha Glover – **VA**. *Note:* Father was credited for svc. in Dunmore's War by DAR and SAR, but that svc. is unverified for this Samuel.

Holl/Hull, Elizabeth – b. 1773; m. George Frasher/Fresher/Forscher, 1792. D/o Johan Peter Holl/Hull Sr. & (1) Elizabeth Grabill. G/D/S line – **PA**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Elizabeth – bap. 1778; m. Ezra Smith, 1797. D/o HFA #241-Geo. Hull line, Isaac Hull & Elizabeth Webster – **NY**.

Holl/Hole, Elizabeth – b. 1778; d. 1840; m. John Bremer/Bremmer, by Nov 1796. D/o Joseph Holl/Hole & Johanna Sophia Schmidt/Smith. G/D/S line – **PA**.

Hull, Elizabeth – b. ca. 1779–80; m. (1) A. Price, (2) __?__ Bentley. D/o UN, Isaac Hull & (1) Mercy/Massie Vaughan – **NJ**.

Hull, Elizabeth – b. 1780; d. 1852; m. Jeremiah Stillwell, 1799. D/o UN, John Hull Sr. & Rebecca/Rebekah __?__ – **PA** & **VA**.

Hull, Elizabeth – b. 1781; d. 1852; m. David Bird, 1806. D/o #2-5-P, George Hull Sr. & Hannah Keister – **VA**.

Hull, Elizabeth – b. 1787; d. 1858; m. Nathan Ships, 1807. D/o HFA #804d-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Uriah Hull Sr. & (?1) Nancy (Rose) or (2) Isabel(la) __?__ – poss. **PA** or **VA**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Elizabeth – b. 1789; d. 1825; m. Dabney Herndon, 1806. D/o #24-N, John Hull Sr. & (2) Anne Strachen – **VA**.

Hull, Elizabeth "Betsey" – b. ca. 1794–95; d. 1882; m. Eben Ives, 1815. Granddau. of HFA #263-Richard Hull line, Moses Hull; d/o Zephaniah/Ziphon Hull & Rachel Gilbert – **CT**.

Hull, Elizabeth – b. 1800; d. 1857; m. Lewis O./A. Holmes. D/o #2-6-P, Henry Hull Sr. & (1) Elizabeth __?__ – **VA**.

Hull, Elizabeth – b. 1804; m. Wm. Webb, 1821. D/o HFA #802-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Joseph Hull & Keziah Chrystie/Christie – **SC**.

Hull, Elizabeth "Betsey" – bap. 1790; m. Rev. Dr. Ambrose Todd, 1821. D/o HFA #409-Richard Hull line, Andrew Hull Jr. & Elizabeth Mary Ann/Ana Atwater – **CT**.

Hull, Elizabeth J. – b. 1801 or 1802; d. poss. 1872 (not verified); m. Andrew Jackson, 1827. Poss. d/o UN, Isaac Hull & Susan [poss. Johnson] – **VA** & **PA**.

Hull, Elizabeth/Eliza "Betsey" – b. 1781; m. James L. Walter/Waller. D/o HFA #392-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull & Charlotte L. Phelps – **CT**.

Hull, Ellen – *See* Hull, Eleanor/Ellen – CT.

Hull, Ely – b. 1808; d. 1808. Grandson of HFA #139-Geo. Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr.; s/o Samuel Hull Jr. & Elizabeth Robarts – **CT**.

Hull, Emerson – b. 1792; d. 1871; m. (1) Rebecca Denison, (2) Maria Wells or Maria Ferris. S/o HFA #427-Geo. Hull line, Rev. Justus/Justice/Justis Hull & (1) Polly Pierce/Pearce – **NY**.

Hull, Emily/Amelia – b. 1788; m. James Bassett. D/o HFA #392-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull & Charlotte L. Phelps – **CT**.

Hull, Epaphras – b. 1763; d. 1827; m. Mary __?__ &/or Hannah Atwater. S/o HFA #189-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr. & Eunice Cook – **CT**.

Holl/Hull, Ephraim – b. 1772; d. 1808; m. Magdalena Royer. S/o Johan Peter Holl/Hull Sr. & (1) Elizabeth Grabill. G/D/S line – **PA**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Ephraim – b. 1798; d. 1865; m. (1) Gertrude __?__, poss. m. (2) Harriet E. West. S/o HFA #404-Geo. Hull line, Wakeman Hull & (2) Deborah Grumman – **CT**.

Hull, Ephraim Carpenter – b. 1800 (1799); d. after 1850 census; m. (1) Louisa Graves, 1823, (2) Lucy Graves (Locke), 1834. S/o HFA #562-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Elias Hull Sr. & (2) Cynthia Carpenter – **RI**.

Hull, Erastus – b. 1814 (1815); d. after 5 Feb 1862; m. poss. Nancy __?__. S/o HFA #275-Geo. Hull line, Eli Hull & Sally/Sallie Beckwith – **CT**.

Hull, Esther – b. 1784; d. 1846; m. Moses Miller, 1803. D/o HFA #404-Geo. Hull line, Wakeman Hull & (1) poss. Rhoda Whitlock – **CT**.

Hull, Esther – bap. 1786; m. Elias Hoyt, 1807. D/o HFA #241-Geo. Hull line, Isaac Hull & Elizabeth Webster – **NY**.

Hull, Esther – b. 1789. D/o HFA #136a-Richard Hull line, Abijah Hull Sr. & Rachel Thompson – **CT**.

Hull, Esther/Hester – m. Robert Craig Warwick, 1821. D/o #2-3-P, Adam Hull & Esther Keister – **VA**.

Hull, Esther Merriman Whitmore – b. 1809; m. Horace Porter, 1845. D/o HFA #486-Richard Hull line, Benjamin/Salmon Hull & Elizabeth __?__ – **CT**.

Hull, Eudocia – bap. 1782; d. 1849; m. Hon. Samuel A. Foote, 1803. D/o HFA #409-Richard Hull line, Andrew Hull Jr. & Elizabeth Mary Ann/Ana Atwater – **CT**.

Hull, Eunice – b. 1749; m. Abraham Ives, 1767. D/o HFA #90-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr. & (1) Sarah Hall – **CT**.

Hull, Eunice – b. 1765; d. 1820; m. Sheriff Jeremiah Whipple. D/o HFA #189-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr. & Eunice Cook – **CT**.

Hull, Eunice – b. 1768; m. Nathan Baldwin, 1789. D/o HFA #135-Richard Hull line, Miles Hull Jr. & Eunice Hull – **CT**.

Hull, Eunice – bap. 1769; d. 1817; m. Wm. Mansfield. Granddau. of HFA #76-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr.; d/o Samuel Hull Jr. & Abigail Hitchcock – **CT**.

Hull, Eunice – b. 1786; d. 1869; m. Elisha Belcher Brewster, 1810. D/o HFA #563-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Latham Hull Sr. & (3) Desire Williams – **CT**.

Hull, Eunice – b. 1798; d. 1892; m. Birdsey Booth, 1819. D/o HFA #417-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull Jr. & Abigail Ann Doolittle – **CT**.

Hull, Eunice – b. 1803; d. 1835. Poss. d/o UN, George Hull Jr. & Abigail Hudson – **NJ**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Eva/Eve Catherine – d. after 1829 or after 1835; poss. m. George Yeager. D/o #1-1-P, Peter Thos. Hull/Holl/Hohl Sr. & (2) Susanna M. Dieffenbach/Diefenbach – **VA**. *Note:* Father's svc. was for Dunmore's War.

Hull, Eve – *See* Hull, Eva/Eve Catherine – VA.

Hull, Ezekiel – bap. 1768; d. 1768. S/o HFA #175-Geo. Hull line, Nehemiah Hull & (2) Sarah [poss. Jackson] – **CT**.

Hull, Ezra – bap. 1764; d. 1824; m. (1) Esther Price, 1802, (2) Mrs. Mary "Polly" (Lewis) Biggerstaff, 1817 (1816). S/o HFA #173-Geo. Hull line, Ebenezer Hull Jr. & (1) Ruth Betts – **CT**.

F

Hull, Fannie – *See* Hull, Frances/Fannie – VA.

Hull, Frances/Fannie – m. John Wills. D/o #2-6-P, Henry Hull Sr. & (2) Elizabeth Hawkins – **VA**.

Hull, Francis – d. ca. 1806–08; poss. m. __?__ Linkenfelter. S/o #1-1-P, Peter Thos. Hull/Holl/Hohl Sr. & (1) __?__ or poss. (2) Susanna Margaretha Dieffenbach/Diefenbach – **VA**. *Note:* Father's svc. was for Dunmore's War.

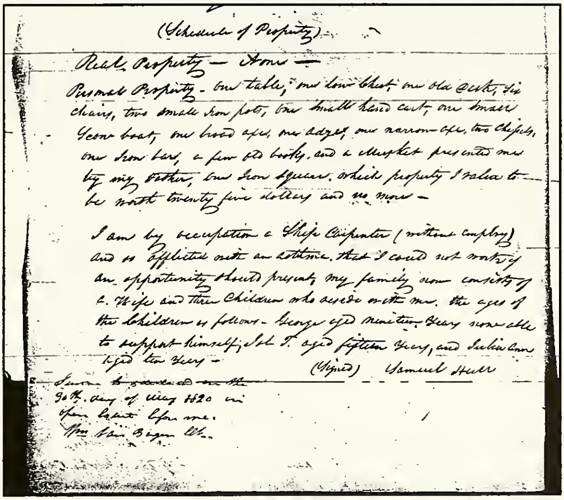
Hull, Frank – m. Mary "Polly" Waite. S/o HFA #295d-Geo. Hull line, Jehiel Hull Jr. & (1) Lois Gaylord – **CT**.

Hull, Franklin – *See* Hull, Andrew Franklin – CT.

Hull, Frederick – poss. s/o UN, Solomon Hull Sr. and Sarah __?__. Poss. D/G line – **NJ**.

Hull, Frederick – b. 1777; m. Polly Cook, by 1802 (1803). S/o #2-2-P, Francis Hull & poss. __?__ Linkenfelter – **VA**.

Hull, Frederick Keister – b. 1810; d. 1870; m. (1) Margaret Amelia Wilson, 1836, (2) Julia A. Whitelaw, 1850. S/o #2-3-P, Adam Hull & Esther Keister – **VA**.


(Schedule of Property)

Real Property — None —

Personal Property - one table, one low chest, one old desk, six chairs, two small iron pots, one small hand cart, one small scow boat, one broad axe, one adze, one narrow axe, two chisels, one iron bar, a few old books, and a musket presented me by my father, one iron square. which property I value to be worth twenty five dollars and no more —

I am by occupation a Ship Carpenter (without employ) and so afflicted with an asthma, that I could not work if an opportunity should present; my family now consists of a wife and three children who reside with me. the ages of the children as follows - George aged nineteen years none able to support himself; [illegible] T. aged fifteen years, and Julia Ann aged ten years —

(Signed) Samuel Hull

Sworn ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] 30th day of May 1820 in open court before me.
Wm Van Bergen Clk.

SAMUEL HULL JR., FATHER OF GEORGE, B. 1800:
SCHEDULE OF PROPERTY, PENSION APPLICATION
[NATIONAL ARCHIVES, WASHINGTON, D.C.]

G

Hull/Hole/Holl, Gabriel – m. Mary Hess. S/o Samuel Hull/Hole/Holl & Elizabeth [poss. Funk]. Prob. G/D/S line – **PA**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Gaskins – *See* Hull, Thomas Gaskins – VA.

Holl/Hull, George – s/o Nicholas Holl/Hull & prob. Anna Eve/Eva [prob. Morningstar]. Prob. G/D/S line – **PA**.

Hull, George Jr. – d. 1870; m. Polly Ann Smith, 1812. S/o #2-5-P, George Hull Sr. & Hannah Keister – **VA**.

Hull, George Sr. – b. ca. 1756–57; d. ca. 1849–50; m. Hannah Keister, ca. 1786. S/o #1-1-P, Peter Thos. Hull/Holl/Hohl Sr. & (2) Susanna M. Dieffenbach/Diefenbach – **VA**. *Note:* Father's svc. was for Dunmore's War.

Hull, George – b. 1779; d. 1855; m. (1) Hannah Rees, 1804, (2) Mrs. Lucy (Ferris/Farris) Roberts, 1836. S/o HFA #402-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr. & Martha Glover – **VA**. *Note:* Father was credited for svc. in Dunmore's War by DAR and SAR, but that svc. is unverified for this Samuel.

Hull, George – b. 1788; d. after 1850 census; m. Sarah Allen, 1815. S/o HFA #455-Richard Hull line, Eliakim Hull & Sarah Andrus – **CT**.

Hull, George – b. ca. 1794; d. 1862; m. (1) Elizabeth Cummins/Cummings, 1813, (2) Mrs. Hannah (Croy) Crooks, 1859. S/o HFA #804d-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Uriah Hull Sr. & (?1) Nancy (Rose) or (2) Isabel(la) __?__ – poss. **PA** or **VA**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, George – b. 1800; d. 1862; m. Jane Gilmore, 1824. Grandson of HFA #139-Geo. Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr.; s/o Samuel Hull Jr. & Elizabeth Robarts – **CT**.

Hull, George Turner – bap. 1808; d. 1891; m. Mary "Polly" Price, 1829. S/o UN, George Hull Jr. & Abigail Hudson – **NJ**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Gershom Jr. – b. 1774; d. 1866; m. Nancy Atchison, before 1817. S/o UN, Gershom/Garshom Hull Sr. & Elizabeth [poss. Mayberry] – **PA**.

Hull, Gift – *See* Hull, Amos Gift – CT.

Hull, Giles Bird – b. 1777. Prob. gt. grandson of HFA #44-Geo. Hull line, Nathaniel Hull; grandson of Daniel Hull Sr. & Susannah Bull; s/o Giles Hull & Electa Bird – **CT**.

H

Hull, Hanford – b. 1806; m. Lois Rowland, 1831. S/o HFA #415-Geo. Hull line, Moses Hull & (2) Sarah Sherwood – **CT**.

Hull/Hole/Holl, Hannah – d/o Samuel Hull/Hole/Holl & Elizabeth [poss. Funk]. Prob. G/D/S line – **PA**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Hannah – m. Adonijah Ward, 1814. D/o #2-3-P, Adam Hull & Esther Keister – **VA**.

Hull, Hannah – m. Joseph Smith, 1818. D/o HFA #804-Rev. Joseph Hull line, John Hull Sr. & (1) Christena Essex – poss. **VA** or **PA**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Hannah – b. 1746; d. 1746. D/o HFA #42-Richard Hull line, Benjamin Hull Sr. & Amy/Ame Hill – **CT** – Loyalist.

Hull, Hannah – b. 1749; d. after 1800; m. Thomas Gaskins, 1767. D/o #16-N, Richard Hull Sr. & Elizabeth Gaskins – **VA**.

Hull, Hannah – b. 1751; d. 1836; m. (1) Eli Nichols, 1775, (2) Samuel Mallory. D/o HFA #186-Geo. Hull line, Timothy Hull & Ann/Anna Gray – **CT**.

Hull, Hannah – b. 1754; d. 1819; m. Isaac Butler, 1775. D/o HFA #98-Geo. Hull line, Jehiel Hull Sr. & Ruth Phelps – **CT**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Hannah – b. 1766; d. 1859; m. Russel Griffing/Griffin, 1785. D/o UN, David Hull & (1) Hannah Davis(s) – **CT**.

Hull, Hannah – b. 1772. D/o HFA #266-Richard Hull line, Aaron Hull Sr. & Sarah Marchant/Merchant – **CT**.

Hull, Hannah – b. betw. 1773–76. D/o HFA #560-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Stephen Hull Jr. & Comfort Babcock – **CT**.

Hull, Hannah – b. 1775; d. 1808; m. Levi Rutty II, 1801. D/o HFA #114-Geo. Hull line, Abner Hull & Hannah Hill – **CT**.

Hull, Hannah – b. 1776; d. 1851; m. Wm. Thompson. Granddau. of HFA #76-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr.; d/o Abijah Hull Sr. & Kate/Caty Curtiss – **CT**.

Hull, Hannah – b. 1778; m. Roswell Pratt, 1797. D/o HFA #227-Richard Hull line, John Hull Sr. & Hannah Hitchcock – **CT**.

Hull, Hannah – bap. 1778. D/o HFA #235-Richard Hull line, Jesse Hull & Hannah Preston – **CT**.

Hull/Hole/Holl, Hannah – minor in 1780–81. D/o Jacob Hull/Hole/Holl & Anna Malawn/Meloan. G/D/S line – **PA**.

Holl/Hull, Hannah – b. 1792; m. Jacob Johns. D/o Johan Peter Holl/Hull Sr. & (2) Elizabeth Mayer/Meyer. G/D/S line – **PA**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Hannah – bap. 1800. Granddau. of HFA #40-Richard Hull line, Joseph Hull Sr.; d/o Joseph Hull Jr. & (1) Sarah Pardee – **CT**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Hannah – b. poss. 1801; d. 1858; m. Chas. T. Perkins, 1821. D/o #2-5-P, George Hull Sr. & Hannah Keister – **VA**.

Hull, Hannah – b. 1814; d. 1859; poss. m. Amasa Sizer Jr., 1842. D/o HFA #486-Richard Hull line, Benjamin/Salmon Hull & Elizabeth __?__ – **CT**.

Hull, Hannah M. – b. 1781; d. 1857; m. Philip Essex, 1802. D/o HFA #402-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr. & Martha Glover – **VA**. *Note:* Father was credited for svc. in Dunmore's War by DAR and SAR, but that svc. is unverified for this Samuel.

Hull, Harriet – b. 1812; d. 1845; m. Geo. Hill, 1833. D/o UN, George Hull Jr. & Abigail Hudson – **NJ**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Harriet B. – b. 1785; m. Bradley Martin. D/o UN, Henry/Henery Hull & Rebecca Waterous – **CT**.

Hull, Harriet Leonora – b. 1798 (1800); m. Sheldon Bassett, 1827. D/o HFA #392-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull & Charlotte L. Phelps – **CT**.

Hull, Harrison – *See* Hull, Wm. Henry Harrison – CT.

Hull, Harry – b. ca. 1800; d. after 1850 census. S/o HFA #455-Richard Hull line, Eliakim Hull & Sarah Andrus – **CT**.

Hull, Heman – b. 1769; d. 1791; m. Polly Stanton, 1790. Poss. s/o HFA #109-Geo. Hull line, Jonathan Hull Sr. & Susannah __?__ – **CT**.

Hull, Heman – b. 1782; d. 1862; m. (1) Elizabeth Utter, (2) poss. Elizabeth __?__, (3) Mary "Polly" __?__. Poss. grandson of HFA #109-Geo. Hull line, Jonathan Hull Sr.; poss. s/o Jonathan Hull Jr. & poss. Elizabeth __?__ – **CT**.

Hull, Heman – b. 1784; d. 1856; m. Lucy Phelps, 1814. S/o HFA #122-Geo. Hull line, Roswell Hull & Charity Chatfield – **CT**.

Hull, Henry – *See* Hull, Wm. Henry – CT; Hull, Wm. Henry Harrison – CT.

Hull, Henry – s/o #2-2-P, Francis Hull & poss. __?__ Linkenfelter – **VA**.

Holl/Hole, Henry – d. poss. ca. 1820; m. Salome Diffenderfer, 1796. S/o Joseph Holl/Hole & Johanna Sophia Schmidt/Smith. G/D/S line – **PA**.

Hull, Henry – b. 1760; d. ca. 1835–36; m. (1) Elizabeth __?__, (2) Elizabeth Hawkins, 1821. S/o #1-1-P, Peter Thos. Hull/Holl/Hohl Sr. & (2) Susanna M. Dieffenbach/Diefenbach – **VA.** *Note:* Father's svc. was for Dunmore's War.

Hull, Henry – b. 1774; d. 1861; m. Christina Cox, ca. 1794. S/o UN, John Hull Sr. & Rebecca/Rebekah __?__ – **PA** & **VA.**

Hull, Henry – b. 1780; m. Hannah Harness. S/o #2-1-P, Peter Hull Jr. & Barbara Ann Keith – **VA.**

Hull, Henry – b. 1786; d. 1869; m. Elizabeth Pool(e), 1809 (1811). S/o UN, Samuel Hull Sr. & Grace Litton – poss. **PA.** *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Henry Jr. – b. 1796; d. 1880; m. Mrs. Amelia/Emily (Derieux) White, 1817. S/o #2-6-P, Henry Hull Sr. & (1) Elizabeth __?__ – **VA.**

Hull, Henry Wm. I – b. 1793; d. 1793. S/o HFA #392-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull & Charlotte L. Phelps – **CT.**

Hull, Henry Wm. II – b. 1798. S/o HFA #392-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull & Charlotte L. Phelps – **CT.**

Hull, Hester – *See* Hull, Esther/Hester – VA.

Hull, Hezekiah – bap. 1772; d. 1847; m. Sarah Goodsell, 1799. S/o HFA #228-Geo. Hull line, Daniel Hull Sr. & Betty Bradley – **CT.** *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Hezekiah – b. 1788; d. after 1835. S/o HFA #557-Geo. Hull line, Zalmon Hull & Eunice Belden – **CT.**

Hull, Hezekiah – b. 1796; d. 1873; m. (1) Abigail Morehouse [Ref. 44N] or Abigail Moren [Ref. 1E], 1816, (2) Eunice __?__. S/o HFA #469-Geo. Hull line, John Hull Jr. & Sarah Fairchild – **CT.**

Hull, Hezekiah, Rev. – b. ca. 1796; d. 1823; m. Sarah Kneeland (Abbott). S/o HFA #109d-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull & Mehitable/Mabel Bradley – **CT.**

Hull, Hiel – b. 1778; d. 1867; m. Une Lay, 1808. S/o HFA #256-Geo. Hull line, Oliver Hull & Martha Buell – **CT.**

Hull, Homer – b. ca. 1790; d. after 1850 census. S/o HFA #562-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Elias Hull Sr. & (1) Mary Campbell – **RI.**

Hull, Horace – b. 1781; d. 1865; m. (1) Taphena Downer, poss. m. (2) Polly __?__. S/o HFA #562-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Elias Hull Sr. & (1) Mary Campbell – **RI.**

Hull, Hubbard – b. 1792; d. 1857; m. Rachel Kelsey. S/o HFA #265-Geo. Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr. & Freelove Kelsey – **CT.**

Hull, Hudson – *See* Hull, Wm. Hudson – PA.

Hull, Huldah – b. 1757; d. 1794; m. Thomas Cunningham. D/o HFA #173-Geo. Hull line, Ebenezer Hull Jr. & (1) Ruth Betts – **CT.**

Hull, Huldah – b. 1782; d. 1851; m. Dr. Ethel/Eithel Stone. D/o Aaron Hull Sr. & (1) Abigail Whitlock – **CT.** *See* Aaron Hull Sr.'s entry, Part I, for identification.

Hull, Huldah – b. 1799; d. 1864; m. Henry Leonard, 1820. D/o HFA #417-Geo. Hull line, Peter Hull Jr. & Mary Redfield – **NY.**

I

Hull, Ira – b. 1797; d. 1841; m. Abigail Randle, 1818. Grandson of HFA #139-Geo. Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr.; s/o Samuel Hull Jr. & Elizabeth Robarts – **CT.**

Hull, Isaac – b. ca. 1771. Perhaps s/o UN, (Wm.?) Jackson Hull, but extremely doubtful – **NC.**

Hull, Isaac – b. 1773; d. 1843; m. Anna McCurdy (Hart), 1813. S/o HFA #390-Richard Hull line, Joseph Hull & (1) Sarah Bennett – **CT.** (*Remarks:* This Isaac Hull is Commodore Isaac Hull of the War of 1812 fame.)

Holl/Hole, Isaac – b. 1781; d. 1843; m. Hanna Kittera, 1810. S/o Christian Holl/Hole & Maria/Mary Graybill. G/D/S line – **PA.**

Hull, Isaac – b. 1787; d. 1871; m. (1) Sarah __?__, (2) Margaret __?__, 1862. S/o UN, Gershom/Garshom Hull Sr. & Elizabeth [poss. Mayberry] – **PA.**

Hull, Isaac – b. 1789; d. 1872; m. Sophia Hammond, 1816. Perhaps grandson of HFA #230-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Moses Hull; s/o Daniel Hull & Mary Busby – **NC.**

Hull, Isaac – b. ca. 1800; d. after 1850 census; m. Loretta Fairchild. Grandson of HFA #265-Richard Hull line, Nathaniel Hull; s/o Chester Hull Sr. and Lucy __?__ – **CT.**

Hull, Isaac P. – b. ca. 1802; m. Cornelia [poss. Snow, 1829]. Poss. s/o HFA #250-Richard Hull line, Asahel/Asael Hull & poss. Mabel __?__ – **CT.**

Hull, Isaac W. – b. ca. 1806; still living 13 Jan 1888; m. (1) Jemima __?__, (2) Mrs. Charlotte Ellis. S/o UN, Isaac Hull & Susan [poss. Johnson] – **VA** & **PA.**

Hull, Isabel(la) – m. Joseph Bower, 1818. D/o HFA #804d-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Uriah Hull Sr. & (?1) Nancy (Rose) or more probably (2) Isabel(la) __?__ – poss. **PA** or **VA.** *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Isabella – b. 1833; m. Charles Halsey Mitchell. D/o HFA #372-Rev. Joseph Hull line, John Hull & (3) Ann Bowne – **NJ.**

Hull, Israel Jr. – b. 1776; poss. m. Susanna Gage, 1793. S/o Israel Hull Sr. & Lydia Ober; prob. 1663 immig. Isaac Hull line – **NH.**

J

Hull, Jabez – *See* Hull, John Jabez – CT.

Hull, Jabez – b. 1809; d. 1871; m. Harriet M. Bullard. S/o HFA #275-Geo. Hull line, Eli Hull & Sally/Sallie Beckwith – **CT.**

Hull, Jacob – d. ca. 1818; m. Jane Collins, 1808. S/o #2-1-P, Peter Hull Jr. & Barbara Ann Keith – **VA.**

Hull, Jacob – b. 1776; d. poss. 1872; m. (1) Frances Robinson, 1805, (2) Catherine Snyder/Snider, 1815, (3) Hannah Ruble, after 1835. S/o HFA #801-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Daniel Hull & Mary __?__, but might be G/D/S line – **MD.**

Hull, Jacob, Capt. – bap. 1782; d. 1857; m. Hannah Bouton/Boughton, 1805. S/o HFA #241-Geo. Hull line, Isaac Hull & Elizabeth Webster – **NY.**

Holl/Hull, Jacob – b. ca. 1800; m. Catharine King, 1821. S/o John Holl/Hull Sr. & Ann Mary Lingafelter/Lingenfelter. Prob. G/D/S line – **PA** & **VA.**

Hull, Jacob – b. 1806; d. 1861; m. Mahala Hoover. S/o #2-3-P, Adam Hull & Esther Keister – **VA.**

Hull, Jacob W. – b. 1816; d. 1879; m. Lucy Parrish (Moore), 1839. S/o UN, Isaac Hull & Susan [poss. Johnson] – **VA** & **PA**.

Hull, James – d. young. S/o HFA #372-Rev. Joseph Hull line, John Hull & (1) Anne VanArsdale/VanArsdalen – **NJ**.

Hull, James Jr. – b. 1777; d. 1852; m. Phileta Herron, 1801. S/o HFA #247-Geo. Hull line, James Hull Sr. & (2) Mary Seward/Seaward – **CT**.

Hull, James – b. ca. 1778; d. after 1800; m. Hannah Lambert, 1798. S/o HFA #402-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr. & Martha Glover – **VA**. *Note:* Father was credited for svc. in Dunmore's War by DAR and SAR, but that svc. is unverified for this Samuel.

Hull, James – b. 1783; d. 1880; m. Charlotte __?__. S/o HFA #265-Geo. Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr. & Freelove Kelsey – **CT**.

Hull, James – b. 1785; d. after 1850 census; m. Elizabeth Kinder. S/o HFA #407-Geo. Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr. & Bathena Norton – **NY**.

Hull, James, Dr. – b. ca. 1798; d. 1873; m. Sophia Pumphrey, ca. 1820. S/o HFA #804d-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Uriah Hull Sr. & (?1) Nancy (Rose) or (2) Isabel(la) __?__ – poss. **PA** or **VA**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, James – bap. 1800. Grandson of HFA #40-Richard Hull line, Joseph Hull Sr.; s/o Joseph Hull Jr. & (1) Sarah Pardee – **CT**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, James – d. 1824 (no heirs, except for siblings). S/o HFA #408-Geo. Hull line, Nathaniel Hull Jr. & Susanna O'Harra – **NY**.

Hull, James B. – s/o UN, John Hull & Catharine Wheeler – **NH**.

Hull, James K. – b. poss. 1803 (poss. 1806); d. 1882; unm. S/o #2-5-P, George Hull Sr. & Hannah Keister – **VA**.

Hull, James Redfield – b. 1792; d. 1878; m. Phebe Crosby before 1820. S/o HFA #417-Geo. Hull line, Peter Hull Jr. & Mary Redfield – **NY**.

Hull, Jane – m. Samuel Bennet, 1827. D/o UN, Isaac Hull & (1) Mercy/Massie Vaughan – **NJ**.

Hull, Jane – b. 1781; d. 1862; m. Geo. C. Hazard, 1807. D/o HFA #617-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Edward Hull & Mary Weeden – **RI**.

Hull/Hulls, Jane Hastings – b. 1792; d. 1879; m. (1) Andrew Sloan, 1808, m. (2) Geo. Shiras. D/o UN, John Hull/Hulls Sr. & Jane Hastings – **VA**.

Hull, Jared – bap. 1775. S/o HFA #241-Geo. Hull line, Isaac Hull & Elizabeth Webster – **NY**.

Hull, Jason – b. 1804; d. 1866; m. Elizabeth __?__. S/o HFA #486-Richard Hull line, Benjamin/Salmon Hull & Elizabeth __?__ – **CT**.

Hull, Jedediah – b. 1756; d. 1783; m. Abigail Atwater, 1780. S/o HFA #189-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr. & Eunice Cook – **CT**.

Hull, Jedediah – b. 1788; d. 1837. S/o HFA #417-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull Jr. & Abigail Ann Doolittle – **CT**.

Hull, Jehiel Jr. – b. 1762; d. 1822; m. (1) Lois Gaylord, 1783, (2) Rachel Fletcher, 1818. S/o HFA #98-Geo. Hull line, Jehiel Hull Sr. & Ruth Phelps – **CT**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Jehiel III – b. 1784; d. 1826; m. Almeda Northrup/Northrop, 1805. S/o HFA #295d-Geo. Hull line, Jehiel Hull Jr. & (1) Lois Gaylord – **CT**.

Hull, Jehiel – b. 1797; d. after 1850 census; m. Catharine Kenyon. S/o HFA #576-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Sylvester Hull & Ann Partelow – **RI** – Loyalist.

Hull, Jere/Jerry – bap. 1780; d. after 1850 census; m. Sally __?__. S/o HFA #241-Geo. Hull line, Isaac Hull & Elizabeth Webster – **NY**.

Hull, Jeremiah – s/o UN, Joseph Hull Sr. & Phebe Woodruff – **MA**.

Hull, Jeremiah Jr. – b. 1762; d. 1843; m. (1) Sarah Barker (Beadle[s]), 1785, (2) Phoebe Hart, 1792. S/o HFA #103-Richard Hull line, Jeremiah Hull Sr. & (1) Mary Merriman – **CT**.

Hull, Jeremiah Jr. – b. ca. 1795; d. after 1850 census; m. Jane __?__. S/o UN, Jeremiah/Jere Hull Sr. & Tamer Stone – **MA**.

Hull, Jeremiah III – b. ca. 1812; d. after 1850 census; m. Sophronia Dudley, 1834. S/o HFA #281-Richard Hull line, Jeremiah Hull Jr. & (2) Phebe Hart – **CT**.

Hull, Jeremiah/Jeremy – b. 1778; m. Lois Loomis, 1804. Grandson of HFA #40-Richard Hull line, Joseph Hull Sr.; s/o Joseph Hull Jr. & (1) Sarah Pardee – **CT**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Jeremy – *See* Hull, Jeremiah/Jeremy – CT.

Hull, Jerry – *See* Hull, Jere/Jerry – NY.

Hull, Jesse – b. 1745; d. 1781; m. Hannah Preston. S/o HFA #90-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr. & (1) Sarah Hall – **CT**.

Hull, Jesse – b. 1769; m. Deborah Carriel, 1791. S/o HFA #487-Rev. Joseph Hull line, James Wake Hull & Rebecca Draper – **MA** & **NY**.

Hull, Jesse – b. 1773; d. 1863; m. (1) Rebecca [poss. Staley], ca. 1796, (2) Jane Ashenhurst, 1835. Identified in Ref. 5U as s/o (Wm.?) Jackson Hull (UN), but it is likely that this Jesse, b. 1773, belongs to another, probably unrelated, NC line – **NC**.

Hull, Jesse – b. 1801; d. 1879; m. Elizabeth A. Cleek, 1827. S/o #2-5-P, George Hull Sr. & Hannah Keister – **VA**.

Hull, Job Terrill – b. 1805; m. Lucy A. Condale, 1832. Grandson of HFA #139-Geo. Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr.; s/o Samuel Hull Jr. & Elizabeth Robarts – **CT**.

Hull, Joel – b. 1793; bap. 1800; d. 1859; m. Laura Grant (Walter), 1822. Grandson of HFA #40-Richard Hull line, Joseph Hull Sr.; s/o Joseph Hull Jr. & (1) Sarah Pardee – **CT**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Joel – b. 1807; m. Polly Maria Galpin, 1827. S/o HFA #486-Richard Hull line, Benjamin/Salmon Hull & Elizabeth __?__ – **CT**.

Hull, Joel Curtis – b. 1796; d. 1860; m. Catherine __?__. S/o HFA #265-Geo. Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr. & Freelove Kelsey – **CT**.

Holl/Hohl/Hull, Johann Peter Jr. – b. 1774; d. 1838; m. Christiana/Christina Miller, 1794. S/o Johann Peter Holl/Hohl/Hull Sr. & Maria Elizabeth __?__. G/S line – **PA**.

Holl/Hull, Johann Philipp – b. 1775. S/o Nicholas Holl/Hull & prob. Anna Eve/Eva [prob. Morningstar]. Prob. G/D/S line – **PA**.

Holl/Hull, Johannes/John – b. 1771 or 1775. S/o Nicholas Holl/Hull & prob. Anna Eve/Eva [prob. Morningstar]. Prob. G/D/S line – **PA**.

Hull, John – s/o #1-1-P, Peter Thos. Hull/Holl/Hohl Sr. & (2) Susanna M. Dieffenbach/Diefenbach – **VA**. *Note:* Father's svc. was for Dunmore's War.

Holl/Hole, John Jr. – s/o John Holl/Hole Sr. Poss. G/D/S line – **PA**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull/Hole/Holl, John – oldest s/o Jacob Hull/Hole/Holl & Anna Malawn/Meloan. G/D/S line – **PA**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, John – b. 1747 (1748); d. 1823; m. Martha Pardee, 1769. S/o HFA #42-Richard Hull line, Benjamin Hull Sr. & Amy/Ame Hill – **CT** – Loyalist.

Hull, John Sr. – b. 1752; d. 1789; m. (1) Sarah Gaskins, 1771, (2) Anne Strachen, 1782. S/o #16-N, Richard Hull Sr. & Elizabeth Gaskins – **VA**.

Hull, John Jr. – bap. 1763; d. 1830; m. Elizabeth "Betsey" Price. S/o HFA #227-Geo. Hull line, John Hull Sr. & Eleanor Sherwood – **CT**.

Hull, John Sr. – b. ca. 1763; d. poss. 1852; m. (1) Christena Essex, 1788, (2) Polly Hummel, after 1814. S/o HFA #402-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr. & Martha Glover – **VA**. *Note:* Father was credited for svc. in Dunmore's War by DAR and SAR, but that svc. is unverified for this Samuel.

Hull, John Jr. – b. 1765; d. 1768. S/o HFA #227-Richard Hull line, John Hull Sr. & Hannah Hitchcock – **CT**.

Hull, John – b. 1767; d. 1850; m. Rebecca Slocum, 1791. S/o HFA #556-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Gideon Hull & Bathsheba/Bethsheba Hoxie – **RI**.

Holl/Hohl/Hull, John – b. 1771; d. 1829; m. Elizabeth _?_. S/o Johann Peter Holl/Hohl/Hull Sr. & Maria Elizabeth _?_. G/S line – **PA**.

Holl/Hole, John – b. ca. 1773; d. 1848. S/o Jacob Holl/Hole & Eve/Eva Diffenderfer/Diefenderfer. G/D/S line – **PA**.

Hull, John – b. 1775. Prob. gt. grandson of HFA #44-Geo. Hull line, Nathaniel Hull; grandson of Daniel Hull Sr. & Susannah Bull; s/o Daniel Hull Jr. & Rebekah Kelsey – **CT**.

Hull, John Jr. – b. ca. 1775; d. ca. 1815; m. Martha Gaskins, 1797. S/o #24-N, John Hull Sr. & (1) Sarah Gaskins – **VA**.

Hull, John – b. 1777; d. poss. after 1850 census. S/o HFA #445-Rev. Joseph Hull line, David Hull & (1) Margaret _?_ – **NJ**.

Holl/Hole, John – b. 1779; m. Catharine Beck, 1799. S/o Joseph Holl/Hole & Johanna Sophia Schmidt. G/D/S line – **PA**.

Hull, John – b. 1780; d. 1856; unm. Grandson of HFA #76-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr.; s/o Abijah Hull Sr. & Kate/Caty Curtiss – **CT**.

Hull, John – b. ca. 1780; d. 1833; m. poss. (1) Rebecca Bennett, 1803, (2) Mrs. Sarah "Sally" (Smith) Maddox, 1827. S/o UN, Isaac Hull & (1) Mercy/Massie Vaughan – **NJ**.

Hull, John – b. poss. ca. 1780–90; d. bef. 1845; m. Sarah Taylor, 1808. Poss. s/o HFA #804d-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Uriah Hull Sr. & (?1) Nancy (Rose) or (2) Isabel(la) _?_ – poss. **PA** or **VA**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, John Jr. – b. 1782; d. 1865; m. Hannah Newkirk, ca. 1805–06. S/o UN, John Hull Sr. & Rebecca/Rebekah __?__ – **PA** & **VA**.

Hull, John Jr. – b. 1788; d. 1851; m. (1) Catherine Westbrook, (2) Mrs. Ann(e) (Scott) Fetters. S/o HFA #950-Rev. Joseph Hull line, John Hull Sr. & Susan Vaughan – **NJ**.

Holl/Hull, John Jr. – b. 1789; d. 1870; m. Jane Lyle, 1811. S/o John Holl/Hull Sr. & Ann Mary Lingafelter/Lingenfelter. Prob. G/D/S line – **PA** & **VA**.

Hull, John – b. ca. 1789–90; d. 1857; m. Sophia Derieux, 1811. S/o #2-6-P, Henry Hull Sr. & (1) Elizabeth __?__ – **VA**.

Hull, John – b. ca. 1791; d. 1850; m. Amy Strickland, m. poss. (2) Margaret __?__. S/o #2-2-P, Francis Hull & poss. __?__ Linkenfelter – **VA**.

Hull, John – b. poss. ca. 1795–96; d. 1861; m. Margaret Warwick, 1821. S/o #2-3-P, Adam Hull & Esther Keister – **VA**.

Hull, John – b. ca. 1796; d. after 1850 census. S/o HFA #455-Richard Hull line, Eliakim Hull & Sarah Andrus – **CT**.

Hull/Hulls, John Jr. – b. 1796; d. 1855; m. Sarah Carnahan, 1817. S/o UN, John Hull/Hulls Sr. & Jane Hastings – **VA**.

Hull, John – b. ca. 1803; d. 1869; m. (1) Sarah Ann Grannis(s), 1829, (2) Sarah Elizabeth Weston, 1844. Grandson of HFA #263-Richard Hull line, Moses Hull; s/o Zephaniah/Ziphon Hull & Rachel Gilbert – **CT**.

Hull, John B. – s/o UN, John Hull & Catharine Wheeler – **NH**.

Hull, John B. – b. 1776; d. after 1830 or poss. 1838; m. by 1820. This man is prob. the John Hull, married with a large family, enumerated in Wayne Twp., Columbiana Co., OH in the 1820 and 1830 census. (*Note:* He is confused in HFA [Ref. 1E] with a John A. Hull, b. ca. 1805, who m. [1] Sarah Dougherty, 1832, and [2] Martha Thomas, 1838, and who lived in Meigs Co., OH in 1850. John A. Hull is prob. a nephew of this John B. Hull.) S/o UN, Samuel Hull Sr. & Grace Litton – poss. **PA**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, John Clark or **John Cyrus** – m. (1) Hannah Chatfield, 1803, (2) Julia Sherman. S/o HFA #300-Geo. Hull line, Abel Hull Sr. & Abigail Hubbell – **CT**.

Hull, John G. – b. 1809; d. 1877; m. Mary T. Wright, 1828. S/o HFA #804-Rev. Joseph Hull line, John Hull Sr. & (1) Christena Essex – poss. **VA** or **PA**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, John Jabez – b. 1771; d. 1853 (will & inv.); m. Mary Ferrel(l). S/o Aaron Hull Sr. & (1) Abigail Whitlock – **CT**. *See* Aaron Hull Sr.'s entry, Part I, for identification.

Hull, John M. – b. 1803; d. 1888; m. (1) Nancy Wise, 1822, (2) Adeline J. Hamilton, 1828. S/o HFA #408-Geo. Hull line, Nathaniel Hull Jr. & Susanna O'Harra – **NY**.

Hull, Johnson – *See* Hull, Abraham Johnson – VA & PA.

Hull, Jonas – b. 1782; d. 1840. S/o HFA #265-Geo. Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr. & Freelove Kelsey – **CT**.

Hull, Jonathan Jr. – b. 1761; d. 1808; m. poss. Elizabeth __?__. Poss. s/o HFA #109-Geo. Hull line, Jonathan Hull Sr. & Susannah __?__ – **CT**.

Hull, Jonathan III – b. 1783. Poss. grandson of HFA #109-Geo. Hull line, Jonathan Hull Sr. & Susannah __?__; s/o Jonathan Hull Jr. & poss. Elizabeth __?__ – **CT**.

Hull, Joseph – grandson of HFA #230-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Moses Hull; s/o Joseph Hull & Sarah Miller – **NC.**

Hull, Joseph – listed as poss. s/o #1-1-P, Peter Thos. Hull/Holl/Hohl Sr. & (2) Susanna M. Dieffenbach/Diefenbach, but doubtful – **VA.** *Note:* Father's svc. was for Dunmore's War.

Hull, Joseph Jr. – s/o UN, Joseph Hull Sr. & Phebe Woodruff – **MA.**

Hull, Joseph – b. 1738; d. 1738. S/o HFA #78-Richard Hull line, Caleb Hull & (1) Mercy Benham – **CT.**

Hull, Joseph IV – b. 1750; d. ca. 1825–26; m. (1) Sarah Bennett, (2) Mrs. Lucy (Smith) Wheeler, (3) Mrs. Freelove Nichols, 1821. S/o HFA #182-Richard Hull line, Joseph Hull III & Elizabeth/Eliza Clark – **CT.** *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Joseph – b. 1771. S/o HFA #560-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Stephen Hull Jr. & Comfort Babcock – **CT.**

Hull, Joseph – b. 1772. S/o HFA #135-Richard Hull line, Miles Hull Jr. & Eunice Hull – **CT.**

Hull, Joseph – b. 1775; m. Lois Greene, 1799. S/o HFA #525-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Thomas Hull Sr. & Hannah Saunders – **RI.**

Hull, Joseph – b. 1791; d. after 5 Feb 1862; m. (1) Abia __?__, (2) Rebecca Farrington, 1837. S/o HFA #275-Geo. Hull line, Eli Hull & Sally/Sallie Beckwith – **CT.**

Hull, Joseph III – bap. 1800. Grandson of HFA #40-Richard Hull line, Joseph Hull Sr.; s/o Joseph Hull Jr. & (1) Sarah Pardee – **CT.** *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Joseph – b. 1801; d. 1884; m. Eleanor Mickey, 1820. S/o UN, Samuel Hull Sr. & Grace Litton – poss. **PA.** *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Joseph M. – s/o UN, John Hull & Catharine Wheeler – **NH.**

Hull, Joseph Smith – b. 1806; d. 1859; m. Elizabeth Moore, 1838. S/o HFA #802-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Joseph Hull & Keziah Chrystie/Christie – **SC.**

Hull, Josephus – b. ca. 1772; m. Elizabeth [poss. Brown]. Grandson of HFA #230-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Moses Hull; s/o Moses Hull Sr. & Sally __?__ – **NC.**

Hull, Josiah – b. 1791; d. after 1850 census; m. (1) Elizabeth Maria Murdock, 1814, (2) Abigail __?__. Grandson of HFA #139-Geo. Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr.; s/o Samuel Hull Jr. & Elizabeth Robarts – **CT.**

Hull, Josiah – b. 1803; d. 1892; m. Anna Graves, 1828. S/o HFA #275-Geo. Hull line, Eli Hull & Sally/Sallie Beckwith – **CT.**

Holl/Hole, Judith – poss. m. John Lippert, 1784. D/o John Holl/Hole Sr. Poss. G/D/S line – **PA.** *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Julia – b. 1788; d. after Jan 1870; m. Col. Ira Andrews. D/o HFA #281-Richard Hull line, Jeremiah Hull Jr. & (1) Sarah Barker (Beadle[s]) – **CT.**

Hull, Julia Ann – b. 1810; d. 1880; m. Isaac Lee, 1831. Granddau. of HFA #139-Geo. Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr.; d/o Samuel Hull Jr. & Elizabeth Robarts – **CT.**

Holl/Hole, Julius – poss. d. before 1850 census. S/o Jacob Holl/Hole & Eve/Eva Diffenderfer/Diefenderfer. G/D/S line – **PA.**

Hull, Julius – b. 1807; d. after 1850 census; m. (1) Lucy Ives, 1844, (2) Jane Maria Fuller, 1854. S/o HFA #417-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull Jr. & Abigail Ann Doolittle – **CT**.

Hull, Justus G. – b. 1797; d. 1863; m. Harriet Bevens, 1819. S/o HFA #611-Geo. Hull line, Warren Hull & Polly Gillet(te) – **MA**.

Hull, Justus Pierce – b. 1791; d. after 1850 census; m. Hannah Jerome. S/o HFA #427-Geo. Hull line, Rev. Justus/Justice/Justis Hull & (1) Polly Pierce/Pearce – **NY**.

K

Hull, Katy – *See* Hull, Caty – PA & VA; Hull, Caty – CT.

Hull, Kirtland – b. 1774; d. 1833; m. (1) Mary "Polly" Nettleton, 1810, (2) Maritta Kelsy, 1831. S/o HFA #111-Geo. Hull line, Nathan Hull & (2) Esther Kirtland – **CT**.

Hull, Kneeland – b. ca. 1786; d. 1806. Grandson of HFA #76-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr.; s/o Samuel Hull Jr. & Abigail Hitchcock – **CT**.

L

Hull, Latham Jr. – b. 1782; m. Elizabeth "Betsy" Browning, 1811. S/o HFA #563-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Latham Hull Sr. & (3) Desire Williams – **CT**.

Hull, Latham – b. 1784; d. 1848; m. Mary Ann Eaton, ca. 1807. S/o HFA #560-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Stephen Hull Jr. & Comfort Babcock – **CT**.

Hull, Laura – b. 1801; d. 1870; m. Rev. John Chandler, 1829. D/o HFA #564-Geo. Hull line, Seth Hull Jr. & Sarah Patchen – **NY**.

Hull, Laura Alma – m. Ira Morse/Moss, 1804. D/o HFA #281-Richard Hull line, Jeremiah Hull Jr. & (1) Sarah Barker (Beadle[s]) – **CT**.

Hull, Lemuel Sheldon – b. 1765. Poss. s/o HFA #109-Geo. Hull line, Jonathan Hull Sr. & Susannah _?_ – **CT**.

Hull, Leonora – *See* Hull, Harriet Leonora – CT.

Hull, Levi – b. 1751; d. 1751. S/o HFA #90-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr. & (1) Sarah Hall – **CT**.

Hull, Levi – b. 1771; d. 1775. S/o HFA #182-Richard Hull line, Joseph Hull III & Elizabeth/Eliza Clark – **CT**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Levi – b. 1793 (1792); m. Betsey Dibbell, 1819. S/o HFA #256-Geo. Hull line, Oliver Hull & Martha Buell – **CT**.

Hull, Linda – b. 1796; d. 1865; m. David Brooks. D/o HFA #417-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull Jr. & Abigail Ann Doolittle – **CT**.

Hull, Little – *See* Hull, Wm. Little – CT.

Hull, Lodowick – b. 1772; m. Hannah Wilson, 1791. S/o HFA #560-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Stephen Hull Jr. & Comfort Babcock – **CT**.

Hull, Lois – b. 1755; d. 1825; m. Asa Blakeslee, 1775. D/o HFA #90-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr. & (1) Sarah Hall – **CT**.

Hull, Lois – b. 1793; d. 1842; m. William Waite, 1817. D/o HFA #295d-Geo. Hull line, Jehiel Hull Jr. & (1) Lois Gaylord – **CT**.

Hull, Lois – b. 1797; m. Miles Ives, 1823. D/o HFA #282-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull & Lois Peck – **CT**.

Hull, Lois – b. 1800; poss. m. Charles Ives, 1823. D/o HFA #486-Richard Hull line, Benjamin/Salmon Hull & Elizabeth __?__ – **CT**.

Hull, Lois Elizabeth – b. 1780; m. Benoi Dickerman, 1802. D/o HFA #416-Richard Hull line, Jedediah Hull & Abigail Atwater – **CT**.

Hull, Lot – b. 1775; m. Mrs. Chloe (Ross) Wills. Poss. s/o HFA #109-Geo. Hull line, Jonathan Hull Sr. & Susannah __?__ – **CT**.

Hull, Love – b. 1738; d.s.p. after 1805; m. Thos. Atwater, 1757. D/o HFA #90-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr. & (1) Sarah Hall – **CT**.

Hull, Love – bap. 1778. D/o HFA #235-Richard Hull line, Jesse Hull & Hannah Preston – **CT**.

Hull, Lucius – b. 1802. S/o HFA #486-Richard Hull line, Benjamin/Salmon Hull & Elizabeth __?__ – **CT**.

Holl/Hole, Lucy – m. Joseph Fleming, 1814. D/o Jacob Holl/Hole & Eve/Eva Diffenderfer/Diefenderfer. G/D/S line – **PA**.

Hull, Lucy – b. ca. 1746–47; d. 1831; m. (1) Jared Hall, 1770, (2) Isaac Benham. D/o HFA #90-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr. & (1) Sarah Hall – **CT**.

Hull, Lucy – b. 1769; m. John Snow, 1790. D/o HFA #560-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Stephen Hull Jr. & Comfort Babcock – **CT**.

Hull, Lucy – bap. 1770; m. Josiah Masters. Granddau. of HFA #76-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr.; d/o Samuel Hull Jr. & Abigail Hitchcock – **CT**.

Hull, Lucy – bap. 1779. D/o HFA #98-Geo. Hull line, Jehiel Hull Sr. & Ruth Phelps – **CT**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Lucy – b. ca. 1782; m. Jeremiah Prather/Prater, 1803. Poss. d/o UN, Isaac Hull & (1) Mercy/Massie Vaughan – **NJ**.

Hull, Lucy – b. 1796; d. 1832; m. John Olmsted, 1814. D/o HFA #417-Geo. Hull line, Peter Hull Jr. & Mary Redfield – **NY**.

Hull, Lucy – b. 1805; m. Senator Blakeslee. D/o HFA #281-Richard Hull line, Jeremiah Hull Jr. & (2) Phebe Hart – **CT**.

Hull, Lucy – b. ca. 1811; m. Sheldon Frisbie. Granddau. of HFA #263-Richard Hull line, Moses Hull; d/o Zephaniah/Ziphon Hull & Rachel Gilbert – **CT**.

Hull, Luff Smith – b. 1802; d. after 1850 census; m. Rachel Brundage, 1825. S/o HFA #413-Geo. Hull line, Ezekiel Hull & Mary Denton – **NY**.

Hull, Luther – b. 1766. S/o HFA #135-Richard Hull line, Miles Hull Jr. & Eunice Hull – **CT**.

Holl/Hole, Lydia – m. Daniel Bowers, ca. 1810. D/o Jacob Holl/Hole & Eve/Eva Diffenderfer/Diefenderfer. G/D/S line – **PA**.

Hull, Lydia – b. 1761 (1762); m. Moses Beavers. D/o HFA #188-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Trustrum Hull & Elizabeth [prob. Bescherrer] – **NJ**.

Hull, Lydia – bap. 1769; d. 1818; m. Wm. Sanford, 1792. D/o HFA #219-Geo. Hull line, Theophilus Hull Jr. & Mrs. Martha (Jackson) Betts – **CT**.

Hull, Lydia – b. ca. 1778. D/o HFA #524-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Benjamin Hull & Mary Ross – **RI**.

Hull, Lydia – b. 1786 (1785); m. Luther Hyde, 1807. D/o HFA #295d-Geo. Hull line, Jehiel Hull Jr. & (1) Lois Gaylord – **CT**.

Hull, Lyman – b. 1773; d. 1822; m. (1) Amelia Bulkley, 1797, (2) Sarah Hill, 1816. S/o HFA #227-Geo. Hull line, John Hull Sr. & Eleanor Sherwood – **CT**.

M

Hull, Mabel – b. 1777 (1771); d. 1847; m. Uriah Hubbell, 1822. D/o HFA #227-Geo. Hull line, John Hull Sr. & Eleanor Sherwood – **CT**.

Hull, Malvina E./Vianna – m. Anderson P. Meadows, 1850. D/o #2-6-P, Henry Hull Sr. & (2) Elizabeth Hawkins – **VA**.

Hull, Mansfield – *See* Hull, Stephen Mansfield – CT; Hull, Sophia Mansfield – CT.

Hull, Marcy – m. _?_ Lamb. D/o UN, John Hull & Elizabeth Helme – **RI**.

Hull, Margaret – m. Solomon Boyle, Jr. D/o HFA #188-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Trustrum Hull & Elizabeth [prob. Bescherrer] – **NJ**.

Hull/Hulls, Margaret – d/o UN, John Hull/Hulls Sr. & Jane Hastings – **VA**.

Hull, Margaret – b. 1757; d. 1820; m. Adam Arbogast. D/o #1-1-P, Peter Thos. Hull/Holl/Hohl Sr. & (2) Susanna M. Dieffenbach/Diefenbach – **VA**. *Note:* Father's svc. was for Dunmore's War.

Hull, Margaret – b. 1784; poss. m. John J. Roberts. D/o UN, Samuel Hull Sr. & Grace Litton – poss. **PA**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Holl/Hull, Margaret "Peggy" – b. ca. 1791–1800; m. Daniel Trobaugh. D/o John Holl/Hull Sr. & Ann Mary Lingafelter/Lingenfelter. Prob. G/D/S line – **PA** & **VA**.

Hull, Margaret – b. 1792; m. Aaron Cate, 1809. Perhaps granddau. of HFA #230-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Moses Hull; d/o Daniel Hull & Mary Busby – **NC**.

Hull, Margaretta – m. Amzi C. McLean. D/o HFA #372-Rev. Joseph Hull line, John Hull & (1) Anne VanArsdale/Vanarsdalen – **NJ**.

Holl/Hole, Maria/Mary – b. 1782; d. 1858; m. Simon Meintzer/Mentzer, 1801. D/o Joseph Holl/Hole & Johanna Sophia Schmidt/Smith. G/D/S line – **PA**.

Hull, Maria – b. 1793; d. 1810; m. (1) Ezra Sheldon, (2) _?_ Walling. D/o HFA #611-Geo. Hull line, Warren Hull & Polly Gillet(te) – **MA**.

Hull, Mark – b. 1802; d. 1863; m. (1) Mary Biggs, 1825, (2) Desire Richardson. Grandson of HFA #139-Geo. Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr.; s/o Samuel Hull Jr. & Elizabeth Robarts – **CT**.

Hull, Marry I – d/o UN, John Hull & Elizabeth Helme – **RI**.

Hull, Marry II – d/o UN, John Hull & Elizabeth Helme – **RI**.

Hull, Martha – m. Henry Trout. D/o HFA #804d-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Uriah Hull Sr. & (?1) Nancy (Rose) or (2) Isabel(la) _?_ – poss. **PA** or **VA**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Martha – b. 1754; d. young. D/o #16-N Richard Hull Sr. & Elizabeth Gaskins – **VA**.

Hull, Martha – b. 1767; m. Samuel Tuttle, 1783. D/o HFA #228-Richard Hull line, Dr. Amos Hull & Martha Hitchcock – **CT**.

Hull, Martha – b. poss. 1780; d. poss. 1818; m. poss. Isaac Coone. D/o HFA #525-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Thomas Hull Sr. & Hannah Saunders – **RI**.

Hull, Martha "Patty" – b. ca. 1783; d. after 1850 census; m. Abraham Bennett, 1801. D/o HFA #402-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr. & Martha Glover – **VA**. *Note:* Father was credited for svc. in Dunmore's War by DAR and SAR, but that svc. is unverified for this Samuel.

Hull, Martha – b. 1784; d. 1874; m. Welcome A. Browning, 1807. D/o HFA #563-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Latham Hull Sr. & (3) Desire Williams – **CT**.

Hull, Martha – b. 1796; d. 1864; m. (1) Joseph Crow, 1813, (2) Joseph Longfellow, 1826. D/o HFA #413-Geo. Hull line, Ezekiel Hull & Mary Denton – **NY**.

Hull, Marville/Maryville – s/o UN, Jeremiah/Jere Hull Sr. & Tamer Stone – **MA**. *Note:* A Marville/Marvel Hull m. Ann Barmore and d. in Newark, Essex Co., NJ, 1870 (1871).

Hull, Mary – *See* Hull, Maria/Mary – PA.

Hull, Mary – m. James Langstaff Jr. D/o poss. HFA #450-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Reuben/Reuban Hull & Martha Martin – **NJ**.

Hull, Mary – d. 1775. D/o HFA #169-Geo. Hull line, Silas Hull & (2) Ellen Bradley – **CT**.

Hull, Mary – d. after 1812; m. _?_ King. D/o HFA #188-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Trustrum Hull & Elizabeth [prob. Bescherrer] – **NJ**.

Hull, Mary "Molly" – m. Frederick Hanger Jr., 1785. D/o #2-2-P, Francis Hull & poss. _?_ Linkenfelter – **VA**.

Hull, Mary "Polly" – m. Abraham Kingsland. D/o UN, Jeremiah/Jere Hull Sr. & Tamer Stone – **MA**.

Hull, Mary "Polly" – m. Artemus Buell. D/o HFA #564-Geo. Hull line, Seth Hull Jr. & Sarah Patchen – **NY**.

Hull, Mary I – b. 1754; d. before 1759. D/o #16-N, Richard Hull Sr. & Elizabeth Gaskins – **VA**.

Hull, Mary II – b. 1759; d. bef. 1777; unm. D/o #16-N, Richard Hull Sr. & Elizabeth Gaskins – **VA**.

Hull, Mary – b. 1759; d. 1764. D/o HFA #90-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr. & (1) Sarah Hall – **CT**.

Hull, Mary – b. 1760; d. 1849; m. Theophilus Peck, 1785. D/o HFA #103-Richard Hull line, Jeremiah Hull Sr. & (1) Mary Merriman – **CT**.

Hull, Mary "Molly" – bap. 1761; m. Joel Davis, 1794. D/o HFA #228-Geo. Hull line, Daniel Hull Sr. & Betty Bradley – **CT**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Mary – b. 1767; d.s.p., 1795. D/o HFA #173-Geo. Hull line, Ebenezer Hull Jr. & (1) Ruth Betts – **CT**.

Holl/Hull, Mary – b. 1775; d. 1851; m. John Keller. D/o Johan Peter Holl/Hull Sr. & (1) Elizabeth Grabill. G/D/S line – **PA**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Mary – bap. 1775; d. 1849; m. Isaac Pardee, 1794. D/o HFA #241-Geo. Hull line, Isaac Hull & Elizabeth Webster – **NY**.

Hull, Mary I – b. 1775. Illeg. d/o HFA #524-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Benjamin Hull & Rachel Saunders (as acknowledged in his will) – **RI**.

Hull, Mary II – b. ca. 1776; m. Norton Wilbur/Willbur by 1798. D/o HFA #524-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Benjamin Hull & Mary Ross (*Note:* Ref. 33W confuses this Mary with her widowed mother, Mary, in stating that she m. James Bliven by 1780; a clear impossibility, since the dau. is at that date a small child) – **RI**.

Hull/Hole/Holl, Mary – minor in 1780–81. D/o Jacob Hull/Hole/Holl & Anna Malawn/Meloan. G/D/S line – **PA**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Holl/Hull, Mary – b. ca. 1781–90; d. by 1836; m. Christian Dyche, 1804. D/o John Holl/Hull Sr. & Ann Mary Lingafelter/Lingenfelter. Prob. G/D/S line – **PA** & **VA**.

Hull, Mary "Polly" – b. 1783; m. Israel Higgins Jr. D/o HFA #392-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull & Charlotte L. Phelps – **CT**.

Hull, Mary "Polly" – bap. 1792; m. Seth Chalfin. D/o HFA #408-Geo. Hull line, Nathaniel Hull Jr. & Susanna O'Harra – **NY**.

Hull, Mary – b. 1794. D/o HFA #417-Geo. Hull line, Peter Hull Jr. & Mary Redfield – **NY**.

Hull, Mary – b. 1795; d. 1880; unm. D/o #2-5-P George Hull Sr. & Hannah Keister – **VA**.

Hull, Mary – b. 1795. D/o UN, Prince Hull & __?__. Black line – **MA** & **CT**.

Hull, Mary – bap. 1796; m. Wm. Rufus Hitchcock, 1819. D/o HFA #409-Richard Hull line, Andrew Hull Jr. & Elizabeth Mary Ann/Ana Atwater – **CT**.

Hull, Mary – b. ca. 1798; d. ca. 1851–55; m. Jacob Hummel Sr., 1815. D/o HFA #804-Rev. Joseph Hull line, John Hull Sr. & (1) Christena Essex – poss. **VA** or **PA**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Mary Ann – m. __?__ Segar. D/o HFA #576-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Sylvester Hull & Ann Partelow – **RI** – Loyalist.

Hull, Mary Ann – bap. 1779; m. Reuel Blake, 1801. D/o HFA #235-Richard Hull line, Jesse Hull & Hannah Preston – **CT**.

Hull, Mary Ann – bap. 1802. D/o UN, Pomeroy Hull Sr. & Mary "Polly" Conklin – **Cont'l** & **MA**.

Hull, Mary Burr – m. Orrin Day, 1802. D/o HFA #199-Geo. Hull line, Dr. Eliphalet Hull & Charity Burr – **CT**.

Hull, Mary Chapman – b. 1770; m. HFA #421a-Geo. Hull line, Bradley Hull, 1794. D/o HFA #196-Geo. Hull line, Jedediah Hull & (1) Mary Chapman – **CT**.

Hull, Mary Magdalena – b. 1763; d. 1840; m. Abram/Abraham Burner, 1780. D/o #1-1-P, Peter Thos. Hull/Holl/Hohl Sr. & (2) Susanna M. Dieffenbach/Diefenbach – **VA**. *Note:* Father's svc. was for Dunmore's War.

Hull, Maryville – *See* Hull, Marville/Maryville – MA.

Hull, Matilda – m. James Smith, 1828. D/o HFA #804-Rev. Joseph Hull line, John Hull Sr. & (1) Christena Essex – poss. **VA** or **PA**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Mehitabel – b. 1752; m. David Badger, 1772. D/o HFA #90-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr. & (1) Sarah Hall – **CT**.

Hull, Melissa "Milley" – b. 1788; d. 1837; m. Dr. Archibald Barnett. Another source says Milley m. Dr. Archibald Burnett Potter. D/o HFA #564-Geo. Hull line, Seth Hull Jr. & Sarah Patchen – **NY.**

Hull, Melissa "Millissy" – single in 1843. D/o UN, Jeremiah/Jere Hull Sr. & Tamer Stone – **MA.**

Hull, Merab Atwater – bap. 1787; m. Henry Whittlesey, 1828. D/o HFA #409-Richard Hull line, Andrew Hull Jr. & Elizabeth Mary Ann/Ana Atwater – **CT.**

Hull, Miles III – b. 1769; d. 1801; m. Deborah Merriam, 1796. S/o HFA #135-Richard Hull line, Miles Hull Jr. & Eunice Hull – **CT.**

Hull, "Milley" – *See* Hull, Melissa – NY.

Hull, Millissa "Millissy" – *See* Hull, Melissa "Millissy" – MA.

Hull, "Milly" – *See* Hull, Amelia – NY.

Hull, Molly – *See* Hull, Mary "Molly" – VA; Hull, Mary "Molly" – CT.

Hull, Molly – b. 1764; m. Levi Douglas. D/o HFA #135-Richard Hull line, Miles Hull Jr. & Eunice Hull – **CT.**

Hull, Moore Bird – b. 1776. Prob. gt. grandson of HFA #44-Geo. Hull line, Nathaniel Hull; grandson of Daniel Hull Sr. & Susannah Bull; s/o Giles Hull & Electa Bird – **CT.**

Hull, Moses – grandson of HFA #230-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Moses Hull; s/o Joseph Hull & Sarah Miller – **NC.**

Hull, Moses – b. 1771; d. 1850; m. Molly Dewey, 1796. S/o HFA #130-Geo. Hull line, John Hull & Sarah Wilcox – **CT.**

Hull, Moses Jr. – b. ca. 1774; d. ca. 1840; m. Elizabeth [poss. Crockett]. Grandson of HFA #230-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Moses Hull; s/o Moses Hull Sr. & Sally _?_ – **NC.**

Hull, Myra – b. 1791; d. 1885; m. Harry Thompson, 1823. Granddau. of HFA #76-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr.; d/o Abijah Hull Sr. & Kate/Caty Curtiss – **CT.**

N

Hull, Nabby – *See* Hull, Abbe "Nabby" – RI.

Hull, Nabby – bap. 1772; m. George Riel. Granddau. of HFA #76-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr.; d/o Samuel Hull Jr. & Abigail Hitchcock – **CT.**

Hull, Nancy – *See* Hull, Ann "Nancy" – RI.

Hull, Nancy – granddau. of HFA #265-Richard Hull line, Nathaniel Hull; s/o Chester Hull Sr. and Lucy _?_ – **CT.**

Hull, Nancy – m. Peter Burlson, 1813. D/o HFA #295d-Geo. Hull line, Jehiel Hull Jr. & (1) Lois Gaylord – **CT.**

Holl/Hole, Nancy – m. Dr. Benjamin Weaver/Weber. D/o Jacob Holl/Hole & Eve/Eva Diffenderfer/Diefenderfer. G/D/S line – **PA.**

Holl/Hull, Nancy – m. Stephen King, 1826. D/o John Holl/Hull Sr. & Ann Mary Lingafelter/Lingenfelter. Prob. G/D/S line – **PA & VA.**

Hull, Nancy I – bap. 1784; d. 1785. Granddau. of HFA #76-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr.; d/o Samuel Hull Jr. & Abigail Hitchcock – **CT.**

Hull, Nancy – b. 1786; d. 1867; m. Rev. Wm. Knight. Granddau. of HFA #230-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Moses Hull; d/o Joseph Hull & Sarah Miller – **NC**.

Hull, Nancy II – b. ca. 1790; d. 1806. Granddau. of HFA #76-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr.; d/o Samuel Hull Jr. & Abigail Hitchcock – **CT**.

Hull, Nancy – b. 1804; d. 1827; m. 1st cousin David Hull, 1824. D/o HFA #804d-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Uriah Hull Sr. & (?1) Nancy (Rose) or (2) Isabel(la) __?__ – poss. **PA** or **VA**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Nancy Ann – b. 1785; m. Royal Gurley/Gerley, 1804. D/o HFA #392-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull & Charlotte L. Phelps – **CT**.

Hull, Narsissa – d/o UN, Jeremiah/Jere Hull Sr. & Tamer Stone – **MA**.

Hull, Nathaniel – grandson of HFA #230-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Moses Hull; s/o Joseph Hull & Sarah Miller – **NC**.

Hull, Nathaniel – b. 1742; d.s.p. S/o HFA #90-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr. & (1) Sarah Hall – **CT**.

Hull, Nathaniel – b. 1776; d. 1844; m. Sally Tibbals. S/o HFA #105-Geo. Hull line, Levi Hull & Mary Clark – **CT**. *Note:* HFA incorrectly identifies this Nathaniel Hull as s/o HFA #337-Richard Hull line.

Hull, Nathaniel – b. ca. 1793; d. after 1850 census; m. Mary __?__. Grandson of HFA #265-Richard Hull line, Nathaniel Hull; s/o Chester Hull Sr. and Lucy __?__ – **CT**.

Hull, Nathaniel – b. 1793; d. 1868; m. Nancy Wyatt, 1818. S/o HFA #413-Geo. Hull line, Ezekiel Hull & Mary Denton – **NY**.

Hull, Nathaniel Brush – b. 1802; d. after 1850 census; m. (1) Lima Keyes, 1825, (2) Emeline C. Moore. S/o HFA #562-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Elias Hull Sr. & (2) Cynthia Carpenter – **RI**.

Hull, Nel^{s} – s/o HFA #109d-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull & Mehitable/Mabel Bradley – **CT**.

Hull, Nimrod – b. 1773; d. 1824; m. (1) Amy Lewis, (2) Amelia Seeley. S/o HFA #227-Richard Hull line, John Hull Sr. & Hannah Hitchcock – **CT**.

O

Hull, Olive E. – b. 1790; d. 1834; m. Col. Elijah Morse, 1814. D/o HFA #446-Richard Hull line, Dr. Titus Hull & (2) Olive Lewis – **CT**.

P

Hull, Patience – b. 1776; d. 1852; m. Robert Adams, ca. 1796. D/o UN, Isaac Hull & (1) Mercy/Massie Vaughan – **NJ**.

Hull, Patty – *See* Hull, Martha "Patty" – VA.

Hull, Peggy – *See* Hull, Margaret "Peggy" – PA & VA.

Hull, Peleg – s/o UN, John Hull & Elizabeth Helme – **RI**.

Holl/Hohl/Hull, Peter Jr. – *See* Holl/Hohl/Hull, Johann Peter Jr. – PA.

Holl/Hull, Peter – s/o Nicholas Holl/Hull & prob. Anna Eve/Eva [prob. Morningstar]. Prob. G/D/S line – **PA**.

Hull, Peter – m. Jenny/Jennie Dickey, 1805. Poss. s/o #2-2-P, Francis Hull & poss. __?__ Linkenfelter – **VA.**

Hull, Peter Jr. – d. 1818; m. Barbara Ann Keith. S/o #1-1-P, Peter Thos. Hull/Holl/Hohl Sr. & (1) __?__ or poss. (2) Susanna M. Dieffenbach/Diefenbach – **VA.** *Note:* Father's svc. was for Dunmore's War.

Hull, Peter – b. 1768; d. 1846; m. Susanna/Susan __?__. S/o poss. HFA #450-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Reuben/Reuban Hull & Martha Martin – **NJ.**

Holl/Hull, Peter Jr. – b. 1781; d. 1852; m. Anna "Nancy" Metz. S/o Johan Peter Holl/Hull Sr. & (1) Elizabeth Grabill. G/D/S line – **PA.** *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Peter III – b. 1783; d. 1854; m. Rachel Renick. S/o #2-1-P, Peter Hull Jr. & Barbara Ann Keith – **VA.**

Hull, Peter – b. 1800; d. 1870; m. Elizabeth Oldham, 1829. S/o #2-5-P, George Hull Sr. & Hannah Keister – **VA.**

Hull, Peter Adam – b. 1794; d. 1838; m. Rachel [poss. Crawford; Crawford may be her middle name rather than her maiden name] Tallman. S/o #2-3-P, Adam Hull & Esther Keister – **VA.**

Hull, Peter B. – b. 1804; d. after 1850 census; m. Esther Hazard. S/o HFA #576-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Sylvester Hull & Ann Partelow – **RI** – Loyalist.

Hull/Hole/Holl, Pheaby – d/o Samuel Hull/Hole/Holl & Elizabeth [poss. Funk]. Prob. G/D/S line – **PA.** *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Phebe – b. 1785; d. 1869; m. Oliver Curtiss Thompson. Granddau. of HFA #76-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr.; d/o Abijah Hull Sr. & Kate/Caty Curtiss – **CT.**

Hull, Phebe – b. 1789; d. 1815; m. HFA #420h-Geo. Hull line, Capt. Wakeman Hull. D/o HFA #417-Geo. Hull line, Peter Hull Jr. & Mary Redfield – **CT.**

Hull, Phebe – b. 1793 (1794); d. 1822; m. Hubbard Dowd, 1817. D/o HFA #265-Geo. Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr. & Freelove Kelsey – **CT.**

Hull, Phebe – bap. 1798. Poss. granddau. of HFA #109-Geo. Hull line, Jonathan Hull Sr.; poss. d/o Jonathan Hull Jr. & poss. Elizabeth __?__ – **CT.**

Hull, Phebe B. – b. 1806; d. 1818; unm. D/o HFA #432-Geo. Hull line, Daniel Hull Jr. & Phebe Greene – **NY.**

Hull, Phelps – *See* Hull, Samuel Phelps – CT.

Hull, Philip – b. ca. 1767; d. 1847. S/o HFA #42-Richard Hull line, Benjamin Hull Sr. & Amy/Ame Hill – **CT** – Loyalist.

Hull, Philip – b. 1793; d. before 1850 census; m. Elizabeth Newcomer, 1816. Poss. s/o #2-2-P, Francis Hull & poss. __?__ Linkenfelter – **VA.**

Hull, Philip – b. 1795; d. 1884; m. Sarah McCracken, 1820. S/o HFA #804-Rev. Joseph Hull line, John Hull Sr. & (1) Christena Essex – poss. **VA** or **PA.** *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Holl/Hull, Philipp – *See* Holl/Hull, Johann Phillipp – PA.

Hull, Phoebe Anistasia/Anise – b. 1768; d. 1815; m. John Yeager. D/o #1-1-P, Peter Thos. Hull/Holl/Hohl Sr. & (2) Susanna M. Dieffenbach/Diefenbach – **VA**. *Note:* Father's svc. was for Dunmore's War.

Hull, Pierce – *See* Hull, Justus Pierce – NY.

Hull, Platt – b. 1787; d. 1868; m. Susannah Sollars, 1807. S/o HFA #413-Geo. Hull line, Ezekiel Hull & Mary Denton – **NY**.

Hull, Polly – *See* Hull, Mary "Polly" – CT; Hull, Mary "Polly" – MA; Hull, Mary "Polly" – NY.

Hull/Hole/Holl, Polly – d/o Samuel Hull/Hole/Holl & Elizabeth [poss. Funk]. Prob. G/D/S line – **PA**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Polly – m. Jacob Baker, 1811. D/o #2-6-P, Henry Hull Sr. & (1) Elizabeth __?__ – **VA**.

Hull, Polly – b. 1786; d. 1863 (1868); m. Daniel Lewis. D/o HFA #611-Geo. Hull line, Warren Hull & Polly Gillet(te) – **MA**.

Hull, Polly – b. 1795; d. 1826; m. Samuel Dibbell, 1819. D/o HFA #256-Geo. Hull line, Oliver Hull & Martha Buell – **CT**.

Hull, Pomeroy Jr. – b. 1790. S/o UN, Pomeroy Hull Sr. & Mary "Polly" Conklin – **Cont'l** & **MA**.

R

Hull, Rachel – poss. d/o HFA #109-Geo. Hull line, Jonathan Hull Sr. & Susannah __?__ – **CT**.

Hull, Rachel – m. David Brown Jr. D/o HFA #188-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Trustrum Hull & Elizabeth [prob. Bescherrer] – **NJ**.

Hull, Rachel – b. 1774; d. 1776; did *not* marry Edward Johnson, 1805, as given in Ref. 12B. D/o HFA #266-Richard Hull line, Aaron Hull Sr. & Sarah Marchant/Merchant – **CT**.

Hull, Rachel – b. 1793; m. Joseph Smith, 1812. D/o #2-5-P, George Hull Sr. & Hannah Keister – **VA**.

Hull, Ransom – b. 1787. Poss. s/o HFA #419-Richard Hull line, Epaphras Hull & Mary Atwater – poss. **CT**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull/Hole/Holl, Rebecca – d/o Samuel Hull/Hole/Holl & Elizabeth [poss. Funk]. Prob. G/D/S line – **PA**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Rebecca – m. John Thompson, 1832. D/o UN, Isaac Hull & (2) Anna Burt – **NJ**.

Hull, Rebecca – b. 1761; m. __?__ Barker. D/o HFA #42-Richard Hull line, Benjamin Hull Sr. & Amy/Ame Hill – **CT** – Loyalist.

Hull, Rebecca – b. 1778; d. 1863; unm. Granddau. of HFA #76-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr.; d/o Abijah Hull Sr. & Kate/Caty Curtiss – **CT**.

Hull, Rebecca – b. 1778; d. after 1850 census; m. Martin Cox, ca. 1798. D/o UN, John Hull Sr. & Rebecca/Rebekah __?__ – **PA** & **VA**.

Hull/Hole/Holl, Rebecca – minor in 1780–81. D/o Jacob Hull/Hole/Holl & Anna Malawn/Meloan. G/D/S line – **PA**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Rebecca – b. 1788; m. (1) __?__ Mighills, (2) __?__ Tyler, (3) __?__ Smolley/Smalley. D/o HFA #611-Geo. Hull line, Warren Hull & Polly Gillet(te) – **MA**.

Hull, Rebecca – b. ca. 1798; d. after 1850 census; m. 1st cousin James Hull, 1816. D/o HFA #804-Rev. Joseph Hull line, John Hull Sr. & (1) Christena Essex – poss. **VA** or **PA**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Redfield – *See* Hull, James Redfield – NY.

Hull, Remember – d/o UN, Jeremiah/Jere Hull Sr. & Tamer Stone – **MA**.

Hull, Reuben – b. 1783; d. 1877; m. Amelia Graff/Groft, 1804. S/o UN, Gershom/Garshom Hull Sr. & Elizabeth [poss. Mayberry] – **PA**.

Hull, Rhebe [*sic*] **Ann** – m. __?__ Mosher. D/o UN, David Hull Sr. & Abigail Durand – **CT**.

Hull, Rhoda – m. John Langstaff. D/o poss. HFA #450-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Reuben/Reuban Hull & Martha Martin – **NJ**.

Hull, Richard Jr. – b. 1741. S/o #16-N, Richard Hull Sr. & Elizabeth Gaskins – **VA**.

Hull, Richard – b. 1773; d. after 1791; poss. unm. S/o #24-N, John Hull Sr. & (1) Sarah Gaskins – **VA**.

Hull, Richard, Rev. – b. 1785; d. 1838; m. Hannah Lanphear/Lanphere. S/o HFA #525-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Thomas Hull Sr. & Hannah Saunders – **RI**.

Hull, Robert – listed as poss. s/o #1-1-P, Peter Thos. Hull/Holl/Hohl Sr. & (2) Susanna M. Dieffenbach/Diefenbach, but doubtful – **VA**. *Note:* Father's svc. was for Dunmore's War.

Hull, Robert – b. 1765 (1766); d. 1853; m. Sarah Slocum, 1786. S/o HFA #556-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Gideon Hull & Bathsheba/Bethsheba Hoxie – **RI**.

Hull, Ronse/?Rouse H. – b. 1792; d. 1813. S/o UN, John Hull & Elizabeth Helme – **RI**.

Hull, Rosetta – b. 1777; m. poss. Henry Brooks Jr., 1800. D/o HFA #136a-Richard Hull line, Abijah Hull Sr. & Rachel Thompson – **CT**.

Hull, Rouse – *See* Hull, Ronse/?Rouse H. – RI.

Hull, Ruth – b. 1750/1; m. __?__ Wells [Ref. 44N] or Isaac Butler [Ref. 1E], who also married Ruth's sisters, Hannah and Statyra/Statia/Statira Hull. D/o HFA #98-Geo. Hull line, Jehiel Hull Sr. & Ruth Phelps – **CT**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Ruth – b. 1763; d. 1789; m. Solomon Sackett, 1787. D/o HFA #42-Richard Hull line, Benjamin Hull Sr. & Amy/Ame Hill – **CT** – Loyalist.

Hull, Ruth – b. 1765; m. Amos Moss/Morse. D/o HFA #103-Richard Hull line, Jeremiah Hull Sr. & (1) Mary Merriman – **CT**.

Hull, Ruth – b. 1777; d. 1817; m. Joseph Lambert, 1791. D/o HFA #402-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr. & Martha Glover – **VA**. *Note:* Father was credited for svc. in Dunmore's War by DAR and SAR, but that svc. is unverified for this Samuel.

Hull, Ruth – bap. 1781. D/o HFA #235-Richard Hull line, Jesse Hull & Hannah Preston – **CT**.

Hull, Ruth – b. 1805; d. 1871; m. Isaac Smith, 1823. D/o HFA #804-Rev. Joseph Hull line, John Hull Sr. & (1) Christena Essex – poss. **VA** or **PA**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

S

Hull, Sally – *See* Hull, Sarah "Sally" – CT & NJ.

Hull, Sally – m. Sheldon Wooster. D/o HFA #300-Geo. Hull line, Abel Hull Sr. & Abigail Hubbell – **CT**.

Hull, Sally – b. 1790; d. 1859; m. Harvey G. Gilbert, ca. 1809. D/o HFA #169-Geo. Hull line, Silas Hull & (4) Elizabeth Hoyt – **CT**.

Hull, Sally – b. 1794; d. 1822; m. Eliphalet Jones. D/o HFA #432-Geo. Hull line, Daniel Hull Jr. & Phebe Greene – **NY**.

Hull, Sally – b. poss. 1798; d. 1858; unm. D/o #2-6-P, Henry Hull Sr. & (1) Elizabeth __?__ – VA.

Hull, Sally – bap. 1800. Granddau. of HFA #40-Richard Hull line, Joseph Hull Sr.; d/o Joseph Hull Jr. & (1) Sarah Pardee – **CT**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Sally – b. 1803 (1807); d. 1849. Granddau. of HFA #263-Richard Hull line, Moses Hull; d/o Zephaniah/Ziphon Hull & Rachel Gilbert – **CT**.

Hull, Sally Betsey – b. 1792 (twin of Betsey Sally); d. 1834; m. HFA #1343-Geo. Hull line, Theophilus B. Hull, 1810. D/o HFA #175-Geo. Hull line, Nehemiah Hull & (2) Sarah [poss. Jackson] – **CT**.

Hull, Sally Kniles [poss. **Knowles**] – b. 1787; d. 1831; m. poss. Jeremiah Munro, 1802. D/o UN, John Hull & Elizabeth Helme – **RI**.

Hull, Salmon – b. 1788; d. 1851; m. Nancy Scott. S/o HFA #295d-Geo. Hull line, Jehiel Hull Jr. & (1) Lois Gaylord – **CT**.

Hull, Salmon – b. 1796. S/o HFA #486-Richard Hull line, Benjamin/Salmon Hull & Elizabeth __?__ – **CT**.

Hull, Salome – b. 1771. Poss. d/o HFA #109-Geo. Hull line, Jonathan Hull Sr. & Susannah __?__ – **CT**.

Holl/Hole, Samuel – prob. d. before 1839. S/o Christian Holl/Hole & Maria/Mary Graybill. G/D/S line – **PA**.

Hull, Samuel Jr. – d. 1790; m. Mary __?__. S/o HFA #402-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr. & Martha Glover – **VA**. *Note:* Father was credited for svc. in Dunmore's War by DAR and SAR, but that svc. is unverified for this Samuel.

Hull, Samuel Jr. – b. 1736; d. 1780; m. (1) Sarah Humiston, 1761, (2) Hannah Atwater. S/o HFA #90-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr. & (1) Sarah Hall – **CT**.

Hull, Samuel – b. 1755; m. Charlotte Leonora Phelps, 1799. S/o HFA #182-Richard Hull line, Joseph Hull III & Elizabeth/Eliza Clark – **CT**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Samuel – b. 1755; d. 1822; m. Lois Peck. S/o HFA #103-Richard Hull line, Jeremiah Hull Sr. & (1) Mary Merriman – **CT**.

Hull, Samuel Jr. – b. 1759; d. 1828; m. Abigail Ann Doolittle, 1785. S/o HFA #189-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr. & Eunice Cook – **CT**.

Hull, Samuel – b. 1769; d. 1857; m. Rebecca Manwaring, 1810. S/o HFA #235-Richard Hull line, Jesse Hull & Hannah Preston – **CT**.

Hull, Samuel – b. 1772. Poss. s/o HFA #109-Geo. Hull line, Jonathan Hull Sr. & Susannah __?__ – **CT**.

Hull, Samuel – b. 1774; d. 1841; m. Rachel Bostick. S/o Aaron Hull Sr. & (1) Abigail Whitlock – **CT**. *See* Aaron Hull Sr.'s entry, Part I, for identification.

Hull, Samuel III – b. 1777; d. 1844 (1852); m. (1) Lavinia Deming, 1801, (2) Betsey Mygatt, 1806. Grandson of HFA #76-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr.; s/o Samuel Hull Jr. & Abigail Hitchcock – **CT**.

Hull, Samuel – b. 1779; d. 1852. S/o poss. HFA #450-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Reuben/Reuban Hull & Martha Martin – **NJ**.

Hull, Samuel Jr. – b. 1782; will: 1817; m. Mary "Polly" Armstrong, 1804. S/o UN, Samuel Hull Sr. & Grace Litton – poss. **PA**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Samuel Jr. – b. 1785; d. 1868; m. (1) Sabrina Teall, (2) Julia __?__. S/o HFA #265-Geo. Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr. & Freelove Kelsey – **CT**.

Hull, Samuel, Rev. – b. 1789; d. 1857; m. (1) Mary Bower, 1814, (2) Mrs. Mary (Carter) Harrison, 1824, (3) Mrs. Deborah (Ingersoll) Wines, 1847. S/o HFA #804d-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Uriah Hull Sr. & (?1) Nancy (Rose) or (2) Isabel(la) __?__ – poss. **PA** or **VA**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Samuel Jr. – b. ca. 1792; d. after 1850 census; m. Sarah "Sally" Card. S/o HFA #407-Geo. Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr. & Bathena Norton – **NY**.

Hull, Samuel – b. 1796; m. Nancy __?__. S/o HFA #300-Geo. Hull line, Abel Hull Sr. & Abigail Hubbell – **CT**.

Hull, Samuel – poss. bap. 1798. Poss. grandson of HFA #109-Geo. Hull line, Jonathan Hull Sr.; s/o Jonathan Hull Jr. & poss. Elizabeth __?__ – **CT**.

Hull, Samuel – b. ca. 1798; m. Sarah Stanton. S/o UN, Hezekiah Hull, Loyalist – **Canada**.

Hull, Samuel – b. 1805; d. 1892; m. Cherissa/Clarissa Wilcox. S/o HFA #413-Geo. Hull line, Ezekiel Hull & Mary Denton – **NY**.

Hull, Samuel III – b. 1805; d. after 1850 census; m. Abigail Pardee. S/o HFA #417-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull Jr. & Abigail Ann Doolittle – **CT**.

Hull, Samuel – b. 1809; d. 1866; m. Susannah (Ruth). S/o UN, Isaac Hull & Susan [poss. Johnson] – **VA** & **PA**.

Hull, Samuel Benton – b. 1791; d. 1872; m. (1) Elizabeth Sain, 1811, (2) Mrs. Sarah (De Camp) Frisbie/Mrs. Sarah D. (Camp) Frisbie, betw. 1856–60. S/o HFA #804-Rev. Joseph Hull line, John Hull Sr. & (1) Christena Essex – poss. **VA** or **PA**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Samuel Phelps – b. 1766; d. 1830; m. (1) Eunice Webster, (2) Relief Start, 1816. S/o HFA #98-Geo. Hull line, Jehiel Hull Sr. & Ruth Phelps – **CT**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Sands – s/o UN, John Hull & Elizabeth Helme – **RI**.

Hull, Sarah "Sally" – m. Abraham Adams (*not* Andrews), 1798. D/o HFA #199-Geo. Hull line, Eliphalet Hull & Charity Burr – **CT**.

Hull, Sarah "Sally" – m. Michael Martin. D/o poss. HFA #450-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Reuben/Reuban Hull & Martha Martin – **NJ**.

Hull/Hole/Holl, Sarah – d/o Samuel Hull/Hole/Holl & Elizabeth [poss. Funk]. Prob. G/D/S line – **PA**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Sarah – d. 1774. D/o HFA #169-Geo. Hull line, Silas Hull & (2) Ellen Bradley – **CT**.

Hull, Sarah – b. 1738; d. 1769; m. Joseph Newton, 1755. D/o HFA #90-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr. & (1) Sarah Hall – **CT**.

Hull, Sarah – b. 1747; d. 1827; m. Charles Lee. D/o #16-N, Richard Hull Sr. & Elizabeth Gaskins – **VA**.

Hull, Sarah – b. 1760; d. 1796; m. Matthew B. Anyer/Anger. D/o HFA #173-Geo. Hull line, Ebenezer Hull Jr. & (1) Ruth Betts – **CT**.

Hull, Sarah – bap. 1765; d. after 1814; m. Meeker Merwin, 1788. D/o HFA #228-Geo. Hull line, Daniel Hull Sr. & Betty Bradley – **CT**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Sarah – b. 1768; poss. m. Jeremiah Dauchy, 1787. Poss. d/o HFA #109-Geo. Hull line, Jonathan Hull Sr. & Susannah __?__ – **CT**.

Hull, Sarah – b. 1769; m. Anson Gillet, 1795. D/o HFA #182-Richard Hull line, Joseph Hull III & Elizabeth/Eliza Clark – **CT**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Sarah – bap. 1775 (1776); prob. unm. D/o HFA #241-Geo. Hull line, Isaac Hull & Elizabeth Webster – **NY**.

Hull, Sarah – b. 1777; d. 1811; m. James Edwards. D/o Aaron Hull Sr. & (1) Abigail Whitlock – **CT**. *See* Aaron Hull Sr.'s entry, Part I, for identification.

Hull, Sarah – bap. 1778; m. Mark Smith, ca. 1796. D/o HFA #235-Richard Hull line, Jesse Hull & Hannah Preston – **CT**.

Hull, Sarah "Sally" – b. 1780; m. Heman Orton. D/o HFA #266-Richard Hull line, Aaron Hull Sr. & Sarah Marchant/Merchant – **CT**.

Hull, Sarah "Sally" – b. 1784; d. 1835; m. John Austin Crocker, 1810. D/o HFA #557-Geo. Hull line, Zalmon Hull & Eunice Belden – **CT**.

Hull, Sarah – b. 1786; d. 1822. D/o HFA #245-Geo. Hull line, Daniel Hull Sr. & Ruth Barnum – **CT**. *Note:* Svc. for father is probably in error.

Hull, Sarah – b. 1790. D/o UN, Josiah Hull & Sarah __?__ – **MA**.

Hull, Sarah – b. ca. 1790; d. after 1850 census. D/o HFA #455-Richard Hull line, Eliakim Hull & Sarah Andrus – **CT**.

Hull, Sarah – b. ca. 1792–93; d. 1881; m. Benjamin Flesher, 1812. D/o #2-3-P, Adam Hull & Esther Keister – **VA**.

Hull, Sarah "Sally" – bap. 1794; d. 1833; m. Rev. John Wurts Cloud, 1825. D/o HFA #409-Richard Hull line, Andrew Hull Jr. & Elizabeth Mary Ann/Ana Atwater – **CT**.

Hull, Sarah – b. 1801; d. 1861; m. Daniel H. Jaquish, bef. 1830. D/o HFA #417-Geo. Hull line, Peter Hull Jr. & Mary Redfield – **NY**.

Hull, Sarah B. – b. ca. 1789; d. 1791. D/o HFA #281-Richard Hull line, Jeremiah Hull Jr. & (1) Sarah Barker (Beadle[s]) – **CT**.

Hull, Seth – s/o UN, Joseph Hull Sr. & Phebe Woodruff – **MA**.

Hull, Seth – b. ca. 1789–90; d. 1839; m. Cynthia __?__, ca. 1812–13. S/o HFA #417-Geo. Hull line, Peter Hull Jr. & Mary Redfield – **NY**.

Hull, Sheldon – *See* Hull, Lemuel Sheldon – CT.

Hull, Sidney I – prob. d. young. S/o HFA #109d-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull & Mehitable/Mabel Bradley – **CT**.

Hull, Sidney II – b. 1784; d. 1861; m. (1) Rebecca Alling, 1808, (2) Esther Bradley, (3) Mrs. Sarah Kneeland (Abbott) Hull, 1825, (4) Martha Jenks/Jinks (Abbott), 1836, (5) Anna Colburn. S/o HFA #109d-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull & Mehitable/Mabel Bradley – **CT**. *Note:* Sidney II is given in some records as Silas [Ref. 5Q – p. 35].

Hull, Silas – *See* Hull, Sidney II – CT.

Hull, Smith – *See* Hull, Joseph Smith – SC; Hull, Luff Smith – NY.

Hull, Solomon – b. ca. 1789–90; still living 1 Jun 1870; m. (1) Rachel __?__, (2) Elizabeth __?__. S/o UN, Isaac Hull & Susan [poss. Johnson] – **VA** & **PA**.

Hull, Solomon Jr. – b. 1803; d. 1877; m. Eleanor __?__. S/o UN, Solomon Hull Sr. & Sarah __?__. Poss. D/G line – **NJ**.

Hull, Sophia – b. 1799; d. 1866; m. Eben/Eber D. Howe. D/o HFA #611-Geo. Hull line, Warren Hull & Polly Gillet(te) – **MA**.

Hull, Sophia Mansfield – b. 1790; m. John W. Moulton. D/o HFA #392-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull & Charlotte L. Phelps – **CT**.

Hull, Statia – *See* Hull, Statyra/Statia/Statira – CT.

Hull, Statira – *See* Hull, Statyra/Statia/Statira – CT.

Hull, Statyra/Statia/Statira – b. 1760; m. (1) Eleazer Knapp, 1774, (2) Isaac Butler. D/o HFA #98-Geo. Hull line, Jehiel Hull Sr. & Ruth Phelps – **CT**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Stella – b. 1786; d. 1841; m. Jonathan Law/Low. D/o HFA #417-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull Jr. & Abigail Ann Doolittle – **CT**.

Hull, Stephen III – b. 1777. S/o HFA #560-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Stephen Hull Jr. & Comfort Babcock – **CT**. (*Note:* This Stephen is prob. the Rev. Stephen Hull, who m. (1) Susanna Lippett, (2) Catharine Lippett, and (3) Mrs. Sybil (Pomeroy) Griffith. He is identified in HFA as s/o Hopewell Hull, #724-Rev. Joseph Hull line, which is believed to be an incorrect identification.)

Hull, Stephen – bap. 1783. (*Note:* HFA [Ref. 1E] erred when it gave Increase Sturges as the wife for this man. Increase Sturges was the husband of this Stephen's sister, Deborah [Ref. 2K].) S/o HFA #228-Geo. Hull line, Daniel Hull Sr. & Betty Bradley – **CT**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Stephen – b. 1793; d. 1819; probably *not* the Stephen Hull who m. Rebecca Alger as stated in HFA. (*Note:* The Stephen Hull of this entry d. 1819, age ca. 26. The Stephen Hull who m. Rebecca Alger had eight children, one b. in 1808, when the Stephen Hull of this entry would have been only fifteen years old.) S/o Aaron Hull Sr. & (1) Abigail Whitlock – **CT**. *See* Aaron Hull Sr.'s entry, Part I, for identification.

Hull, Stephen – b. 1794; d. after 1850 census; m. Fanny Brooks, 1814. S/o HFA #277-Geo. Hull line, Joseph Hull & Diana Chalker – **CT**.

Hull, Stephen Mansfield – b. 1787; d. 1801; unm. S/o HFA #392-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull & Charlotte L. Phelps – **CT**.

Hull, Strachen – *See* Hull, Brodie Strachen – VA.

Hull, Susan – *See* Hull, Susannah/Susan – VA; Hull, Susannah/Susan – NJ.

Hull/Hole/Holl, Susanna – d/o Samuel Hull/Hole/Holl & Elizabeth [poss. Funk]. Prob. G/D/S line – **PA**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Susanna – d/o #2-2-P, Francis Hull & poss. __?__ Linkenfelter – **VA**.

Holl/Hole, Susanna – d. before Jan 1808; m. Abraham Kling, 1793. D/o Christian Holl/Hole & Maria/Mary Graybill. G/D/S line – **PA**.

Hull, Susanna – m. John Long, 1817. D/o #2-3-P, Adam Hull & Esther Keister – **VA**.

Hull, Susanna – b. 1770. D/o HFA #103-Richard Hull line, Jeremiah Hull Sr. & (1) Mary Merriman – **CT**.

Holl/Hole, Susanna – b. 1781; d. 1862; m. Peter Schaeffer, by Nov 1799. D/o Joseph Holl/Hole & Johanna Sophia Schmidt. G/D/S line – **PA**.

Holl/Hull, Susanna – b. 1802; d. 1841; m. Marshall Hartman. D/o John Holl/Hull Sr. & Ann Mary Lingafelter/Lingenfelter. Prob. G/D/S line – **PA** & **VA**.

Hull/Hulls, Susannah – d/o UN, John Hull/Hulls Sr. & Jane Hastings – **VA**.

Hull, Susannah – b. 1777; m. __?__ Pickett. Granddau. of HFA #40-Richard Hull line, Joseph Hull Sr.; d/o Joseph Hull Jr. & (1) Sarah Pardee – **CT**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Susannah/Susan – d. 1816; m. Thomas Kinkead. D/o #2-1-P, Peter Hull Jr. & Barbara Ann Keith – **VA**.

Hull, Susannah/Susan – b. 1795; d. 1850; m. Lewis Willson, 1816. D/o HFA #950-Rev. Joseph Hull line, John Hull Sr. & Susan Vaughan – **NJ**.

Hull, Sylvester – b. ca. 1792; d. 1792. S/o HFA #281-Richard Hull line, Jeremiah Hull Jr. & (1) Sarah Barker (Beadle[s]) – **CT**.

Hull, Sylvester – b. 1794; d. 1828; m. Delia/Delilah Morse/Moss. S/o HFA #282-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull & Lois Peck – **CT**.

T

Hull, Terrill – *See* Hull, Job Terrill – CT.

Hull, Thankful – b. 1767; d. 1845; m. Nathaniel Lewis Champlin, 1790. D/o HFA #617-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Edward Hull & Mary Weeden – **RI**.

Hull, Thelus – bap. 1778; m. Mary Newton. S/o HFA #235-Richard Hull line, Jesse Hull & Hannah Preston – **CT**.

Hull, Theron – b. 1801; d. after 5 Feb 1862; m. Fanny M. Way. S/o HFA #275-Geo. Hull line, Eli Hull & Sally/Sallie Beckwith – **CT**.

Hull, Thomas – b. 1745. S/o #16-N, Richard Hull Sr. & Elizabeth Gaskins – **VA**.

Hull, Thomas – b. ca. 1754; d. 1805; m. Abigail Couch. S/o HFA #167-Geo. Hull line, Ezekiel Hull & (1) Esther __?__ – **CT**.

Hull, Thomas – b. 1761; d. 1849; m. Elizabeth "Betsie" Cox or Polly Cox. S/o HFA #440-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Isaac Hull & Anne Dunham – **NJ**.

Hull, Thomas Jr. – b. 1770; d. 1847; m. Amy Peckham, 1791. S/o HFA #525-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Thomas Hull Sr. & Hannah Saunders – **RI**.

Hull, Thomas – b. poss. 1779 [Bible Record] (poss. 1777); d. 1871; m. Winnefred Evans, 1801. Poss. s/o UN, (Wm.?) Jackson Hull, but if Nov 1779 birth date from Bible record is correct, cannot be s/o (Wm.?) Jackson Hull, who d. in Jan 1778 – **NC.**

Hull, Thomas – b. 1779; d. 1809. S/o Aaron Hull Sr. & (1) Abigail Whitlock – **CT.** *See* Aaron Hull Sr.'s entry, Part I, for identification.

Hull, Thomas Gaskins – b. ca. 1777; d. 1825; m. Mary Gaskins, 1800. S/o #24-N, John Hull Sr. & (1) Sarah Gaskins – **VA.**

Hull, Timothy – b. 1790; d. before 1850 census; m. Orrissa Bowdish, 1813. S/o HFA #295d-Geo. Hull line, Jehiel Hull Jr. & (1) Lois Gaylord – **CT.**

Hull, Timothy G. – s/o UN, Isaac Hull & __?__ – **NY.**

Hull, Turner – *See* Hull, George Turner – PA.

U

Hull, Uriah – m. [poss. Anne] Woleby (maiden name given in Ref. 1E, but may be incorrect). S/o HFA #407-Geo. Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr. & Bathena Norton – **NY.**

Hull, Uriah Sr. – b. 1764; d. 1830; m. (1) poss. Nancy (Rose), (2) Isabel(la) __?__, (3) Elizabeth Dickinson, 1826. S/o HFA #402-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr. & Martha Glover – **VA.** *Note:* Father was credited for svc. in Dunmore's War by DAR and SAR, but that svc. is unverified for this Samuel.

Hull, Uriah Jr. – b. 1800; d. 1887; m. (1) Rachel Sigler, 1822, (2) Lydia A. Merrifield, 1878. S/o HFA #804d-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Uriah Hull Sr. & (?1) Nancy (Rose) or (2) Isabel(la) __?__ – poss. **PA** or **VA.** *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Uriah B. – b. ca. 1796–97; d. 1873; m. (1) Hannah Hughn, 1817, (2) Mrs. Mary Ann Rice, 1864. S/o HFA #804-Rev. Joseph Hull line, John Hull Sr. & (1) Christena Essex – poss. **VA** or **PA.** *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

V

Hull, Valeria Elizabeth – b. 1811. D/o HFA #486-Richard Hull line, Benjamin/Salmon Hull & Elizabeth __?__ – **CT.**

Hull, Valinda – b. 1788. Poss. d/o HFA #419-Richard Hull line, Epaphras Hull & Mary Atwater – poss. **CT.** *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Vianna – *See* Hull, Malvina E./Vianna – VA.

Hull, Vilera – b. 1807; d. 1831; m. Wm. R./H. Conley. D/o HFA #611-Geo. Hull line, Warren Hull & Polly Gillet(te) – **MA.**

W

Hull, Wakeman – b. 1783; d. 1874; m. (1) HFA #1044a-Geo. Hull line, Phebe Hull, (2) Jane Stewart [Ref. 28U] or Jane Ferguson [Ref. 1E, HFA], 1816, (3) Orpha Bunnell, 1829. S/o Aaron Hull Sr. & (1) Abigail Whitlock – **CT.** *See* Aaron Hull Sr.'s entry, Part I, for identification.

Hull, Walner – s/o UN, Jeremiah/Jere Hull Sr. & Tamer Stone – **MA.**

Hull, Webster Boughton – bap. 1790. S/o HFA #241-Geo. Hull line, Isaac Hull & Elizabeth Webster – **NY**.

Hull, Weeden – b. 1766; d. 1805; unm. S/o HFA #617-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Edward Hull & Mary Weeden – **RI**.

Holl/Hole, Wendel – b. poss. ca. 1777; m. poss. Maria __?__. S/o Joseph Holl/Hole & Johanna Sophia Schmidt/Smith. G/D/S line – **PA**.

Hull, William – *See* Hull, Henry Wm. – CT.

Hull, William – grandson of HFA #230-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Moses Hull; s/o Joseph Hull & Sarah Miller – **NC**.

Hull, William – s/o HFA #245-Geo. Hull line, Daniel Hull Sr. & Ruth Barnum – **CT**. *Note:* Svc. for father is probably in error.

Hull/Hulls, William – s/o UN, John Hull/Hulls Sr. & Jane Hastings – **VA**.

Hull, William – m. poss. Jane Jones, 1813. S/o UN, John Hull & Catharine Wheeler – **NH**.

Hull, William – poss. m. Rowena Newell, 1811. S/o UN, John Hull & Elizabeth Helme – **RI**.

Hull, William – b. 1763. Poss. s/o HFA #109-Geo. Hull line, Jonathan Hull Sr. & Susannah __?__ – **CT**.

Hull, William – b. 1768; d. by 1831; poss. m. Fanny Lud(d)ington, 1788, New Haven Co., CT. S/o UN, David Hull & (1) Hannah Davis(s) – **CT**.

Hull, William – b. 1776; d. 1848; m. Ruth Collins, 1795. S/o Aaron Hull Sr. & (1) Abigail Whitlock, but incorrectly identified in HFA as s/o HFA #404-Geo. Hull line, Wakeman Hull & Rhoda Whitlock – **CT**. *See* Aaron Hull Sr.'s entry, Part I, for identification.

Hull, William – b. 1776; d. 1858; m. (1) Sarah Townsend, 1802, (2) Mrs. Margaret (Gillespie) Wright, 1847. S/o HFA #402-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr. & Martha Glover – **VA**. *Note:* Father was credited for svc. in Dunmore's War by DAR and SAR, but that svc. is unverified for this Samuel.

Hull, William – poss. b. ca. 1777; d. 1814; m. Edith "Edy" Giffin/Giffen. Poss. s/o UN, John Hull Sr. & Rebecca/Rebekah __?__ – **PA** & **VA**.

Hull, William – bap. 1783. Grandson of HFA #76-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr.; s/o Samuel Hull Jr. & Abigail Hitchcock – **CT**.

Hull, William – b. 1786; d. 1841; m. Sabre __?__. S/o HFA #417-Geo. Hull line, Peter Hull Jr. & Mary Redfield – **NY**.

Hull, William – b. 1789; d. 1849; m. Alma Hall. S/o HFA #282-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull & Lois Peck – **CT**.

Hull, William – b. 1796; d. 1888; m. Elizabeth Spangenberg, 1819. S/o HFA #404-Geo. Hull line, Wakeman Hull & (2) Deborah Grumman – **CT**.

Hull, William – b. poss. 1796; d. 1873; m. Nancy Watts, 1816. S/o #2-5-P, George Hull Sr. & Hannah Keister – **VA**.

Hull, William Jr. – b. 1796 (1804); d. 1862; m. Sophia Stone, 1828. S/o UN, William Hull Sr. & Margaret Bowen – state of svc. unknown. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, William Henry – b. 1795; d. 1872; m. (1) Rebecca Parker, 1834, (2) Maria(h) B. Dewey, 1860. S/o HFA #1151-Rev. Joseph Hull line, John Hull & Rebecca Slocum – **MA**.

Hull, William Henry Harrison – b. 1813; d. 1897; m. Fanny E. Estes. S/o HFA #275-Geo. Hull line, Eli Hull & Sally/Sallie Beckwith – **CT**.

Hull, William Hudson – bap. 1805; d. after 1850 census; m. Mary Hall, 1828. S/o UN, George Hull Jr. & Abigail Hudson – **NJ**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, William Little – b. 1786; d. 1836; m. Lydia Packard, 1805. S/o HFA #560-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Stephen Hull Jr. & Comfort Babcock – **CT**.

Hull, William P. – s/o #2-1-P, Peter Hull Jr. & Barbara Ann Keith – **VA**.

Hull, Wooden [*sic*] – bap. 1800. Grandson of HFA #40-Richard Hull line, Joseph Hull Sr.; s/o Joseph Hull Jr. & (1) Sarah Pardee – **CT**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Z

Hull, Zalmon – b. 1759; d. 1839; m. Eunice Beldon, 1784. S/o HFA #219-Geo. Hull line, Theophilus Hull Jr. & Mrs. Martha (Jackson) Betts – **CT**.

Hull, Zapher – b. 1760; d. 1830. S/o HFA #440-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Isaac Hull & Anne Dunham – **NJ**.

Hull, Zephaniah – b. 1761; m. Mary "Polly" Hammond. S/o HFA #189-Richard Hull line, Samuel Hull Sr. & Eunice Cook – **CT**.

Hull, Zephaniah I – b. 1765; d. 1769. S/o HFA #228-Richard Hull line, Dr. Amos Hull & Martha Hitchcock – **CT**.

Hull, Zephaniah II – b. 1770; d. 1774. S/o HFA #228-Richard Hull line, Dr. Amos Hull & Martha Hitchcock – **CT**.

Hull, Zerah – b. 1782; d. after 1850 census; m. (1) Electra Loomis, 1807, (2) Roxa/Roxy Loomis. Grandson of HFA #40-Richard Hull line, Joseph Hull Sr.; s/o Joseph Hull Jr. & (1) Sarah Pardee – **CT**. *Note:* Svc. for father is not verified.

Hull, Zerviah – b. 1778. D/o HFA #266-Richard Hull line, Aaron Hull Sr. & Sarah Marchant/Merchant – **CT**.

LIST OF SPOUSES OF CHILDREN OF HULLS IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

This list contains the following information:

(1) **name of Hull child's spouse** When a child's wife was previously married, her maiden name appears within parentheses. The name of the child's wife appears both under her maiden name and under her former husband's name.

(2) **name of Hull child**

(3) **Revolutionary War Hull father's identification and name**

HFA #-G – George (Geo.) Hull line *[Ref. 1E]*
HFA #-J – Rev. Joseph Hull line *[Ref. 1E]*
HFA #-R – Richard Hull line *[Ref. 1E]*
#-P – German Peter Thomas Hull/Hohl/Holl line *[Ref. 5P]*
#-N – Northumberland Co., Virginia line *[Ref. 3R]*
G/D/S – German/Dutch/Swiss line
G/S – German/Swiss line
UN – Unidentified Hull line

In cases of identification being made through the grandfather, this follows the father's name. See #5, in the Selected Children of Hulls in the American Revolution section above for a full explanation of identification numbering used in this section. More information may be found on the Revolutionary War fathers of these children in Part I.

(4) **state/colony from which Revolutionary War Hull father served or in which he lived**

Surname Unknown

__?__, **Abia** – m. Joseph Hull, s/o HFA #275-G, Eli Hull – **CT**.

__?__, **Abigail** – m. Josiah Hull, s/o Samuel Hull Jr. and grandson of HFA #139-G – **CT**.

__?__, **Barbara** – m. Benjamin Holl/Hole, s/o G/D/S, Jacob Holl/Hole – **PA**.

__?__, **Catherine** – m. Joel Curtis Hull, s/o HFA #265-G, Samuel Hull Sr. – **CT**.

__?__, **Catherine** – m. Daniel Holl/Hole, s/o G/D/S, Christian Holl/Hole – **PA**.

__?__, **Charlotte** – m. James Hull, s/o HFA #265-G, Samuel Hull Sr. – **CT**.

__?__, **Christine/Christina** – m. Alfred Hull, s/o Daniel Hull and perhaps grandson of HFA #230-J – **NC**.

__?__, **Cynthia** – m. Seth Hull, s/o HFA #417-G, Peter Hull Jr. – **NY**.

__?__, **Eleanor** – m. Solomon Hull Jr., s/o UN, Solomon Hull Sr. – **NJ**.

__?__, **Elizabeth** – poss. m. Abraham Holl/Hull, s/o prob. G/D/S, John Holl/Hull Sr. – **PA** & **VA**.

__?__, **Elizabeth** – m. Andrew Hull/Holl, s/o UN, Solomon Hull/Holl – **PA**.

__?__, **Elizabeth** – m. Daniel Chrystie/Christie Hull, s/o HFA #802-J, Joseph Hull – **SC**.

__?__, **Elizabeth** – m. David Holl/Hole, s/o G/D/S, Jacob Holl/Hole – **PA**.

__?__, **Elizabeth** – poss. m. Heman Hull, poss. s/o Jonathan Hull Jr. and poss. grandson of HFA #109-G – **CT**.

__?__, **Elizabeth** – m. Henry Hull, s/o #1-1-P, Peter Thos. Hull/Holl/Hohl Sr. – **VA**.

__?__, **Elizabeth** – m. Jason Hull, s/o HFA #486-R, Benjamin/Salmon Hull – **CT**.

__?__, **Elizabeth** – m. John Holl/Hohl/Hull, s/o G/S, Johann Peter Holl/Hohl/Hull Sr. – **PA**.

__?__, **Elizabeth** – poss. m. Jonathan Hull Jr., s/o poss. HFA #109-G, Jonathan Hull Sr. – **CT**.

__?__, **Elizabeth** – m. Solomon Hull, s/o UN, Isaac Hull – **VA** & **PA**.

__?__, **Emeline** – m. Abel Hull Jr., s/o HFA #300-G, Abel Hull Sr. – **CT**.

__?__, **Eunice** – m. Hezekiah Hull, s/o HFA #469-G, John Hull Jr. – **CT**.

__?__, **Gertrude** – m. Ephraim Hull, s/o HFA #404-G, Wakeman Hull – **CT**.

__?__, **Isabel(la)** – m. Uriah Hull Sr., s/o HFA #402-J, Samuel Hull Sr. – **VA**.

__?__, **Jane** – m. Jeremiah Hull Jr., s/o UN, Jeremiah/Jere Hull Sr. – **MA**.

__?__, **Jemima** – m. Isaac W. Hull, s/o UN, Isaac Hull – **VA** & **PA**.

__?__, **Julia** – m. Samuel Hull Jr., s/o HFA #265-G, Samuel Hull Sr. – **CT**.

__?__, **Lydia** – m. David Hull, s/o UN, Eli Hull – **CT**.

__?__, **Margaret** – m. Isaac Hull, s/o UN, Gershom/Garshom Hull Sr. – **PA**.

__?__, **Margaret** – poss. m. John Hull, s/o #2-2-P, Francis Hull – **VA**.

__?__, **Maria** – poss. m. Wendel Holl/Hole, s/o G/D/S, Joseph Holl/Hole – **PA**.

__?__, **Mary** – m. Benjamin Hull, s/o HFA #90-R, Samuel Hull Sr. – **CT**.

__?__, **Mary** – m. Epaphrus Hull, s/o HFA #189-R, Samuel Hull Sr. – **CT**.

__?__, **Mary** – m. Nathaniel Hull, s/o Chester Hull Sr. and grandson of HFA #265-R – **CT**.

__?__, **Mary** – m. Samuel Hull Jr., s/o HFA #402-J, Samuel Hull Sr. – **VA**.

__?__, **Mary "Polly"** – m. Heman Hull, poss. s/o Jonathan Hull Jr. and poss. grandson of HFA #109-G – **CT**.

__?__, **Nancy** – poss. m. Erastus Hull, s/o HFA #275-G, Eli Hull – **CT**.

__?__, **Nancy** – m. Samuel Hull, s/o HFA #300-G, Abel Hull Sr. – **CT**.

__?__, **Polly** – poss. m. Horace Hull, s/o HFA #562-J, Elias Hull Sr. – **RI**.

__?__, **Rachel** – m. Solomon Hull, s/o UN, Isaac Hull – **VA** & **PA**.

__?__, **Rebecca** – m. Alfred Hull, s/o UN, Zephaniah Hull – ?**CT**.

__?__, **Sabre** – m. Wm. Hull, s/o HFA #417-G, Peter Hull Jr. – **NY**.

__?__, **Sally** – m. Jere/Jerry Hull, s/o HFA #241-G, Isaac Hull – **NY**.

__?__, **Sarah** – m. Daniel Hull Jr., s/o HFA #228-G, Daniel Hull Sr. – **CT**.

__?__, **Sarah** – m. Isaac Hull, s/o UN, Gershom/Garshom Hull Sr. – **PA**.

__?__, **Susanna/Susan** – m. Peter Hull, s/o poss. HFA #450-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Reuben/Reuban Hull – **NJ**.

A

Abbott, Martha Jenks/Jinks – m. Sidney Hull II, s/o HFA #109d-R, Samuel Hull – **CT**.

Abbott, Sarah Kneeland – m. (1) Rev. Hezekiah Hull, (2) Sidney Hull II, both s/o HFA #109d-R, Samuel Hull – **CT**.

Adams, Abraham – m. Sarah "Sally" Hull, d/o HFA #199-G, Eliphalet Hull – **CT**.

Adams, Robert – m. Patience Hull, d/o UN, Isaac Hull – **NJ**.

Allen, __?__ – m. Belinda Hull, d/o UN, Joseph Hull Sr. – **MA**.

Allen, Sarah – m. George Hull, s/o HFA #455-R, Eliakim Hull – **CT**.

Alling, Rebecca – m. Sidney Hull II, s/o HFA #109d-R, Samuel Hull – **CT**.

Alvord, Charlotte – m. David Hull, s/o Joseph Hull Jr. and grandson of HFA #40-R – **CT**.

Andrews, Col. Ira – m. Julia Hull, d/o HFA #281-R, Jeremiah Hull Jr. – **CT**.

Anyer/Anger, Matthew B. – m. Sarah Hull, d/o HFA #173-G, Ebenezer Hull Jr. – **CT**.

Arbogast, Adam – m. Margaret Hull, d/o #1-1-P, Peter Thos. Hull/Holl/Hohl Sr. – **VA**.

Armstrong, Mary "Polly" – m. Samuel Hull Jr., s/o UN, Samuel Hull Sr. – **?PA**.

Ashenhurst, Jane – m. Jesse Hull, incorrectly given as s/o UN, (Wm.?) Jackson Hull – **NC**.

Atchison, Nancy – m. Gershom Hull Jr., s/o UN, Gershom/Garshom Hull Sr. – **PA**.

Atwater, Abigail – m. Jedediah Hull, s/o HFA #189-R, Samuel Hull Sr. – **CT**.

Atwater, Hannah – m. Epaphras Hull, s/o HFA #189-R, Samuel Hull Sr. – **CT**.

Atwater, Hannah – m. Samuel Hull Jr., s/o HFA #90-R, Samuel Hull Sr. – **CT**.

Atwater, Thos. – m. Love Hull, d/o HFA #90-R, Samuel Hull Sr. – **CT**.

Austin, Thaddeus – m. Almira Hull, d/o HFA #109d-R, Samuel Hull – **CT**.

B

Badger, David – m. Mehitabel Hull, d/o HFA #90-R, Samuel Hull Sr. – **CT**.

Baker, Jacob – m. Polly Hull, d/o #2-6-P, Henry Hull Sr. – **VA**.

Baldwin, Nathan – m. Eunice Hull, d/o HFA #135-R, Miles Hull Jr. – **CT**.

Ball, Joseph – m. Ann Hull, d/o #16-N, Richard Hull Sr. – **VA**.

Barker, __?__ – m. Rebecca Hull, d/o HFA #42-R, Benjamin Hull Sr. – **CT**.

Barnett, Dr. Archibald – m. Melissa "Milley" Hull, d/o HFA #564-G, Seth Hull Jr. – **NY**.

Bartelles, Lewis – m. Belinda Hull, d/o HFA #804-J, John Hull Sr. – **?VA/?PA**.

Bartholomew, Betsey H. – m. Amos Gift Hull, s/o HFA #228-R, Dr. Amos Hull – **CT**.

Bassett, James – m. Emily/Amelia Hull, d/o HFA #392-R, Samuel Hull – **CT**.

Bassett, Sheldon – m. Harriet Leonora Hull, d/o HFA #392-R, Samuel Hull – **CT**.

Beadle(s), Sarah Barker – m. Jeremiah Hull Jr., s/o HFA #103-R, Jeremiah Hull Sr. – **CT**.

Beavers, Moses – m. Lydia Hull, d/o HFA #188-J, Trustrum Hull – **NJ**.

Beck, Catharine – m. John Holl/Hole, s/o G/D/S, Joseph Holl/Hole – **PA**.

Beldon, Eunice – m. Zalmon Hull, s/o HFA #219-G, Theophilus Hull Jr. – **CT**.

Bell, Charles – m. Elizabeth Hull, d/o #16-N, Richard Hull Sr. – **VA.**

Benham, Isaac – m. Lucy (Hull) Hall, d/o HFA #90-R, Samuel Hull Sr. – **CT.**

Bennet, Samuel – m. Jane Hull, d/o UN, Isaac Hull – **NJ.**

Bennett, Abraham – m. Martha "Patty" Hull, d/o HFA #402-J, Samuel Hull Sr. – **VA.**

Bennett, Rebecca – poss. m. John Hull, s/o UN, Isaac Hull – **NJ.**

Bennett, Sarah – m. Joseph Hull IV, s/o HFA #182-R, Joseph Hull III – **CT.**

Bentley, _?_ – m. Elizabeth (Hull) Price, d/o UN, Isaac Hull – **NJ.**

Bevens, Harriet – m. Justus G. Hull, s/o HFA #611-G, Warren Hull – **MA.**

Biggerstaff, Mrs. Mary "Polly" (Lewis) – m. Ezra Hull, s/o HFA #173-G, Ebenezer Hull Jr. – **CT.**

Biggs, Mary – m. Mark Hull, s/o Samuel Hull Jr. and grandson of HFA #139-G – **CT.**

Bird, David – m. Elizabeth Hull, d/o #2-5-P, George Hull Sr. – **VA.**

Bishop, Lydia – m. Asaph Hull, s/o HFA #43-R, Daniel Hull – **CT.**

Blake, Reuel – m. Mary Ann Hull, d/o HFA #235-R, Jesse Hull – **CT.**

Blakeslee, Asa – m. Lois Hull, d/o HFA #90-R, Samuel Hull Sr. – **CT.**

Blakeslee, Senator – m. Lucy Hull, d/o HFA #281-R, Jeremiah Hull Jr. – **CT.**

Booth, Birdsey – m. Eunice Hull, d/o HFA #417-R, Samuel Hull Jr. – **CT.**

Bostick, Rachel – m. Samuel Hull, s/o Aaron Hull Sr. (see his entry, Part I, for identification) – **CT.**

Bouton/Boughton, Hannah – m. Capt. Jacob Hull, s/o HFA #241-G, Isaac Hull – **NY.**

Bouton/Boughton, Lewis – m. Abigail Hull, d/o HFA #241-G, Isaac Hull – **NY.**

Bowdish, Orissa – m. Timothy Hull, s/o HFA #295d-G, Jehiel Hull Jr. – **CT.**

Bower, Joseph – m. Isabel(la) Hull, d/o HFA #804d-J, Uriah Hull Sr. – **?PA/?VA.**

Bower, Mary – m. Rev. Samuel Hull, s/o HFA #804d-J, Uriah Hull Sr. – **?PA/?VA.**

Bowers, Daniel – m. Lydia Holl/Hole, d/o G/D/S, Jacob Holl/Hole – **PA.**

Boyle, Solomon Jr. – m. Margaret Hull, d/o HFA #188-J, Trustrum Hull – **NJ.**

Bradley, Esther – m. Sidney Hull II, s/o HFA #109d-R, Samuel Hull – **CT.**

Bradley, Mary Ann – m. Curtis(s) Hull, s/o Zephaniah Hull and grandson of HFA #263-R – **CT.**

Brainard, Mary W. – m. Benjamin Smith Hull, s/o HFA #486-R, Benjamin/Salmon Hull – **CT.**

Bremer/Bremmer, John – m. Elizabeth Holl/Hole, d/o G/D/S, Joseph Holl/Hole – **PA.**

Brewster, Elisha Belcher – m. Eunice Hull, d/o HFA #563-J, Latham Hull Sr. – **CT.**

Brooks, David – m. Linda Hull, d/o HFA #417-R, Samuel Hull Jr. – **CT.**

Brooks, Fanny – m. Stephen Hull, s/o HFA #277-G, Joseph Hull – **CT.**

Brooks, Henry Jr. – poss. m. Rosetta Hull, d/o HFA #136a-R, Abijah Hull Sr. – **CT.**

Brown, David Jr. – m. Rachel Hull, d/o HFA #188-J, Trustrum Hull – **NJ.**

?Brown, Elizabeth – m. Josephus Hull, s/o Moses Hull Sr. and grandson of HFA #230-J – **NC.**

Brown, John – m. Caty Holl/Hull, poss. d/o prob. G/D/S, John Holl/Hull Sr. – **PA & VA.**

Brown, Peter – m. Catherine Hull, d/o HFA #188-J, Trustrum Hull – **NJ.**

Browning, Elizabeth "Betsy" – m. Latham Hull Jr., s/o HFA #563-J, Latham Hull Sr. – **CT**.

Browning, Welcome A. – m. Martha Hull, d/o HFA #563-J, Latham Hull Sr. – **CT**.

Brundage, Rachel – m. Luff Smith Hull, s/o HFA #413-G, Ezekiel Hull – **NY**.

Brush, Jesse – m. Deborah Hull, d/o HFA #199-G, Dr. Eliphalet Hull – **CT**.

?Budd, Mary – m. Benjamin Hull, s/o HFA #188-J, Trustrum Hull – **NJ**.

Buell, Artemus – m. Mary "Polly" Hull, d/o HFA #564-G, Seth Hull Jr. – **NY**.

Bulkley, Amelia – m. Lyman Hull, s/o HFA #227-G, John Hull Sr. – **CT**.

Bullard, Harriet M. – m. Jabez Hull, s/o HFA #275-G, Eli Hull – **CT**.

Bunnell, Abner – m. Azuba/Azula Hull, d/o HFA #136a-R, Abijah Hull Sr. – **CT**.

Bunnell, Orpha – m. Wakeman Hull, s/o Aaron Hull Sr. (see his entry, Part I, for identification) – **CT**.

Burlson, Peter – m. Nancy Hull, d/o HFA #295d-G, Jehiel Hull Jr. – **CT**.

Burner, Abram/Abraham – m. Mary Magdalena Hull, d/o #1-1-P, Peter Thos. Hull/Holl/Hohl Sr. – **VA**.

Butler, Isaac – m. Hannah Hull and Statyra/Statia/Statira (Hull) Knapp; poss. m. Ruth Hull; all daus. of HFA #98-G, Jehiel Hull Sr. – **CT**.

C

Campbell, Wm. – m. Eliza Ann/?Betty Hull, poss. d/o Jonathan Hull Jr. and poss. granddau. of HFA #109-G – **CT**.

?Camp, Sarah D. – *See* Frisbie, Mrs. Sarah (DeCamp) or Mrs. Sarah D. (Camp) – **?VA/?PA**.

Card, Sarah "Sally" – m. Samuel Hull Jr., s/o HFA #407-G, Samuel Hull Sr. – **NY**.

Carnahan, Sarah – m. John Hull/Hulls Jr., s/o UN, John Hull/Hulls Sr. – **VA**.

Carriel, Deborah – m. Jesse Hull, s/o HFA #487-J, James Wake Hull – **MA** & **NY**.

Carter, Mary – *See* Harrison, Mrs. Mary (Carter) – **?PA/?VA**.

Cate, Aaron – m. Margaret Hull, d/o Daniel Hull and perhaps granddau. of HFA #230-J – **NC**.

Chalfin, Elizabeth – m. Daniel Hull, s/o HFA #408-G, Nathaniel Hull Jr. – **NY**.

Chalfin, Seth – m. Mary "Polly" Hull, d/o HFA #408-G, Nathaniel Hull Jr. – **NY**.

Champlin, Nathaniel Lewis – m. Thankful Hull, d/o HFA #617-J, Edward Hull – **RI**.

Chandler, Rev. John – m. Laura Hull, d/o HFA #564-G, Seth Hull Jr. – **NY**.

Chatfield, Hannah – m. John Cyrus Hull or John Clark Hull, s/o HFA #300-G, Abel Hull Sr. – **CT**.

Churchill, Ervilla – m. Edmund Hull, s/o HFA #611-G, Warren Hull – **MA**.

Clark, Edward – m. Amelia "Milly" Hull, d/o HFA #408-G, Nathaniel Hull Jr. – **NY**.

Clark, John Gideon – m. Almira D(esire?) (Hull) Page, d/o HFA #563-J, Latham Hull Sr. – **CT**.

Cleek, Elizabeth A. – m. Jesse Hull, s/o #2-5-P, George Hull Sr. – **VA**.

Cloud, Rev. John Wurts – m. Sarah "Sally" Hull, d/o HFA #409-R, Andrew Hull Jr. – **CT**.

Colburn, Anna – m. Sidney Hull II, s/o HFA #109d-R, Samuel Hull – **CT**.

Collins, Jane – m. Jacob Hull, s/o #2-1-P, Peter Hull Jr. – **VA.**

Collins, Ruth – m. William Hull, s/o Aaron Hull Sr. (see his entry, Part I, for identification) – **CT.**

Condale, Lucy A. – m. Job Terrill Hull, s/o Samuel Hull Jr. and grandson of HFA #139-G – **CT.**

Conley, Wm. R./H. – m. Vilera Hull, d/o HFA #611-G, Warren Hull – **MA.**

Cook, Jacob – m. Barbara Hull, d/o #2-2-P, Francis Hull – **VA.**

Cook, Lydia – m. Amos Gift Hull, s/o HFA #228-R, Dr. Amos Hull – **CT.**

Cook, Polly – m. Frederick Hull, s/o #2-2-P, Francis Hull – **VA.**

Coone, Isaac – poss. m. Martha Hull, d/o HFA #525-J, Thomas Hull Sr. – **RI.**

Couch, Abigail – m. Thomas Hull, s/o HFA #167-G, Ezekiel Hull – **CT.**

Cox, Christina – m. Henry Hull, s/o UN, John Hull Sr. – **PA** & **VA.**

Cox, Elizabeth "Betsie" (or **Polly**) – m. Thomas Hull, s/o HFA #440-J, Isaac Hull – **NJ.**

Cox, Martin – m. Rebecca Hull, d/o UN, John Hull Sr. – **PA** & **VA.**

Cox, Polly (or **Elizabeth "Betsie"**) – m. Thomas Hull, s/o HFA #440-J, Isaac Hull – **NJ.**

Crocker, John Austin – m. Sarah "Sally" Hull, d/o HFA #557-G, Zalmon Hull – **CT.**

?Crockett, Elizabeth – m. Moses Hull Jr., s/o Moses Hull Sr. and grandson of HFA #230-J – **NC.**

Crooks, Mrs. Hannah (Croy) – m. George Hull, s/o HFA #804d-J, Uriah Hull Sr. – **?PA/?VA.**

Crosby, Phebe – m. James Redfield Hull, s/o HFA #417-G, Peter Hull Jr. – **NY.**

Crow, Joseph – m. Martha Hull, d/o HFA #413-G, Ezekiel Hull – **NY.**

Croy, Hannah – *See* Crooks, Mrs. Hannah (Croy) – **?PA/?VA.**

Cummins/Cummings, Elizabeth – m. George Hull, s/o HFA #804d-J, Uriah Hull Sr. – **?PA/?VA.**

Cunningham, Thomas – m. Huldah Hull, d/o HFA #173-G, Ebenezer Hull Jr. – **CT.**

D

Dalrymple, ?Joseph – m. Elizabeth Hull, d/o HFA #188-J, Trustrum Hull – **NJ.**

Dauchy, Jeremiah – poss. m. Sarah Hull, poss. d/o HFA #109-G, Jonathan Hull Sr. – **CT.**

Davis, Asa – m. Anna Hull, d/o HFA #417-G, Peter Hull Jr. – **NY.**

Davis, Joel – m. Mary "Molly" Hull, d/o HFA #228-G, Daniel Hull Sr. – **CT.**

Davis, Phebe – m. Eliphalet-Banks/Banks E. Hull, s/o HFA #228-G, Daniel Hull Sr. – **CT.**

Day, Orrin – m. Mary Burr Hull, d/o HFA #199-G, Dr. Eliphalet Hull – **CT.**

?DeCamp, Sarah – *See* Frisbie, Mrs. Sarah (DeCamp) or Mrs. Sarah D. (Camp) – **?VA/?PA.**

Deming, Lavinia – m. Samuel Hull III, s/o Samuel Hull Jr. and grandson of HFA #76-R – **CT.**

Denison, Rebecca – m. Emerson Hull, s/o HFA #427-G, Rev. Justus/Justice/Justis Hull – **NY.**

Derieux, Amelia/Emily – *See* White, Mrs. Amelia/Emily (Derieux) – **VA.**

Derieux, Sophia – m. John Hull, s/o #2-6-P, Henry Hull Sr. – **VA.**

Dewey, Maria(h) B. – m. Wm. Henry Hull, s/o HFA #1151-J, John Hull – **MA.**

Dewey, Molly – m. Moses Hull, s/o HFA #130-G, John Hull – **CT.**

Dibbell, Betsey – m. Levi Hull, s/o HFA #256-G, Oliver Hull – **CT**.

Dibbell, Samuel – m. Polly Hull, d/o HFA #256-G, Oliver Hull – **CT**.

Dickerman, Benoi – m. Lois Elizabeth Hull, d/o HFA #416-R, Jedediah Hull – **CT**.

Dickey, Jenny/Jennie – m. Peter Hull, poss. s/o #2-2-P, Francis Hull – **CT**.

Dickinson, Elizabeth – m. Uriah Hull Sr., s/o HFA #402-J, Samuel Hull Sr. – **VA**.

Diffenderfer, Benjamin – m. Elizabeth Holl/Hole, d/o G/D/S, Christian Holl/Hole – **PA**.

Diffenderfer, Salome – m. Henry Holl/Hole, s/o G/D/S, Joseph Holl/Hole – **PA**.

Doolittle, Abigail Ann – m. Samuel Hull Jr., s/o HFA #189-R, Samuel Hull Sr. – **CT**.

Douglas, Levi – m. Molly Hull, d/o HFA #135-R, Miles Hull Jr. – **CT**.

Dowd, Hubbard – m. Phebe Hull, d/o HFA #265-G, Samuel Hull Sr. – **CT**.

Downer, Taphena – m. Horace Hull, s/o HFA #562-J, Elias Hull Sr. – **RI**.

Duckworth, Aaron – m. Anna Hull, d/o HFA #804d-J, Uriah Hull Sr. – **?PA/?VA**.

Dudley, Sophronia – m. Jeremiah Hull III, s/o HFA #281-R, Jeremiah Hull Jr. – **CT**.

Dyche, Christian – m. Mary Holl/Hull, d/o prob. G/D/S, John Holl/Hull Sr. – **PA** & **VA**.

E

Eaton, Mary Ann – m. Latham Hull, s/o HFA #560-J, Stephen Hull Jr. – **CT**.

Edwards, James – m. Sarah Hull, d/o Aaron Hull Sr. (see his entry, Part I, for identification) – **CT**.

Eliot/Elliott, Susanna "Sukey" – m. Dr. David Hull, s/o HFA #182-R, Joseph Hull III – **CT**.

Ellis, Mrs. Charlotte – m. Isaac W. Hull, s/o UN, Isaac Hull – **VA** & **PA**.

Ely, Gilbert – m. Electa Ann Hull, d/o HFA #265-G, Samuel Hull Sr. – **CT**.

Essex, Christena – m. John Hull Sr., s/o HFA #402-J, Samuel Hull Sr. – **VA**.

Essex, Philip – m. Hannah M. Hull, d/o HFA #402-J, Samuel Hull Sr. – **VA**.

Estes, Fanny E. – m. Wm. Henry Harrison Hull, s/o HFA #275-G, Eli Hull – **CT**.

Eustace, Anne – m. Edwin Hull, s/o #16-N, Richard Hull Sr. – **VA**.

Evans, Winnefred – m. Thomas Hull, poss. s/o UN, (Wm.?) Jackson Hull – **NC**.

Everett/Everitt, Harmon – m. Betsey M. Hull, d/o HFA #446-R, Dr. Titus Hull – **CT**.

F

Fairchild, Loretta – m. Isaac Hull, s/o Chester Hull Sr. and grandson of HFA #265-R – **CT**.

Farrington, Rebecca – m. Joseph Hull, s/o HFA #275-G, Eli Hull – **CT**.

Ferguson (or **Stewart**), **Jane** – m. Wakeman Hull, s/o Aaron Hull Sr. (see his entry, Part I, for identification) – **CT**.

Ferrel(l), Mary – m. John Jabez Hull, s/o Aaron Hull Sr. (see his entry, Part I, for identification) – **CT**.

Ferris/Farris, Lucy – *See* Roberts, Mrs. Lucy (Ferris/Farris) – **VA**.

Ferris (or **Wells**), **Maria** – m. Emerson Hull, s/o HFA #427-G, Rev. Justus/Justice/Justis Hull – **NY**.

Fetters, Mrs. Ann(e) (Scott) – m. John Hull Jr., s/o HFA #950-J, John Hull Sr. – **NJ**.

Fleming, Joseph – m. Lucy Holl/Hole, d/o G/D/S, Jacob Holl/Hole – **PA**.

Flesher, Benjamin – m. Sarah Hull, d/o #2-3-P, Adam Hull – **VA**.

Fletcher, Rachel – m. Jehiel Hull Jr., s/o HFA #98-G, Jehiel Hull Sr. – **CT**.

Foote, Hon. Samuel A. – m. Eudocia Hull, d/o HFA #409-R, Andrew Hull Jr. – **CT**.

Forscher – *See* Frasher/Fresher/Forscher.

Frasher/Fresher/Forscher, Geo. – m. Elizabeth Holl/Hull, d/o G/D/S, Johan Peter Holl/Hull Sr. – **PA**.

Frisbie, Mrs. Sarah (DeCamp) or Mrs. Sarah D. (Camp) – m. Samuel Benton Hull, s/o HFA #804-J, John Hull Sr. – **?VA/?PA**.

Frisbie, Sheldon – m. Lucy Hull, d/o Zephaniah Hull and granddau. of HFA #263-R – **CT**.

Fuller, Jane Maria – m. Julius Hull, s/o HFA #417-R, Samuel Hull Jr. – **CT**.

Fulwider, John – m. Elizabeth Hull, d/o #2-2-P, Francis Hull – **VA**.

G

Gage, Susanna – m. Israel Hull Jr., s/o Israel Hull Sr.; poss. 1663 immig. Isaac Hull line – **NH**.

Galpin, Polly Maria – m. Joel Hull, s/o HFA #486-R, Benjamin/Salmon Hull – **CT**.

Gamble, Andrew – m. Elizabeth Holl/Hull, d/o prob. G/D/S, John Holl/Hull Sr. – **PA** & **VA**.

Garrett, Eliza – m. Edmund Hull, s/o HFA #611-G, Warren Hull – **MA**.

Gaskins, Martha – m. John Hull Jr., s/o #24-N, John Hull Sr. – **VA**.

Gaskins, Mary – m. Thomas Gaskins Hull, s/o #24-N, John Hull Sr. – **VA**.

Gaskins, Sarah – m. John Hull Sr., s/o #16-N, Richard Hull Sr. – **VA**.

Gaskins, Thomas – m. Hannah Hull, d/o #16-N, Richard Hull Sr. – **VA**.

Gates, Oliver – m. Catherine Hull, d/o HFA #265-G, Samuel Hull Sr. – **CT**.

Gautier, Ann Lucy – m. Eleazer Hull, s/o Samuel Hull Jr. and grandson of HFA #139-G – **CT**.

Gaylord, Lois – m. Jehiel Hull Jr., s/o HFA #98-G, Jehiel Hull Sr. – **CT**.

Gerley – *See* Gurley/Gerley.

Giffin/Giffen, Edith "Edy" – m. William Hull, poss. s/o UN, John Hull Sr. – **PA** & **VA**.

Gilbert, Anne – m. Edmond Hull, s/o HFA #242-G, Peter Hull Jr. – **MA**.

Gilbert, Harvey G. – m. Sally Hull, d/o HFA #169-G, Silas Hull – **CT**.

Gillespie, Margaret – *See* Wright, Mrs. Margaret (Gillespie) – **VA**.

Gillet, Anson – m. Sarah Hull, d/o HFA #182-R, Joseph Hull III – **CT**.

Gilmore, Jane – m. George Hull, s/o Samuel Hull Jr. and grandson of HFA #139-G – **CT**.

Goodsell, Sarah – m. Hezekiah Hull, s/o HFA #228-G, Daniel Hull Sr. – **CT**.

Goodyear, Theophilus – m. Eleanor/Ellen Hull, d/o HFA #188-G, John Hull – **CT**.

Gorton, John – m. Alice Hull, d/o HFA #617-J, Edward Hull – **RI**.

Gould, Jacob C. – m. Ann "Nancy" Hull, d/o UN, John Hull – **RI**.

Graff/Groft, Amelia – m. Reuben Hull, s/o UN, Gershom/Garshom Hull Sr. – **PA**.

Grannis(s), Sarah Ann – m. John Hull, s/o Zephaniah Hull and grandson of HFA #263-R – **CT**.

Graves, Anna – m. Josiah Hull, s/o HFA #275-G, Eli Hull – **CT**.

Graves, Louisa – m. Ephraim Carpenter Hull, s/o HFA #562-J, Elias Hull Sr. – **RI**.

Green, Mariah Elvira – m. Daniel D. Hull, s/o HFA #429-G, Peter Hull – **NY**.

Greene, Lois – m. Joseph Hull, s/o HFA #525-J, Thomas Hull Sr. – **RI**.

Griffing/Griffin, Russel – m. Hannah Hull, d/o UN, David Hull – **CT**.

Groft – *See* Graff/Groft.

Gurley/Gerley, Royal – m. Nancy Ann Hull, d/o HFA #392-R, Samuel Hull – **CT**.

H

Hackley, Mary Elizabeth – m. Dr. Charles W. Hull, s/o HFA #446-R, Dr. Titus Hull – **CT**.

Hall, Alma – m. Wm. Hull, s/o HFA #282-R, Samuel Hull – **CT**.

Hall, Jared – m. Lucy Hull, d/o HFA #90-R, Samuel Hull Sr. – **CT**.

Hall, Mary – m. Wm. Hudson Hull, s/o UN, George Hull Jr. – **NJ**.

Hamilton, Adeline J. – m. John M. Hull, s/o HFA #408-G, Nathaniel Hull Jr. – **NY**.

Hammer, George – m. Catharine Holl/Hohl/Hull, d/o G/S, Johann Peter Holl/Hohl/Hull Sr. – **PA**.

Hammond, Mary "Polly" – m. Zephaniah Hull, s/o HFA #189-R, Samuel Hull Sr. – **CT**.

Hammond, Sophia – m. Isaac Hull, s/o Daniel Hull and perhaps grandson of HFA #230-J – **NC**.

Hanger, Frederick Jr. – m. Mary "Molly" Hull, d/o #2-2-P, Francis Hull – **VA**.

Harbert, Edward – m. Elizabeth Hull, d/o HFA #402-J, Samuel Hull Sr. – **VA**.

Harness, Hannah – m. Henry Hull, s/o #2-1-P, Peter Hull Jr. – **VA**.

Harrison, Mrs. Mary (Carter) – m. Rev. Samuel Hull, s/o HFA #804d-J, Uriah Hull Sr. – **?PA/?VA**.

Hart, Anna McCurdy – m. Isaac Hull, s/o HFA #390-R, Lt. Joseph Hull – **CT**.

Hart, Phoebe – m. Jeremiah Hull Jr., s/o HFA #103-R, Jeremiah Hull Sr. – **CT**.

Hartman, Marshall – m. Susanna Holl/Hull, d/o prob. G/D/S, John Holl/Hull Sr. – **PA** & **VA**.

Harvey, Wm. – m. Elizabeth Hull, d/o #2-1-P, Peter Hull Jr. – **VA**.

Hause/House, Wm. – m. Catharine Hull, d/o UN, Jacob Hull – **PA**.

Hawkins, Elizabeth – m. Henry Hull, s/o #1-1-P, Peter Thos. Hull/Holl/Hohl Sr. – **VA**.

Hazard, Esther – m. Peter B. Hull, s/o HFA #576-J, Sylvester Hull – **RI**.

Hazard, George C. – m. Jane Hull, d/o HFA #617-J, Edward Hull – **RI**.

Herndon, Dabney – m. Elizabeth Hull, d/o #24-N, John Hull Sr. – **VA**.

Herndon, Elizabeth – m. Brodie Strachen Hull, s/o #24-N, John Hull Sr. – **VA**.

Herron, Phileta – m. James Hull Jr., s/o HFA #247-G, James Hull Sr. – **CT**.

Hess, Mary – m. Gabriel Hull/Hole/Holl, s/o G/D/S, Samuel Hull/Hole/Holl – **PA**.

Hevener, Elizabeth – m. Adam Hull, s/o #2-1-P, Peter Hull Jr. – **VA**.

Hewett, Elias – m. Anna Hull, d/o HFA #563-J, Latham Hull – **CT.**

Hidy, Jacob – m. Catherine Hull, d/o #2-3-P, Adam Hull – **VA.**

Higgins, Israel Jr. – m. Mary "Polly" Hull, d/o HFA #392-R, Samuel Hull – **CT.**

Hill, George – m. Harriet Hull, d/o UN, George Hull Jr. – **NJ.**

Hill, Sarah – m. Lyman Hull, s/o HFA #227-G, John Hull Sr. – **CT.**

Hinsdale, Judge/Capt. Elizur – m. Betsey M. (Hull) Everett/Everitt, d/o HFA #446-R, Dr. Titus Hull – **CT.**

Hitchcock, Wm. Rufus – m. Mary Hull, d/o HFA #409-R, Andrew Hull Jr. – **CT.**

Hodge, Rosa M. – m. Chester Hull Jr., s/o Chester Hull Sr. and grandson of HFA #265-R – **CT.**

Holmes, Lewis O./A. – m. Elizabeth Hull, d/o #2-6-P, Henry Hull Sr. – **VA.**

Hoover, Mahala – m. Jacob Hull, s/o #2-3-P, Adam Hull – **VA.**

Horn, ?Daniel – m. Catherine Hull/Hole/Holl, d/o G/D/S, Samuel Hull/Hole/Holl – **PA.**

Hornbeck, Lydia – m. David Denton Hull, s/o HFA #413-G, Ezekiel Hull – **NY.**

Houghland, Mary – m. David Hull, s/o UN, Solomon Hull Sr. – **NJ.**

House – *See* Hause/House.

Howe, Eben/Eber D. – m. Sophia Hull, d/o HFA #611-G, Warren Hull – **MA.**

Hoyt, Elias – m. Esther Hull, d/o HFA #241-G, Isaac Hull – **NY.**

Hubbell, Susanna – m. Bradley Hull, s/o HFA #169-G, Silas Hull – **CT.**

Hubbell, Uriah – m. Mabel Hull, d/o HFA #227-G, John Hull Sr. – **CT.**

Hughn, Hannah – m. Uriah B. Hull, s/o HFA #804-J, John Hull Sr. – **?VA/?PA.**

Hull, Bradley – m. Mary Chapman Hull, d/o HFA #196-G, Jedediah Hull – **CT.**

Hull, David – m. Nancy Hull, d/o HFA #804d-J, Uriah Hull Sr. – **?PA/?VA.**

Hull, James – m. Rebecca Hull, d/o HFA #804-J, John Hull Sr. – **?VA/?PA.**

Hull, Mary Chapman – m. Bradley Hull, s/o HFA #169-G, Silas Hull – **CT.**

Hull, Morris – m. Betsey Sally Hull, d/o HFA #175-G, Nehemiah Hull – **CT.**

Hull, Phebe – m. Wakeman Hull, s/o Aaron Hull Sr. (see his entry, Part I, for identification) – **CT.**

Hull, Mrs. Sarah Kneeland (Abbott) – m. Sidney Hull II, s/o HFA #109d-R, Samuel Hull – **CT.**

Hull, Theophilus B. – m. Sally Betsey Hull, d/o HFA #175-G, Nehemiah Hull – **CT.**

Hull, Wakeman – m. Phebe Hull, d/o HFA #417-G, Peter Hull Jr. – **CT.**

Humiston, Hannah – m. Benjamin Hull Jr., s/o HFA #42-R, Benjamin Hull Sr. – **CT.**

Humiston, Sarah – m. Samuel Hull Jr., s/o HFA #90-R, Samuel Hull Sr. – **CT.**

Hummel, Jacob Sr. – m. Mary Hull, d/o HFA #804-J, John Hull Sr. – **?VA/?PA.**

Hummel, Polly – m. John Hull Sr., s/o HFA #402-J, Samuel Hull Sr. – **?VA.**

Hyde, Joseph – m. Elizabeth Hull, d/o HFA #560-J, Stephen Hull Jr. – **CT.**

Hyde, Luther – m. Lydia Hull, d/o HFA #295d-G, Jehiel Hull Jr. – **CT.**

I

Ingersoll, Deborah – *See* Wines, Mrs. Deborah (Ingersoll) – ?**PA**/?**VA**.

Ives, Abraham – m. Eunice Hull, d/o HFA #90-R, Samuel Hull Sr. – **CT**.

Ives, Charles – poss. m. Lois Hull, d/o HFA #486-R, Benjamin/Salmon Hull – **CT**.

Ives, Eben – m. Elizabeth "Betsey" Hull, d/o Zephaniah Hull and grandson of HFA #263-R – **CT**.

Ives, Lucy – m. Julius Hull, s/o HFA #417-R, Samuel Hull Jr. – **CT**.

Ives, Miles – m. Lois Hull, d/o HFA #282-R, Samuel Hull – **CT**.

J

Jackson, Andrew – m. Elizabeth J. Hull, poss. d/o UN, Isaac Hull – **VA** & **PA**.

Jackson, Stephen – m. Elizabeth Hull, d/o HFA #167-G, Ezekiel Hull – **CT**.

Jaquish, Daniel H. – m. Sarah Hull, d/o HFA #417-G, Peter Hull Jr. – **NY**.

Jasper, Thomas – m. Eliza S. Hull, d/o UN, John Hull – **NH**.

Jerome, Hannah – m. Justus Pierce Hull, s/o HFA #427-G, Rev. Justus/Justice/Justis Hull – **NY**.

Johns, Jacob – m. Hannah Holl/Hull, d/o G/D/S, Johan Peter Holl/Hull Sr. – **PA**.

Jones, Eliphalet – m. Sally Hull, d/o HFA #432-G, Daniel Hull Jr. – **NY**.

Jones, Elizabeth – m. Alexander Hull, s/o HFA #445-J, David Hull – **NJ**.

Jones, Jane – poss. m. William Hull, s/o UN, John Hull – **NH**.

K

Kasson, Mary Ann – m. Amzi Hull, s/o HFA #135-R, Miles Hull Jr. – **CT**.

Keach, _?_ – m. Abbe "Nabby" Hull, d/o UN, John Hull – **RI**.

Keister, Esther – m. Adam Hull, s/o #1-1-P, Peter Thos. Hull/Holl/Hohl Sr. – **VA**.

Keister, Hannah – m. George Hull Sr., s/o #1-1-P, Peter Thos. Hull/Holl/Hohl Sr. – **VA**.

Keith, Barbara Ann – m. Peter Hull Jr., s/o #1-1-P, Peter Thos. Hull/Holl/Hohl Sr. – **VA**.

Keller, John – m. Mary Holl/Hull, d/o G/D/S, Johan Peter Holl/Hull Sr. – **PA**.

Kelsey, Maritta – m. Kirtland Hull, s/o HFA #111-G, Nathan Hull – **CT**.

Kelsey, Rachel – m. Hubbard Hull, s/o HFA #265-G, Samuel Hull Sr. – **CT**.

Kenyon, Catharine – m. Jehiel Hull, s/o HFA #576-J, Sylvester Hull – **RI**.

Keyes, Lima – m. Nathaniel Brush Hull, s/o HFA #562-J, Elias Hull Sr. – **RI**.

Kinder, Elizabeth – m. James Hull, s/o HFA #407-G, Samuel Hull – **NY**.

King, _?_ – m. Mary Hull, d/o HFA #188-J, Trustrum Hull – **NJ**.

King, Catharine – m. Jacob Holl/Hull, s/o prob. G/D/S, John Holl/Hull Sr. – **PA** & **VA**.

King, Constant Victor – m. Adah Hull, d/o HFA #188-J, Trustrum Hull – **NJ**.

King, Jemima – m. Benjamin Hull, s/o HFA #440-J, Isaac Hull Sr. – **NJ**.

King, Stephen – m. Nancy Holl/Hull, d/o prob. G/D/S, John Holl/Hull Sr. – **PA** & **VA**.

Kingsland, Abraham – m. Mary "Polly" Hull, d/o UN, Jeremiah/Jere Hull Sr. – **MA**.

Kinkead, Thomas – m. Susannah/Susan Hull, d/o #2-1-P, Peter Hull Jr. – **VA.**

Kittera, Hannah – m. Isaac Holl/Hole, s/o G/D/S, Christian Holl/Hole – **PA.**

Kling, Abraham – m. Susanna Holl/Hole, d/o G/D/S, Christian Holl/Hole – **PA.**

Knapp, Eleazer – m. Statyra/Statia/Statira Hull, d/o HFA #98-G, Jehiel Hull Sr. – **CT.**

Knight, Rev. Wm. – m. Nancy Hull, d/o Joseph Hull and granddau. of HFA #230-J – **NC.**

L

Lamb, __?__ – m. Marcy Hull, d/o UN, John Hull – **RI.**

Lambert, Hannah – m. James Hull, s/o HFA #402-J, Samuel Hull Sr. – **VA.**

Lambert, Joseph – m. Ruth Hull, d/o HFA #402-J, Samuel Hull Sr. – **VA.**

Lambert, Mary – m. Charles Hull, s/o HFA #402-J, Samuel Hull Sr. – **VA.**

Langstaff, James Jr. – m. Mary Hull, d/o poss. HFA #450-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Reuben/Reuban Hull – **NJ.**

Langstaff, John – m. Rhoda Hull, d/o poss. HFA #450-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Reuben/Reuban Hull – **NJ.**

Lanphear/Lanphere, Hannah – m. Rev. Richard Hull, s/o HFA #525-J, Thomas Hull Sr. – **RI.**

Law/Low, Jonathan – m. Stella Hull, d/o HFA #417-R, Samuel Hull Jr. – **CT.**

Lay, Une – m. Hiel Hull, s/o HFA #256-G, Oliver Hull – **CT.**

Lee, Charles – m. Sarah Hull, d/o #16-N, Richard Hull Sr. – **VA.**

Lee, Isaac – m. Julia Ann Hull, d/o Samuel Hull Jr. and granddau. of HFA #139-G – **CT.**

Leonard, Henry – m. Huldah Hull, d/o HFA #417-G, Peter Hull Jr. – **NY.**

Lewis, Amy – m. Nimrod Hull, s/o HFA #227-R, John Hull Sr. – **CT.**

Lewis, Daniel – m. Polly Hull, d/o HFA #611-G, Warren Hull – **MA.**

Lewis, Mary "Polly" – *See* Biggerstaff, Mrs. Mary "Polly" (Lewis) – **CT.**

Linkenfelter, __?__ – poss. m. Francis Hull, s/o #1-1-P, Peter Thos. Hull/Holl/Hohl Sr. – **VA.**

Lippert, John – poss. m. Judith Holl/Hole, d/o poss. G/D/S, John Holl/Hole Sr. – **PA.**

Locke, Lucy Graves – m. Ephraim Carpenter Hull, s/o HFA #562-J, Elias Hull Sr. – **RI.**

Long, John – m. Susanna Hull, d/o #2-3-P, Adam Hull – **VA.**

Longfellow, Joseph – m. Martha (Hull) Crow, d/o HFA #413-G, Ezekiel Hull – **NY.**

Loomis, Electra – m. Zerah Hull, s/o Joseph Hull Jr. and grandson of HFA #40-R – **CT.**

Loomis, Lois – m. Jeremiah/Jeremy Hull, s/o Joseph Hull Jr. and grandson of HFA #40-R – **CT.**

Loomis, Roxa/Roxy – m. Zerah Hull, s/o Joseph Hull Jr. and grandson of HFA #40-R – **CT.**

Low – *See* Law/Low.

Lud(d)ington, Fanny – poss. m. William Hull, s/o UN, David Hull – **CT.**

Lyle, Jane – m. John Holl/Hull Jr., s/o prob. G/D/S, John Holl/Hull Sr. – **PA** & **VA.**

M

Maddox, Mrs. Sarah "Sally" (Smith) – m. John Hull, s/o UN, Isaac Hull – **NJ.**

Mallory, Samuel – m. Hannah (Hull) Nichols, d/o HFA #186-G, Timothy Hull – **CT**.

Mansfield, Wm. – m. Eunice Hull, d/o Samuel Hull Jr. and granddau. of HFA #76-R – **CT**.

Manwaring, Rebecca – m. Samuel Hull, s/o HFA #235-R, Jesse Hull – **CT**.

Martin, Bradley – m. Harriet B. Hull, d/o UN, Henry/Henery Hull – **CT**.

Martin, Michael – m. Sarah "Sally Hull, d/o poss. HFA #450-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Reuben/Reuban Hull – **NJ**.

Marvin, Enoch – m. Eliza Hull, d/o Abijah Hull Sr. and granddau. of HFA #76-R – **CT**.

Mason, Rev. __?__ – m. Adaline Hull, d/o HFA #409-R, Andrew Hull – **CT**.

Masters, Josiah – m. Lucy Hull, d/o Samuel Hull Jr. and granddau. of HFA #76-R – **CT**.

Matthews, Isabella – m. David Hull, s/o HFA #802-J, Joseph Hull – **SC**.

McCracken, Sarah – m. Philip Hull, s/o HFA #804-J, John Hull Sr. – **?VA/?PA**.

McLean, Amzi C. – m. Margaretta Hull, d/o HFA #372-J, John Hull – **NJ**.

Meadows, Anderson P. – m. Malvina E./Vianna Hull, d/o #2-6-P, Henry Hull Sr. – **VA**.

Meintzer/Mentzer, Simon – m. Maria/Mary Holl/Hole, d/o G/D/S, Joseph Holl/Hole – **PA**.

Merriam, Deborah – m. Miles Hull III, s/o HFA #135-R, Miles Hull Jr. – **CT**.

Merrifield, Lydia A. – m. Uriah Hull Jr., s/o HFA #804d-J, Uriah Hull Sr. – **?PA/?VA**.

Merwin, Meeker – m. Sarah Hull, d/o HFA #228-G, Daniel Hull Sr. – **CT**.

Metz, Anna "Nancy" – m. Peter Holl/Hull Jr., s/o G/D/S, Johan Peter Holl/Hull Sr. – **PA**.

Mickey, Eleanor – m. Joseph Hull, s/o UN, Samuel Hull Sr. – **?PA**.

Mighills, __?__ – m. Rebecca Hull, d/o HFA #611-G, Warren Hull – **MA**.

Miller, Christiana/Christina – m. Johann Peter Holl/Hohl/Hull Jr., s/o G/S, Johann Peter Holl/Hohl/Hull Sr. – **PA**.

Miller, Moses – m. Esther Hull, d/o HFA #404-G, Wakeman Hull – **CT**.

Mitchell, Charles Halsey – m. Isabella Hull, d/o HFA #372-J, John Hull – **NJ**.

Moore, Elizabeth – m. Joseph Smith Hull, s/o HFA #802-J, Joseph Hull – **SC**.

Moore, Emeline C. – m. Nathaniel Brush Hull, s/o HFA #562-J, Elias Hull Sr. – **RI**.

Moore, Lucy Parrish – m. Jacob W. Hull, s/o UN, Isaac Hull – **VA** & **PA**.

Morehouse/Moren, Abigail – m. Hezekiah Hull, s/o HFA #469-G, John Hull Jr. – **CT**.

Morgan, Rachel S. – m. Daniel Chrystie/Christie Hull, s/o HFA #802-J, Joseph Hull – **SC**.

Morris, Elizabeth – m. Amos Gift Hull, s/o HFA #228-R, Dr. Amos Hull – **CT**.

Morse – *See* Moss/Morse.

Morse/Moss, Delia/Delilah – m. Sylvester Hull, s/o HFA #282-R, Samuel Hull – **CT**.

Morse, Col. Elijah – m. Olive E. Hull, d/o HFA #446-R, Dr. Titus Hull – **CT**.

Morse/Moss, Ira – m. Laura Alma Hull, d/o HFA #281-R, Jeremiah Hull Jr. – **CT**.

Mosher, __?__ – m. Rhebe [*sic*] Ann Hull, d/o UN, David Hull Sr. – **CT**.

Moss – *See* Morse/Moss.

Moss/Morse, Amos – m. Ruth Hull, d/o HFA #103-R, Jeremiah Hull Sr. – **CT**.

Moulton, John W. – m. Sophia Mansfield Hull, d/o HFA #392-R, Samuel Hull – **CT**.

Munro, Jeremiah – poss. m. Sally Kniles/?Knowles Hull, d/o UN, John Hull – **RI**.

Munson, Catherine – m. Andrew Franklin Hull, s/o HFA #417-R, Samuel Hull – **CT**.

Murdock, Elizabeth Maria – m. Josiah Hull, s/o Samuel Hull Jr. and grandson of HFA #139-G – **CT**.

Mygatt, Betsey – m. Samuel Hull III, s/o Samuel Hull Jr. and grandson of HFA #76-R – **CT**.

N

Neal, Thomas – m. Abigal/Abigail Holl/Hull, d/o prob. G/D/S, John Holl/Hull Sr. – **PA** & **VA**.

Nettleton, Mary "Polly" – m. Kirtland Hull, s/o HFA #111-G, Nathan Hull – **CT**.

Newcomer, Elizabeth – m. Philip Hull, poss. s/o #2-2-P, Francis Hull – **VA**.

Newell, Rowena – poss. m. Wm. Hull, s/o UN, John Hull – **RI**.

Newkirk, Hannah – m. John Hull Jr., s/o UN, John Hull Sr. – **PA** & **VA**.

Newton, Jared – m. Anna Hull, d/o HFA #90-R, Samuel Hull Sr. – **CT**.

Newton, Joseph – m. Sarah Hull, d/o HFA #90-R, Samuel Hull Sr. – **CT**.

Newton, Mary – m. Thelus Hull, s/o HFA #235-R, Jesse Hull – **CT**.

Nichols, Eli – m. Hannah Hull, d/o HFA #186-G, Timothy Hull – **CT**.

Nichols, Mrs. Freelove – m. Joseph Hull IV, s/o HFA #182-R, Joseph Hull III – **CT**.

Northrup/Northrop, Almeda – m. Jehiel Hull III, s/o HFA #295d-G, Jehiel Hull Jr. – **CT**.

O

Oldham, Elizabeth – m. Peter Hull, s/o #2-5-P, George Hull Sr. – **VA**.

Olmstead, John – m. Charlotte Law Hull, d/o HFA #417-R, Samuel Hull Jr. – **CT**.

Olmstead, John – m. Lucy Hull, d/o HFA #417-G, Peter Hull Jr. – **NY**.

Orsman, Elizabeth – m. Aaron Hull Jr., s/o Aaron Hull Sr. (see his entry, Part I, for identification) – **CT**.

Orton, Heman – m. Sarah "Sally" Hull, d/o HFA #266-R, Aaron Hull Sr. – **CT**.

Owings, William – m. Catharina Holl/Hull, d/o prob. G/D/S, Nicholas Holl/Hull – **PA**.

P

Packard, Lydia – m. Wm. Little Hull, s/o HFA #560-J, Stephen Hull Jr. – **CT**.

Page, _?_ – m. Almira D(esire?) Hull, d/o HFA #563-J, Latham Hull Sr. – **CT**.

Pardee, Abigail – m. Samuel Hull III, s/o HFA #417-R, Samuel Hull Jr. – **CT**.

Pardee, Isaac – m. Mary Hull, d/o HFA #241-G, Isaac Hull – **NY**.

Pardee, Martha – m. John Hull, s/o HFA #42-R, Benjamin Hull Sr. – **CT**.

Pardee, Stephen – m. Betsy Hull, d/o HFA #241-G, Isaac Hull – **NY**.

Parker, Rebecca – m. Wm. Henry Hull, s/o HFA #1151-J, John Hull – **MA**.

Parks, Esther – m. David Hull, s/o HFA #417-G, Peter Hull Jr. – **NY**.

Patterson, James – m. Anna Elizabeth Hull, d/o #1-1-P, Peter Thos. Hull/Holl/Hohl Sr. – **VA**.

Peck, Lois – m. Samuel Hull, s/o HFA #103-R, Jeremiah Hull Sr. – **CT**.

Peck, Theophilus – m. Mary Hull, d/o HFA #103-R, Jeremiah Hull Sr. – **CT**.

Peckham, Amy – m. Thomas Hull Jr., s/o HFA #525-J, Thomas Hull Sr. – **RI**.

Perkins, Charles T. – m. Hannah Hull, d/o #2-5-P, George Hull Sr. – **CT**.

Phelps, Charlotte Leonora – m. Samuel Hull, s/o HFA #182-R, Joseph Hull III – **CT**.

Phelps, Lucy – m. Heman Hull, s/o HFA #122-G, Roswell Hull – **CT**.

Pickett, __?__ – m. Susannah Hull, d/o Joseph Hull Jr. and granddau. of HFA #40-R – **CT**.

Pimmel, Charlotte – poss. m. Cyrus Holl/Hole, s/o G/D/S, Jacob Holl/Hole – **PA**.

Pool(e), Elizabeth – m. Henry Hull, s/o UN, Samuel Hull Sr. – **?PA**.

Porter, Horace – m. Esther Merriman Whitmore Hull, d/o HFA #486-R, Benjamin/Salmon Hull – **CT**.

Potter, Dr. Archibald Burnett – m. Melissa "Milley" Hull, d/o HFA #564-G, Seth Hull Jr. – **NY**.

Potter, Charles II – m. Cyrene/Cyrena Hull, d/o UN, John Hull – **RI**.

Prater – *See* Prather/Prater.

Prather/Prater, Jeremiah – m. Lucy Hull, poss. d/o UN, Isaac Hull – **NJ**.

Pratt, Roswell – m. Hannah Hull, d/o HFA #227-R, John Hull Sr. – **CT**.

Preston, Hannah – m. Jesse Hull, s/o HFA #90-R, Samuel Hull Sr. – **CT**.

Price, A. – m. Elizabeth Hull, d/o UN, Isaac Hull – **NJ**.

Price, Elizabeth "Betsey" – m. John Hull Jr., s/o HFA #227-G, John Hull Sr. – **CT**.

Price, Esther – m. Ezra Hull, s/o HFA #173-G, Ebenezer Hull Jr. – **CT**.

Price, Mary "Polly" – m. George Turner Hull, s/o UN, George Hull Jr. – **NJ**.

Prince, Chester – m. Betsey Hull, d/o HFA #266-G, George Hull – **CT**.

Pumphrey, Sophia – m. Dr. James Hull, s/o HFA #804d-J, Uriah Hull Sr. – **?PA/?VA**.

R

Racey, Eleanor – m. Eleazer Hull, s/o Samuel Hull Jr. and grandson of HFA #139-G – **CT**.

Randle, Abigail – m. Ira Hull, s/o Samuel Hull Jr. and grandson of HFA #139-G – **CT**.

Rees, Hannah – m. George Hull, s/o HFA #402-J, Samuel Hull Sr. – **VA**.

Reid, __?__ – m. Aurelia/Aurilla Hull, d/o HFA #611-G, Warren Hull – **MA**.

Renick, Rachel – m. Peter Hull III, s/o #2-1-P, Peter Hull Jr. – **VA**.

Rice/Royce, Jacob – *See* Royce/Rice.

Rice, Mrs. Mary Ann – m. Uriah B. Hull, s/o HFA #804-J, John Hull Sr. – **?VA/?PA**.

Richardson, Desire – m. Mark Hull, s/o Samuel Hull Jr. and grandson of HFA #139-G – **CT**.

Riel, George – m. Nabby Hull, d/o Samuel Hull Jr. and granddau. of HFA #76-R – **CT**.

Roberts, John J. – poss. m. Margaret Hull, d/o UN, Samuel Hull Sr. – **?PA**.

Roberts, Mrs. Lucy (Ferris/Farris) – m. George Hull, s/o HFA #402-J, Samuel Hull Sr. – **VA**.

Robinson, Frances – m. Jacob Hull, s/o HFA #801-J, Daniel Hull – **MD**.

Rockwell, Lucina – m. Abijah Hull Jr., s/o HFA #136a-R, Abijah Hull Sr. – **CT**.

Rodgers, Mrs. Sophia (Wiggins) – m. Charles Hull, s/o HFA #402-J, Samuel Hull Sr. – **VA**.

Rose, Nancy – poss. m. Uriah Hull Sr., s/o HFA #402-J, Samuel Hull Sr. – **VA**.

Ross, Chloe – *See* Wills, Mrs. Chloe (Ross) – **CT**.

Ross, Elizabeth – m. Benjamin Hull, s/o poss. HFA #450-Rev. Joseph Hull line, Reuben/Reuban Hull – **NJ**.

Rowland, Lois – m. Hanford Hull, s/o HFA #415-G, Moses Hull – **CT**.

Royce/Rice, Jacob – m. Ann(a) Hull, d/o HFA #103-R, Jeremiah Hull Sr. – **CT**.

Royer, Magdalena – m. Ephraim Holl/Hull, s/o G/D/S, Johan Peter Holl/Hull Sr. – **PA**.

Ruble, Hannah – m. Jacob Hull, s/o HFA #801-J, Daniel Hull – **MD**.

Ruth, Susannah – m. Samuel Hull, s/o UN, Isaac Hull – **VA** & **PA**.

Rutty, Levi II – m. Hannah Hull, d/o HFA #114-G, Abner Hull – **CT**.

S

Sackett, Solomon – m. Ruth Hull, d/o HFA #42-R, Benjamin Hull Sr. – **CT**.

Sain, Elizabeth – m. Samuel Benton Hull, s/o HFA #804-J, John Hull Sr. – **?VA/?PA**.

Sanford, Mrs. Electa (Wight) – m. Abel Hull Jr., s/o HFA #300-G, Abel Hull Sr. – **CT**.

Sanford, Wm. – m. Lydia Hull, d/o HFA #219-G, Theophilus Hull Jr. – **CT**.

Schaeffer, Peter – m. Susanna Holl/Hole, d/o G/D/S, Joseph Holl/Hole – **PA**.

Scott, Ann(e) – *See* Fetters, Mrs. Ann(e) (Scott) – **NJ**.

Scott, Nancy – m. Salmon Hull, s/o HFA #295d-G, Jehiel Hull Jr. – **CT**.

Seeley, Amelia – m. Nimrod Hull, s/o HFA #227-R, John Hull Sr. – **CT**.

Segar, __?__ – m. Mary Ann Hull, d/o HFA #576-J, Sylvester Hull – **RI**.

Sheldon, Ezra – m. Maria Hull, d/o HFA #611-G, Warren Hull – **MA**.

Sherman, Julia – m. John Cyrus Hull or John Clark Hull, s/o HFA #300-G, Abel Hull Sr. – **CT**.

Sherwood, Hon. Samuel B. – m. Charity Hull, d/o HFA #199-G, Dr. Eliphalet Hull – **CT**.

Sherwood, Hon. Samuel B. – m. Deborah (Hull) Brush, d/o HFA #199-G, Dr. Eliphalet Hull – **CT**.

Ships, Nathan – m. Elizabeth Hull, d/o HFA #804d-J, Uriah Hull Sr. – **?PA/?VA**.

Shiras, George – m. Mrs. Jane Hastings (Hull/Hulls) Sloan, d/o UN, John Hull/Hulls – **VA**.

Siglar – *See* Sigler/Siglar.

Sigler, Rachel – m. Uriah Hull Jr., s/o HFA #804d-J, Uriah Hull Sr. – **?PA/?VA**.

Sigler/Siglar, Wm. – m. Abigail "Abby" Hull, d/o HFA #804-J, John Hull Sr. – **?VA/?PA**.

Sitlington, John – m. Barbara A. Hull, d/o HFA #2-1-P, Peter Hull Jr. – **VA**.

Sizer, Amasa Jr. – poss. m. Hannah Hull, d/o HFA #486-R, Benjamin/Salmon Hull – **CT**.

Slater, Abigail – m. Eli Beckwith Hull, s/o HFA #275-G, Eli Hull – **CT**.

Sloan, Andrew – m. Jane Hastings Hull/Hulls, d/o UN, John Hull/Hulls – **VA**.

Slocum, Rebecca – m. John Hull, s/o HFA #556-J, Gideon Hull – **RI**.

Slocum, Sarah – m. Robert Hull, s/o HFA #556-J, Gideon Hull – **RI**.

Smalley – *See* Smolley/Smalley.

Smith, Ezra – m. Elizabeth Hull, d/o HFA #241-G, Isaac Hull – **NY**.

Smith, Isaac – m. Elizabeth Hull, d/o HFA #182-R, Capt. Joseph Hull III – **CT**.

Smith, Isaac – m. Ruth Hull, d/o HFA #804-J, John Hull Sr. – **?VA/?PA**.

Smith, James – m. Matilda Hull, d/o HFA #804-J, John Hull Sr. – **?VA/?PA**.

Smith, Joseph – m. Hannah Hull, d/o HFA #804-J, John Hull Sr. – **?VA/?PA**.

Smith, Joseph – m. Rachel Hull, d/o #2-5-P, George Hull Sr. – **VA**.

Smith, Lucy – *See* Wheeler, Mrs. Lucy (Smith) – **CT**.

Smith, Mark – m. Sarah Hull, d/o HFA #235-R, Jesse Hull – **CT**.

Smith, Munson – m. Charity Hull, d/o Samuel Hull Sr. and granddau. of HFA #76-R – **CT**.

Smith, Polly Ann – m. George Hull Jr., s/o #2-5-P, George Hull Sr. – **VA**.

Smith, Sarah "Sally" – *See* Maddox, Mrs. Sarah "Sally" (Smith) – **NJ**.

Smolley/Smalley, _?_ – m. Rebecca (Hull) Mighills Tyler, d/o HFA #611-G, Warren Hull – **MA**.

Snider – *See* Snyder/Snider.

Snider, Phebe – m. Charles C. Hull, s/o HFA #804d-J, Uriah Hull Sr. – **?PA/?VA**.

?Snow, Cornelia – m. Isaac P. Hull, poss. s/o HFA #250-R, Asahel/Asael Hull – **CT**.

Snow, John – m. Lucy Hull, d/o HFA #560-J, Stephen Hull Jr. – **CT**.

Snyder/Snider, Catherine – m. Jacob Hull, s/o HFA #801-J, Daniel Hull – **MD**.

Solenberger, _?_ – m. Diana Holl/Hole, d/o G/D/S, Jacob Holl/Hole – **PA**.

Sollars, Susannah – m. Platt Hull, s/o HFA #413-G, Ezekiel Hull – **NY**.

Spangenberg, Elizabeth – m. Wm. Hull, s/o HFA #404-G, Wakeman Hull – **CT**.

Staats, Joseph Jr. – m. Catharine Hull, d/o UN, John Hull Sr. – **PA** & **VA**.

?Staley, Rebecca – m. Jesse Hull, incorrectly given as s/o UN, (Wm.?) Jackson Hull – **NC**.

Stanton, Polly – m. Heman Hull, poss. s/o HFA #109-G, Jonathan Hull Sr. – **CT**.

Stanton, Sarah – m. Samuel Hull, s/o UN, Hezekiah Hull, Loyalist – **Canada**.

Start, Relief – m. Samuel Phelps Hull, s/o HFA #98-G, Jehiel Hull Sr. – **CT**.

Stevens, Cynthia – m. Abraham Johnson Hull, s/o UN, Isaac Hull – **VA** & **PA**.

Stewart (or **Ferguson**), **Jane** – m. Wakeman Hull, s/o Aaron Hull Sr. (see his entry, Part I, for identification) – **CT**.

Stillwell, Jeremiah – m. Elizabeth Hull, d/o UN, John Hull Sr. – **PA** & **VA**.

Stone, Dr. Ethel/Eithel – m. Huldah Hull, d/o Aaron Hull Sr. (see his entry, Part I, for identification) – **CT**.

Stone, Sophia – m. Wm. Hull Jr., s/o UN, Wm. Hull Sr. – state of svc. unknown.

Stone, Stephen III – m. Caty Hull, d/o Abijah Hull Sr. and granddau. of HFA #76-R – **CT**.

Stuart, __?__ – m. Elizabeth (Hull) poss. Dalrymple, d/o HFA #188-J, Trustrum Hull – **NJ**.

Strachen, Anne – m. John Hull Sr., s/o #16-N, Richard Hull Sr. – **VA**.

Strickland, Amy – m. John Hull, s/o #2-2-P, Francis Hull – **VA**.

Sturges, Increase – m. Deborah Hull, d/o HFA #228-G, Daniel Hull Sr. – **CT**.

Summers, Barbara – m. Daniel Hull, s/o #2-2-P, Francis Hull – **VA**.

T

Tallman, Rachel ?Crawford – m. Peter Adam Hull, s/o #2-3-P, Adam Hull – **VA**.

Taylor, Sarah – m. John Hull, s/o poss. HFA #804d-J, Uriah Hull Sr. – **?PA/?VA**.

Teall, Sabrina – m. Samuel Hull Jr., s/o HFA #265-G, Samuel Hull Sr. – **CT**.

Thompson, Betsey – m. Abijah Hull Jr., s/o Abijah Hull Sr. and grandson of HFA #76-R – **CT**.

Thompson, Harry – m. Myra Hull, d/o Abijah Hull Sr. and granddau. of HFA #76-R – **CT**.

Thompson, John – m. Rebecca Hull, d/o UN, Isaac Hull – **NJ**.

Thompson, Oliver Curtiss – m. Phebe Hull, d/o Abijah Hull Sr. and granddau. of HFA #76-R – **CT**.

Thompson, William – m. Hannah Hull, d/o Abijah Hull Sr. and granddau. of HFA #76-R – **CT**.

Tibbals, Sally – m. Nathaniel Hull, s/o HFA #105-G, Levi Hull – **CT**.

Todd, Rev. Dr. Ambrose – m. Elizabeth "Betsey" Hull, d/o HFA #409-R, Andrew Hull Jr. – **CT**.

Todd, Ezra – m. Amy Hull, d/o HFA #42-R, Benjamin Hull Sr. – **CT**.

Townsend, Sarah – m. Wm. Hull, s/o HFA #402-J, Samuel Hull Sr. – **VA**.

Trobaugh, Daniel – m. Margaret "Peggy" Holl/Hull, d/o prob. G/D/S, John Holl/Hull Sr. – **PA** & **VA**.

Trout, Henry – m. Martha Hull, d/o HFA #804d-J, Uriah Hull Sr. – **?PA/?VA**.

Tryon, Mary Ann – m. Eben Hull, s/o Zephaniah Hull and grandson of HFA #263-R – **CT**.

Tuttle, Samuel – m. Martha Hull, d/o HFA #228-R, Dr. Amos Hull – **CT**.

Tyler, __?__ – m. Rebecca (Hull) Mighills, d/o HFA #611-G, Warren Hull – **MA**.

U

Utter, Elizabeth – m. Heman Hull, poss. s/o Jonathan Hull Jr. and poss. grandson of HFA #109-G – **CT**.

V

Van Camp(en), Mary "Polly" – m. Eliphalet Hull Jr., s/o HFA #563-G, Eliphalet Hull Sr. – **NY**.

Van Deusen, Jane – m. Daniel Hull Jr., s/o HFA #245-G, Daniel Hull Sr. – **CT**.

Van Deusen, Margaret – m. David Hull, s/o HFA #245-G, Daniel Hull Sr. – **CT**.

Varnitz/Varntz, Jacob – m. Elizabeth Holl/Hohl/Hull, d/o G/S, Johann Peter Holl/Hohl/Hull Sr. – **PA**.

W

Waite, Mary "Polly" – m. Frank Hull, s/o HFA #295d-G, Jehiel Hull Jr. – **CT**.

Waite, William – m. Lois Hull, d/o HFA #295d-G, Jehiel Hull Jr. – **CT**.

Walker, Mrs. Margaret – m. Abraham Johnson Hull, s/o UN, Isaac Hull – **VA** & **PA**.

Waller – *See* Walter/Waller.

Walling, __?__ – m. Maria (Hull) Sheldon, d/o HFA #611-G, Warren Hull – **MA**.

Walter, Laura Grant – m. Joel Hull, s/o Joseph Hull Jr. and grandson of HFA #40-R – **CT**.

Walter/Waller, James L. – m. Elizabeth/Eliza "Betsey" Hull, d/o HFA #392-R, Samuel Hull – **CT**.

Wamsley, Mary – m. David Hull, s/o HFA #402-J, Samuel Hull Sr. – **VA**.

Ward, Adonijah – m. Hannah Hull, d/o #2-3-P, Adam Hull – **VA**.

Warwick, Jacob – m. Elizabeth Hull, d/o #2-3-P, Adam Hull – **VA**.

Warwick, Margaret – m. John Hull, s/o #2-3-P, Adam Hull – **VA**.

Warwick, Robert Craig – m. Esther/Hester Hull, d/o #2-3-P, Adam Hull – **VA**.

Watts, Nancy – m. Wm. Hull, s/o #2-5-P, George Hull Sr. – **VA**.

Way, Fanny M. – m. Theron Hull, s/o HFA #275-G, Eli Hull – **CT**.

Weaver/Weber, Dr. Benjamin – m. Nancy Holl/Hole, d/o G/D/S, Jacob Holl/Hole – **PA**.

Webb, Wm. – m. Elizabeth Hull, d/o HFA #802-J, Joseph Hull – **SC**.

Weber – *See* Weaver/Weber.

Webster, Eunice – m. Samuel Phelps Hull, s/o HFA #98-G, Jehiel Hull Sr. – **CT**.

Wells, __?__ – m. Ruth Hull, d/o HFA #98-G, Jehiel Hull Sr. – **CT**.

Wells (or **Ferris**), **Maria** – m. Emerson Hull, s/o HFA #427-G, Rev. Justus/Justice/Justis Hull – **NY**.

West, Harriet E. – poss. m. Ephraim Hull, s/o HFA #404-G, Wakeman Hull – **CT**.

Westbrook, Catherine – m. John Hull Jr., s/o HFA #950-J, John Hull Sr. – **NJ**.

Weston, Sarah Elizabeth – m. John Hull, s/o Zephaniah Hull and grandson of HFA #263-R – **CT**.

Whaley, Susannah – m. Anson Hull, s/o HFA #98-G, Jehiel Hull Sr. – **CT**.

Wheeler, Mrs. Lucy (Smith) – m. Joseph Hull IV, s/o HFA #182-R, Joseph Hull III – **CT**.

Wheelock, R. Upton – m. Aurelia/Aurilla (Hull) Reid, d/o HFA #611-G, Warren Hull – **MA**.

Whipple, Sheriff Jeremiah – m. Eunice Hull, d/o HFA #189-R, Samuel Hull Sr. – **CT**.

White, Mrs. Amelia/Emily (Derieux) – m. Henry Hull Jr., s/o #2-6-P, Henry Hull Sr. – **VA**.

Whitelaw, Julia A. – m. Frederick Keister Hull, s/o #2-3-P, Adam Hull – **VA**.

Whittlesey, Henry – m. Merab Atwater Hull, d/o HFA #409-R, Andrew Hull Jr. – **CT**.

Wiggins, Sophia – *See* Rodgers, Mrs. Sophia (Wiggins) – **VA**.

Wight, Electa – *See* Sanford, Mrs. Electa (Wight) – **CT**.

Wil(l)bur, Norton – m. Mary Hull II, d/o HFA #524-J, Benjamin Hull – **RI**.

Wilcox, Cherissa/Clarissa – m. Samuel Hull, s/o HFA #413-G, Ezekiel Hull – **NY**.

Williams, Ebenezer – m. Abigail Hull, d/o Aaron Hull Sr. (see his entry, Part I, for identification) – **CT**.

Williams, Enoch Slosson – m. Betsey Hull, poss. d/o HFA #283-G, Silas Hull – **CT**.

Williams, Eunice – m. Amos Gift Hull, s/o HFA #228-R, Dr. Amos Hull – **CT**.

Wills, Mrs. Chloe (Ross) – m. Lot Hull, poss. s/o HFA #109-G, Jonathan Hull Sr. – **CT**.

Wills, John – m. Frances/Fannie Hull, d/o #2-6-P, Henry Hull Sr. – **VA**.

Willson, Lewis – m. Susannah/Susan Hull, d/o HFA #950-J, John Hull Sr. – **NJ**.

Wilson, Hannah – m. Lodowick Hull, s/o HFA #560-J, Stephen Hull Jr. – **CT**.

Wilson, Margaret Amelia – m. Frederick Keister Hull, s/o #2-3-P, Adam Hull – **VA**.

Winegardner, Catherine – m. Benjamin Hull/Hole/Holl, s/o G/D/S, Samuel Hull/Hole/Holl – **PA**.

Wines, Mrs. Deborah (Ingersoll) – m. Rev. Samuel Hull, s/o HFA #804d-J, Uriah Hull Sr. – **?PA/?VA**.

Wise, Nancy – m. John M. Hull, s/o HFA #408-G, Nathaniel Hull Jr. – **NY**.

Wiseman, Easter/Esther – m. Aaron Hull, s/o UN, Samuel Hull Sr. – **?PA**.

Wiseman, Lewis – m. Catherine Hull, d/o #2-2-P, Francis Hull – **VA**.

Woleby, ?Anne – m. Uriah Hull, s/o HFA #407-G, Samuel Hull Sr. – **NY**.

Wooster, Sheldon – m. Sally Hull, d/o HFA #300-G, Abel Hull Sr. – **CT**.

Wright, Mrs. Margaret (Gillespie) – m. Wm. Hull, s/o HFA #402-J, Samuel Hull Sr. – **VA**.

Wright, Mary T. – m. John G. Hull, s/o HFA #804-J, John Hull Sr. – **?VA/?PA**.

Wyatt, Nancy – m. Nathaniel Hull, s/o HFA #413-G, Ezekiel Hull – **NY**.

Y

Yeager, George – poss. m. Eva/Eve Catherine Hull, d/o #1-1-P, Peter Thos. Hull/Holl/Hohl Sr. – **VA**.

Yeager, John – m. Phoebe Anistasia/Anise Hull, d/o #1-1-P, Peter Thos. Hull/Holl/Hohl Sr. – **VA**.

Z

Zerbe, Catharine – m. Daniel Holl/Hole, s/o G/D/S, Christian Holl/Hole – **PA**.

Zickafoose, Peter – m. Catherine Hull, d/o #1-1-P, Peter Thos. Hull/Holl/Hohl Sr. – **VA**.

Part V

☆☆☆

Hull Women Married to Revolutionary War Veterans and Patriots

DETAIL FROM "A NEW TOUCH ON THE TIMES," 1779
[COLLECTION OF THE NEW-YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY]

There is in every true woman's heart a spark of heavenly fire, which lies dormant in the broad daylight of prosperity, but which kindles up and beams and blazes in the dark hour of adversity.

—Washington Irving, "The Wife,"
The Sketch Book of Geoffrey Crayon, Gent.

I tremble at the thoughts of war; but of all wars, a civil one: our all is at stake...I will tell you what I have done. My only brother, I have sent to the camp with my prayers...and had I twenty sons and brothers they should go. I have retrenched every superfluous expense in my table and family; tea I have not drunk since last Christmas, nor bought a new cap or gown since your defeat at Lexington; and what I never did before, have learned to knit, and am now making stockings of American wool for my servants;...I know this—that as free, I can die but once...these are the sentiments of all my sister Americans.

—C.S., Anonymous Philadelphia woman's letter
to British officer in Boston

PART V

HULL WOMEN MARRIED TO REVOLUTIONARY WAR VETERANS AND PATRIOTS

Part V contains the names and data of approximately 122 women of the Hull maiden surname, who married Revolutionary War men. Included in this list are seven women who were widows of Hull men but whose Hull husbands may or may not have also been veterans; these Hull widows have been cited since they subsequently married Revolutionary War veterans and some references incorrectly list *Hull* as their maiden name. In these instances, the woman's correct maiden name appears within parentheses. An alphabetical listing of the spouses of these Hull women follows the entries of the Hull women.

HOW TO USE THE ENTRIES IN PART V

The following information, *when known,* is listed in this order for each woman:

(1) **name of woman** Alphabetized by *given name,* then listed geographically by state/colony, and then by birth year (when known). States/colonies are listed in the following, loosely geographical, order: CT, MA, NH, RI, NY, NJ, MD, DE, PA, VA, NC, SC.

(2) **birth year** If more than one date is found in one or more records, the alternate date is given in parentheses. Generally, the first date given is the more likely to be correct.

(3) **death year** See information in #2 above.

(4) **names of parents** Parents' names are normally given following the death year, *except* when the woman is known to be an HFA descendant but has no HFA identification number; in these latter cases the parents' names appear in the identification category (#10 below).

(5) **name(s) of husband(s), marriage year(s), and birth & death years of husband(s)** See information in #2 above with regard to dates. Names of all who served in the Revolutionary War appear in capital letters.

(6) **husband's rank(s) or patriotic service** When no rank is given, it can be assumed that, in most cases, the husband served as a private.

(7) **colony/state(s) from which husband served or in which he lived** Appears in boldface.

(8) **widow (W); and/or survivors' (S) pension application file number(s); and/or application rejected (R) file number(s); and/or bounty land warrant (BLWt) file number(s)** BLWt file numbers indicate, separated by hyphens, (1) the warrant number, (2) the number of acres granted, and (3) the last two digits of the year of the act under which the warrant was awarded.

(9) **residence(s)** The residence listing normally applies to both the Hull woman *and* her spouse but, in a few isolated cases, it refers to residence(s) for the Hull woman only *or* for her husband only.

(10) **identification** Most identifications are based on three existing Hull genealogies, listed below. The individual numbering systems used in these genealogies are followed in this compilation, with the addition of code letters as shown:

◆ *The Hull Family in America,* Col. Charles H. Weygant, 1913 [Ref. 1E] (LDS Family History Library Microfilm #0564396, Item 1); numbers based on this reference appear as follows:

HFA #-Geo. (George) Hull line
HFA #-Rev. Joseph Hull line
HFA #-Richard Hull line

In cases where a descendant of an HFA individual does not appear in HFA, and therefore has no HFA number, her closest ancestor's HFA number is given. Example:

Hull, Eunice – *D/o Samuel Hull and Sarah Hall, HFA #90-Richard Hull line*

◆ "Hull Family," Moody Hull, 1942 manuscript [Ref. 5P] (LDS Family History Library Microfilm #0854149, Item 3); numbers based on this reference appear as follows:

#-P – German Peter Thomas Hull/Holl/Hohl Sr. line

◆ "The Hull Family of Northumberland & Spotsylvania Counties, Virginia...," John W. Herndon, 1948 manuscript [Ref. 3R] (LDS Family History Library Microfilm #0000757); numbers based on this reference appear as follows:

#-N – Northumberland Co., VA line

Other identification codes used are listed below. No comprehensive numbering systems for these lines exist at this time.

D/G line – Dutch/German line
G/D/S line – German/Dutch/Swiss line
UN – unidentified Hull line; indicates that this woman's lineage back to her immigrant ancestor has not yet been determined. This section also includes one woman from the 1663 immigrant Isaac Hull line.

(11) **reference code(s)** The bracketed number–capital letter codes following the entries are the key to the bibliographical sources found in Part VI, References. *These codes may also pertain to the women's husbands.*

(12) **remarks/notes** The placement of this category may vary from entry to entry depending on the nature of the remark or note.

☆☆☆☆☆

HULL WOMEN MARRIED TO REVOLUTIONARY WAR VETERANS AND PATRIOTS

A

Hull, Abigail – m. ISRAEL DOUGLAS, b. 1742; d. 1818. Pvt., **CT**. Res.: Colchester, New London Co., CT; Clinton, New Haven Co. & Saybrook, New London Co. (now both in Middlesex Co.), CT; Leyden, Lewis Co., NY. UN, but said to be Geo. Hull descendant. [1B, 1D, 24V, 25D, 25E, 25Y, 42K]

Hull, Abigail – b. 1737 (1735); d/o Nathaniel Hull and Esther Bristol; m. SAMUEL SEWARD/SEAWARD, 1760; b. 1734/5; d. 1817. Pvt., **CT**. Res.: Durham, New Haven (now Middlesex) Co., CT. HFA #103-Geo. Hull line. [1B, 1D, 1E, 24V, 42K, 45G]

Hull, Abigail – b. 1742; d. 1813; d/o Cornelius Hull and Abigail Rumsey; m. CORNELIUS STRATTON, 1764; bap. 1737; d. 1810. Pvt., **CT**. Res.: Huntington & Westport, Fairfield Co., CT. HFA #200-Geo. Hull line. [1B, 1E, 2K, 24V, 25P, 42K, 46C]

Hull, Abigail – b. 1749; d. 1822; d/o John Hull and Lucy Buell; m. JOHNATHAN [*sic*] MURRAY, 1777; b. 1750; d. 1785. Cpl., **CT**. Res.: poss. Killingworth, New London (now Middlesex) Co., CT; poss. Madison, New Haven Co., CT. HFA #257-Geo. Hull line. [1B, 1D, 1E, 24V, 26B, 42K]

Hull, Abigail – b. 1752; d/o Oliver Hull and Penelope Fones; m. SOLOMON LOCKWOOD, b. 1757; he poss. m. (2) Mrs. Sally Lockwood. Pvt., **CT**. Res.: poss. CT. HFA #628-Rev. Joseph Hull line. [1B, 1E, 24V, 42K]

Hull, Abigail – b. 1743; d/o Daniel Hull & Abigail Wickham; m. DANIEL OSBORN(E), 1763; b. 1741; d. 1801 (1797); he m. (2) Mary Payne. Patriotic Service, **NY**. Res.: Southold, Suffolk Co., NY. UN. [1B, 24V, 26T, 26U, 42K]

Hull, Adah – b. 1761 (1762); d. 1854 (1853); d/o Trustrum Hull and Elizabeth ?Bescherrer; m. CONSTANT VICTOR KING, 1780; b. 1752; d. 1800. Ens. [3rd Lt.], Adj., Lt., **NJ**. Pens.: W7990. Res.: Roxbury & Black River "Chester," Morris Co., NJ. HFA #479a-Rev. Joseph Hull line. [1B, 1E, 1G, 7G, 24V, 28T, 29T, 29U, 31Z, 39F, 39G, 41M, 41Q, 42K, 46L, 47C]

Hull, Alice – b. 1739; d. ca. 1760; d/o Capt. Robert Hull and Thankful Ball; m. CARDER HAZARD, 1756; b. 1734; d. 1792; he m. (2) Alice Hazard, 1761. Patriotic & Civil Service, **RI**. Res.: poss. Newport, now Washington Co., RI. HFA #616-Rev. Joseph Hull line. *Note:* Alice Hull died before the Revolutionary War began. [1B, 1E, 24V, 26Q, 26W, 33D, 42C, 42K, 46U]

Hull, Anistasia/Anise – *See* Hull, Phoebe Anistasia/Anise – VA.

Hull, Ann – b. 1755; d. 1844; d/o Cornelius Hull and Abigail Chipman; m. ROSWELL FRANCIS, 1777; b. 1750; d. 1816. Drmr., **CT**. Res.: Durham, New Haven (now Middlesex) Co., CT; NY. HFA #292-Geo. Hull line. *Note:* HFA is in error when it names this Ann Hull's mother as Abigail *Chapman*; her correct name is Abigail *Chipman*. [1B, 1D, 1E, 24R, 24V, 34A, 42K]

Hull, Ann(a) – b. 1760; d. 1846; d/o Peter Hull and Jerusha Sturges; m. BENJAMIN SHERWOOD, 1782; b. 1760; d. 1824 (1820). Cpl., **CT**. Res.: Greenfield, Fairfield Co., CT. HFA #418-Geo. Hull line. [1B, 1D, 1E, 2K, 42K]

Hull, Anna – b. 1758; d/o Jeremiah Hull and Mary Merriman; m. JACOB ROYCE/RICE, b. 1753 (1756); d. 1833 (1780). Cpl., **CT**. Pens.: S11298. Res.: Wallingford, New Haven Co., CT; New Lebanon, Columbia Co., NY. HFA #283-Richard Hull line. [1B, 1D, 1E, 5Q, 24V, 38F, 42K]

Hull, Anna – m. JOSEPH DICKINSON, b. 1745; d. 1810; he m. (2) Sallie __?__. Patriotic Service, **NC**. Res.: NC. UN. [1B, 24V, 42K]

Hull, Anna Elizabeth – b. 1762 (1764); d. 1839; d/o Peter Thomas Hull/Holl/Hohl Sr. and (2) Susanna Margaretha Dieffenbach/Diefenbach; m. JAMES PATTERSON, 1784; b. 1760; d. 1808. Lt., **PA**. Res.: Pendleton Co., VA (now WV); Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., PA. #2-8-P. [1B, 5P, 24V, 25L, 41A, 42K]

Hull, Annah – b. 1738; d. 1819; d/o Ebenezer Hull and Hannah/Anna Bates; m. ELIJAH GAYLORD, 1763; b. 1737 (1736); d. 1796. Pvt., **CT**. Res.: poss. Farmington, Hartford Co., CT. HFA #142-Richard Hull line. [1B, 1D, 1E, 24V, 42K]

Hull, Anne "Annie" – b. 1747; d. 1834; d/o Theophilus Hull Sr. and Sarah Williams; m. JONATHAN PATCH, 1765; b. 1744; d. 1825. Sgt., **MA**. Res.: Beverly, Essex Co., MA; Francestown, Hillsborough Co., NH. 1663 immig. Isaac Hull line. [1B, 1D, 24V, 26C, 42K]

Hull, Mrs. Anne (Eustace) – b. 1761; d. 1840; d/o Isaac Eustace and Agatha Conway; widow of EDWIN HULL, #27-N; m. (2) JOSEPH BLACKWELL, 1784; b. 1752 (1750); d. 1826. Lt., Qm., **VA**. Pens.: W1191, W14316. BLWt: 2367-300. Res.: Northumberland Co., VA; Warrenton, Fauquier Co., VA. [1B, 1G, 3R, 24V, 25B, 33C, 39Y, 40B, 42K]

C

Hull, Catherine – m. PHILIP WELTZHEIMER Jr., 1782; b. 1757; d. 1811; he m. (2) Mrs. Ellen (McCoy) Wade Melton. Pvt., **PA**. Res.: Lancaster & York Co., PA; Sheperdstown, Jefferson Co., WV. UN, but prob. G/D/S line. [1B, 24V, 25X, 42K]

Hull, Concurrence – bap. 1748; d. 1822; d/o Nathaniel Hull and Hannah Farnhum; m. PARKER STEVENS, 1767; b. 1743; d. 1827. Pvt., **MA**. Res.: Richmond, Berkshire, Co., MA. HFA #106-Geo. Hull line. [1B, 1E, 24V, 25H, 42K]

D

Hull, Mrs. Debora(h) [poss. **Burnham**] – poss. widow of James Hull, HFA #200-Rev. Joseph Hull line; m. (2) BENJAMIN ARCHER, 1766; b. 1719; d. 1784; he m. (1) Elizabeth Thayer, (2) Mary Holbrook. Patriotic Service, **MA**. Res.: Mendon & Uxbridge, Worcester Co., MA. [1B, 1D, 1E, 24V, 26M, 42K]

E

Hull, Eleanor – bap. 1757; d. 1804; d/o Josiah Hull and Elizabeth Buell; m. JAMES HILL Jr., 1779; b. 1749; d. 1802. Pvt., **CT**. Res.: Killingworth, New London (now Middlesex) Co., CT. HFA #250-Geo. Hull line. [1B, 1E, 24V, 42K, 44N, 44T]

Hull, Eleanor/Ellen – b. 1761; d. 1791; d/o John Hull and Eleanor Sherwood; m. JOSEPH BANKS, 1778; b. 1757; d. 1836; he m. (2) Abigail Bradley, 1792. Sgt., **CT**. Pens.: S12973. Res.: Hull's Farms, Greenfield, & Westport, Fairfield Co., CT. HFA #566-Geo. Hull line. [1A, 1E, 1G, 2K, 25B, 41A]

Hull, Eleanor/Ellen – b. 1763; d/o John Hull and Molly Andrews; m. THEOPHILUS GOODYEAR Jr.; b. 1757; d. 1803. Pvt., **CT**. On list of invalid Rev. War pensioners, 1794. No papers. Res.: poss. Redding, Fairfield Co., CT; Hamden, New Haven Co., CT. HFA #476-Geo. Hull line. [1E, 2K, 5Q, 12V, 31Z]

Hull, Mrs. Electa (Bird) – b. 1754; widow of GILES HULL, prob. grandson of HFA #44-Geo. Hull line; m. (2) SOLOMON DIMMICK, b. 1745; d. 1797; he m. (1) Elizabeth Beebe. Ens. [3rd Lt.], **CT**. Res.: Salisbury, Litchfield Co., CT. [1B, 24V, 41A, 42K]

Hull, Eliza – d. 1798; m. STEPHEN BLOUNT, b. ca. 1760–61; d. 1804; he m. (1) Judith (Hull) Brown Fitzgerald, (3) Charlotte Praylon/Prioleau, 1799. Sol., **SC**. Res.: SC; Savannah, Chatham Co., GA. UN, but poss. d/o William Hull and Ann Bonny. *See also* Judith Hull. [1B, 24V, 42K, 43T, 43U, 43V, 43W]

Hull, Elizabeth – *See* Hull, Anna Elizabeth – PA.

Hull, Elizabeth – d. 1855 or after; m. EBENEZER JOHNSON, 1831; b. ca. 1765; d. 1843. Pvt., **CT** Line. Pens.: W1294. BLWt: 30765-160-55. Res.: Guilford, New Haven Co., CT; Lexington, Greene Co., NY. UN. [1G, 31Z]

Hull, Elizabeth – b. 1699; d. 1760; d/o Lt. Cornelius Hull and Sarah Sanford; m. STEPHEN BURR, 1721; bap. 1697; d. 1778 (1779); he m. (2) Mrs. Abigail (_?_) Hall, 1761, probably wid. of Burgis Hall. Patriotic Service, **CT**. Res.: Fairfield, Greenfield, & Redding, Fairfield Co., CT. HFA #63-Geo. Hull line. *Note:* Elizabeth Hull died before the Revolutionary War began. [1B, 1E, 2K, 24V, 31L, 42K]

Hull, Elizabeth – b. 1741; d. 1819; d/o Joseph Hull and Martha Potter; m. NATHANIEL LEWIS, 1762; b. 1732–33; d. 1820–1. Sgt., **CT**, poss. **RI**. Res.: Charlestown & South Kingston, Washington Co., RI. HFA #521-Rev. Joseph Hull line. [1B, 1E, 5U, 12Q, 24V, 42K, 46U]

Hull, Elizabeth – b. 1747; d. after 1820 (d. 1785 [Ref. 1E]); d/o Joseph Hull Sr. and Sybil/Sibylla/Syble Coe; m. LEVI CHAPMAN, 1767; b. 1740; d. after 1805 (1794 [Ref. 1E]). Patriotic Service, **CT**. Res.: Durham, New Haven Co., & Saybrook, New London Co., (now both in Middlesex Co.), CT; Marietta, Washington Co., OH; Charleston, Kanawha Co., WV. HFA #276-Geo. Hull line. [1B, 1E, 24V, 25A, 42K]

Hull, Elizabeth – b. 1758; m. SAMUEL WILEY, b. 1758; d. 1840. Pvt., **MA**. Pens.: S40689. BLWt: 646-100-12. Res.: MA; poss. Spencertown, Columbia Co., NY; Floyd, Oneida Co., NY; Coshocton Co., OH. UN. [1B, 1D, 1G, 24V, 38F, 42K]

Hull, Elizabeth – b. 1752; m. ISAAC HAWKINS, 1777; b. 1757; d. 1835. Pvt., **NY** Line. Pens.: R4761. Res.: Brookhaven, Suffolk Co., NY. UN. [1G, 31Z]

Hull, Elizabeth – m. JOB LOREE Jr., ca. 1782; b. 1759; d. 1843. Pvt., **NJ**. Pens.: S2657. Res.: Mendham, Morris Co., NJ; NY. UN. [1B, 1G, 4Q, 20A, 24V, 31Z, 42K, 43O, 47C]

Hull, Elizabeth – b. 1768; d. 1844; d/o Francis Hull & Catherine _?_; m. ABRAHAM SOUTHARD, ca. 1791; b. 1759 (1758); d. 1855. Pvt., **NJ**, Cont'l Line. Res.: Basking

Ridge, Somerset Co., NJ; Nottingham Twp., Washington Co., PA; Perryton, Licking Co., OH. UN. [1B, 24V, 25N, 25O, 26J, 42K]

Hull, Elizabeth – d. 1842; m. EDWARD WHALEY/WHALAY, 1793; d. 1839. **DE** Line. Pens.: R11365. BLWt: 1162-100-21. Res.: poss. Sussex Co., DE; Elizabethtown, Union Co., NJ; Franklin Co., OH. UN. [1G, 38F, 41A]

Hull, Elizabeth – b. 1762; d. 1836; m. HENRY RARDIN/REARDON, 1790; b. 1766 (1756); d. 1855. Patriotic Service; Pvt., **PA**. Res.: Westmoreland Co., PA; Elizabeth Twp., Allegheny Co., PA; Washington Co., OH. UN. [1B, 1D, 3E, 24V, 25Z, 42E, 42K, 45V]

Hull, Elizabeth – b. ca. 1772?; d. bef. 1804; m. EDWARD HARBERT, 1788; b. 1762; d. 1853; he m. (2) Elizabeth White, 1804. Served as Indian Spy, **VA** line. Pens.: S15448, 1834. Res.: Burlington Co., NJ; Harrison Co., VA (now WV). D/o Samuel Hull and Martha Glover, HFA #402-Rev. Joseph Hull line. [1E, 20H, 31Z]

Hull, Ellen – *See* Hull, Eleanor/Ellen – CT.

Hull, Esther – b. 1728; d/o Abijah Hull and Abigail Harger; m. ZACHARIAH BLACKMAN II, b. 1720; d. 1779. Sol., **CT**. Res.: Stratford, Fairfield Co., CT. HFA #198-Richard Hull line. [1B, 1E, 5Q, 24V, 42K]

Hull, Esther – bap. 1736; d/o Ens. John Hull and __?__; m. DANIEL SANFORD, 1758; b. 1733/4; d. 1777. Ens. [3rd Lt.], **CT**. Res.: Redding, Fairfield Co., CT. HFA #191-Geo. Hull line. [1E, 2K, 24U]

Hull, Mrs. Esther (Merriam) – b. 1746; d. 1829; widow of Dr. Benjamin Hull, HFA #243-Richard Hull line; m. (2) JOTHAM CURTIS, 1770, b. 1726; d. 1785; he m. (1) Mary Yale, 1754. Capt., **CT**. Esther m. (3) Nathaniel Barnes, 1798, (4) Elisha Wilcox. Res.: poss. Wallingford, New Haven Co., CT; Plymouth, Litchfield Co., CT. [1B, 1D, 1E, 5Q, 24V]

Hull, Esther – b. 1751; d. 1828; d/o Dr. Isaac Hull and Mary (Moss/Morse); m. Dr. AARON HOSFORD, 1771. Capt., **CT**. Served on committee to provide clothing and money for local soldiers. Res.: Meriden-Wallingford-Guilford area, New Haven Co., CT; Wethersfield, Hartford Co., CT. UN. [42D]

Hull, Eunice – b. 1727/8; d. 1799; d/o Samuel Hull and Anna Riggs; m. JOHN WOOSTER, 1746; b. 1719; d. 1804. Patriotic Service, **CT**. Res.: Derby, New Haven Co., CT. HFA #179-Richard Hull line. [1B, 1D, 1E, 24V, 42K]

Hull, Eunice – b. 1734/5; d. 1770; d/o Cornelius Hull and Abigail Rumsey; m. SETH BRADLEY, 1755; b. 1735; d. 1798; he m. (2) Dorothy Bradley/Williams, 1773. Ens. [3rd Lt.], **CT**. Res.: Greenfield, Fairfield Co., CT. HFA #197-Geo. Hull line. (*Note:* Eunice Hull died before the Revolutionary War began. Ref. 42K gives Seth Bradley's first wife as Eunice *Bull*, which is thought to be incorrect; this ref. also gives Seth's second wife as Dorothy Treadwell; Ref. 2K does not support Ref. 42K.) [1B, 1E, 2K, 24V, 42K, 46C]

Hull, Eunice – b. 1749; d. 1827; m. ABRAHAM IVES, 1767; b. 1746; d. 1814. Army (rank not known) and Patriotic & Civil Service, **VT**. Res.: Cheshire, New Haven Co., CT; Wallingford, Rutland Co., VT; Guilford, Chenango Co., NY. D/o Samuel Hull and Sarah Hall, HFA #90-Richard Hull line. [1B, 1D, 1E, 5Q, 24V, 31Y, 42K]

H

Hull, Hannah – b. 1739; d. 1760; d/o Dr. Benjamin Hull and Hannah Parmelee/Parmalee; m. CHARLES PECK, 1757; b. 1736; d. 1780; he m. (2) Dorothy Hall. Sgt., **CT**. Res.: poss. Wallingford, New Haven Co., CT; NY. HFA #242-Richard Hull line. *Note:* Hannah Hull died before the Revolutionary War began. [1B, 5Q, 24V, 26S, 42K]

Hull, Hannah – b. 1750; d. 1828; d/o Dr. John Hull and Mary Andrews; m. ASA BRAY, b. 1741; d. 1815; he m. (1) Lydia Andrews, 1763. Capt., **CT**. Res.: poss. Wallingford, New Haven Co., CT; North Haven, New Haven Co., CT. HFA #268-Richard Hull line. [1B, 1D, 1E, 4V, 5Q, 42K]

Hull, Hannah – b. 1754; d. 1800; d/o Lt. Andrew Hull and Lowly/Lole Cook; m. LUCIUS TUTTLE, 1773; b. 1749; d. 1846; he m. (2) Mary Atwater. Lt., **CT**. Pens.: S14731. Res.: Cheshire, New Haven Co., CT. HFA #407-Richard Hull line. [1B, 1E, 1G, 5A, 5Q, 24F, 24V, 25S, 26R, 32D, 38F, 42K]

Hull, Hannah – b. 1754; d. 1819; d/o Jehiel Hull and Ruth Phelps; m. ISAAC BUTLER, 1775; b. 1752 (1755); d. 1833. Isaac Butler m. poss. (1) Ruth Hull; m. (3) Mrs. Statyra/Statia/Statira (Hull) Knapp, after 1819; both daus. of Jehiel Hull, HFA #98-Geo. Hull line, and sisters of Hannah Hull. Pvt., **CT**. Pens.: S39257. Res.: Litchfield Co., CT; Fairfield, Franklin Co., VT. HFA #295b-Geo. Hull line. *See also* Ruth & Statyra/Statia/Statira Hull. [1B, 1E, 8R, 24R, 24V, 25B, 38R, 38U, 41A, 42K]

Hull, Hannah – b. 1762; d. 1826; d/o Silas Hull and Huldah Goodsell; m. PHILIP KEELER, 1784; b. 1760; d. 1838; he m. (2) Sally _?_. Pvt., **CT**. Pens.: S15493. Res.: Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., CT; Limestone (no co. found; perhaps Lime Rock, Litchfield Co.), CT. HFA #421-Geo. Hull line. [1E, 2K, 13G, 31Z, 41A, 41Y]

Hull, Hannah – b. 1763; d/o Stephen Hull, of Bennington, VT; m. DAVID WHITE, 1781; b. 1758; d. 1837. **CT** Line. Pens.: W18403. BLWt: 26572-160-55. Res.: Salisbury, Litchfield Co., CT; Bennington, Bennington Co., VT; poss. LaFayette, Onondaga Co., NY. *Note:* Hannah Hull had sisters Rhoda Thompson, b. 1771, and Mary Loop. UN. *See also* Rhoda Hull who m. John Thompson, NY. [1G, 38F]

Hull, Hannah – b. ca. 1764; d. 1842; m. JOSIAH BUTLER Sr., 1783; b. 1764; d. 1839. Cpl., **CT**. Pens.: W16517. Res.: poss. North Haven, New Haven Co., CT; Farmington & Wethersfield, Hartford Co., CT; Norfolk, Litchfield Co., CT; Southfield, Berkshire Co., MA; Hartford & Windsor, Hartford Co., CT; Bennington & Attica, Wyoming Co., NY. UN. [1B, 1G, 24V, 25B, 25W, 42K]

Hull, Mrs. Hannah (_?_) – m. (1) _?_ Hull; m. (2) HEZEKIAH TRACY, b. 1746; d. 1837; he m. (1) Eunice Rood, 1768, (2) Sarah Peck. Pvt., **VT**. Res.: Norwich, New London Co., CT; Shelburne, Chittenden Co., VT. UN. [1B, 1D, 24V, 26N, 42K]

Hull, Hannah – b. 1749; d. bef. 1800; d/o Richard Hull and Elizabeth Gaskins; m. THOMAS GASKINS IV, 1767; b. ca. 1745; d. 1800 (1805). Lt. Col., **VA**. BLWt: 867-450-29. Res.: Northumberland Co., VA. *Note:* Bertie Co., NC location given in Ref. 31N is probably incorrect. #23-N. [1B, 1D, 1G, 2K, 13G, 24V, 26D, 26E, 26F, 31N, 31Z, 42K]

Hull, Huldah – b. 1764; d. 1849; d/o Silas Hull and Huldah Goodsell; m. JEREMIAH KEELER, 1788; b. 1760; d. 1853. Pvt., Cpl., Sgt., **CT**. Pens.: S45441. BLWt: 6052-100-16. Res.: Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., CT; Lewisboro (now South Salem), Westchester Co., NY. HFA

#422-Geo. Hull line. [1B, 1D, 1E, 2K, 13G, 24V, 26D, 26E, 26F, 31Z, 32X, 32Y, 41Y, 42K]

Hull, Huldah – b. ca. 1771 or 1774; d. 1851; m. (1) ANTHONY BLACKFORD, 1790; b. ca. 1758; d. 1825. Rank not known, **NJ**. Pens.: W24200. Huldah m. (2) Adam Fisher, 1826. Res.: Greenwich, Sussex Co., NJ; poss. Charleston, Saratoga Co., NY; Middlesex, Yates Co., NY; Geneva, Ontario Co., NY; Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., OH. UN, but had a bro., Eliphalet Hull, b. 1778, so prob. of the Geo. Hull line. [1G, 25B, 26G, 41A]

I

Hull, Isabella – m. ISAAC COVERT II, b. 1745; d. after 1782. Sol., **PA**. Res.: Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA. *Note:* An Isaac Covert m. Isabell READ, 1779, Philadelphia, PA [Ref. 26O]. UN. [1B, 1D, 7G, 24V, 42K]

J

Hull, Judith – d. 1792; m. (1) __?__ Brown, m. (2) __?__ Fitzgerald; m. (3) STEPHEN BLOUNT, b. ca. 1760; d. 1804; he m. (2) Eliza Hull, (3) Charlotte Praylon/Prioleau, 1799. Sol., **SC**. Res.: SC; Savannah, Chatham Co., GA. UN, but poss. d/o William Hull and Ann Bonny. *See also* Eliza Hull. [1B, 24V, 41A, 42K, 43T, 43U, 43V, 43W]

K

Hull, Keziah – b. 1771; d. 1844; m. DAVID SMITH, b. 1747; d. 1842. Pvt., **PA**. Res.: Northumberland Co., PA; bur. Belle Vernon, Westmoreland Co., PA. UN. *Note:* Considering the age disparity between Keziah Hull and David Smith, references used for this entry may be in error. [7G, 41A]

L

Hull, Lois – b. 1739/40; d. 1833; d/o John Hull and Jane Johnson; m. JONATHAN BEECHER, 1763; bap. 1726; d. 1779. Pvt., Matr., **CT**. Res.: prob. CT. HFA #106b-Richard Hull line. [1B, 5Q, 24V, 42K]

Hull, Lois – b. 1755; d. 1825; m. ASA BLAKESLEE, 1775; b. 1754; d. 1812, bur. Cheshire, New Haven Co., CT. Rank not known, **CT**. Res.: poss. Cheshire, New Haven Co., CT. D/o Samuel Hull and Sarah Hall-HFA #90-Richard Hull line, but incorrectly given in HFA as #249-Richard Hull line. [1E, 5Q, 32D, 40T]

Hull, Lowly – b. 1753; d. 1810; d/o Lt. Andrew Hull and Lowly/Lole Cook; m. ELIAKIM HITCHCOCK, b. 1746. Rank not known, **CT**. Res.: Wallingford, New Haven Co., CT. HFA #406-Richard Hull line. [1E, 5Q]

Hull, Lydia – b. 1732; d. 1797; d/o Capt. Josiah Hull and Elizabeth Redfield; m. (2) SYLVANUS GRAVES, 1759; b. 1729–30; d. 1801. Lt. Col., **CT**. Lydia m. (1) Daniel Griswold, 1751. Res.: Killingworth, New London (now Middlesex) Co., CT. HFA #117-Geo. Hull line. [1B, 1E, 16J, 42K]

Hull, Lydia – b. 1753; d. 1840; d/o Dr. Zephaniah Hull and Hannah Doolittle; m. (1) JOSEPH JUDSON, 1769; b. 1715; d. 1782 (1783); he m. (1) Jerusha Sherman, 1741. Pvt., **CT**. Pens.: W22782. Lydia m. (2) AMASA CLARK(E), 1785; b. 1753; d. 1833; he m. (1) Rebecca __?__. *Note:* Ref. 32D states that Amasa Clark also served in the Rev. War, but the

DAR does not list Lydia Hull nor Rebecca __?__ as a wife of the Amasa Clark in Ref. 1B. Res.: Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; Bethlehem & Woodbury, Litchfield Co., CT; Cheshire, New Haven Co., CT; poss. Southington, Hartford Co., CT. HFA #447-Richard Hull line. [1A, 1B, 1E, 5Q, 6B, 12I, 24F, 25M, 27B, 31Z, 32D, 42K]

M

Hull, Magdalena – *See* Hull, Mary Magdalena – VA.

Hull, Margaret – b. 1757; d. 1820; d/o Peter Thomas Hull/Holl/Hohl Sr. and (2) Susanna Margaretha Dieffenbach/Diefenbach; m. ADAM ARBOGAST, b. 1760; d. 185?. Sgt., Spy, **VA**. Pens.: S8037. Res.: Frederick Co., VA; Augusta (later Pendleton; now Highland) Co., VA; Pocahontas Co., VA (now WV). #2-11-P. [1B, 1G, 3N, 5P, 24V, 25B, 42H, 42K, 45S]

Hull, Martha – b. 1730; bap. 1730/1; d. 1769; d/o Miles Hull Sr. and Mary Tuttle; m. ABIEL/ABIAL ROBERTS/ROBARDS, 1750; b. 1726, d. after 1778; he m. (2) Mrs. Susanna (Warner) Bissell, 1771, (3) Temperance Beebe. Cpl., **CT**. Res.: Wallingford & Wolcott, New Haven Co., CT. HFA #129-Richard Hull line. *Note:* Martha Hull died before the Revolutionary War began. [1B, 1D, 1E, 5Q, 24V, 42K]

Hull, Mrs. Martha (Hitchcock) – b. 1748; d. 1800 (1801); widow of Dr. AMOS HULL, HFA #228-Richard Hull line; m. (2) Dr. GOULD GIFT NORTON, 1778; b. 1751; d. 1813 (*Note:* Susan Cook, given in Refs. 1B and 42K as the second wife of Dr. Gould Gift Norton, is believed to be incorrect; she m. Gould *Gilbert* Norton, 1801). Pvt., **CT**. Res.: Cheshire & Waterbury, New Haven Co., CT; Farmington, Hartford Co., CT. [1B, 1D, 1E, 5Q, 11J, 24V, 29R, 41A, 42K]

Hull, Martha – b. 1750/1; d. 1813; d/o Capt. Daniel Hull and Mary Betts; m. EPHRAIM JACKSON, 1766; b. 1741; d. 1828. Pvt., **CT**. Res.: Redding, Fairfield Co., CT; Addison, Addison Co., VT. HFA #425-Geo. Hull line. [1B, 1E, 2K, 10A, 24V, 42K]

Hull, Martha – bap. 1731; d/o George Hull and Martha Gregory; m. JONATHAN BIXBY, 1752; b. 1730; d. 1812; he m. (2) Elizabeth __?__. Capt., **NY**. Res.: Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT. HFA #151-Geo. Hull line. [1B, 1E, 2K, 24V, 42K]

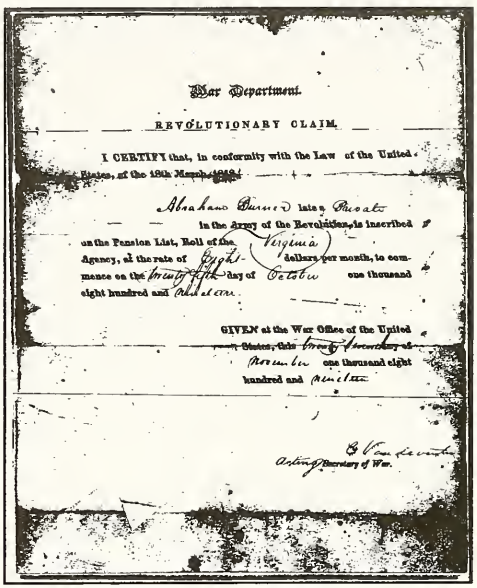
Hull, Martha – b. 1778; d. 1859; d/o Eliphalet Hull and Huldah Patchen; m. (1) George Wheeler Jr.; m. (2) TRUMAN SPENCER, 1834; b. 1764; d. 1840; he m. (1) Lois Pattison. Cpl., **NY**. Pens.: W25070. BLWt: 14504-160-55. Res.: Spencertown (later Austerlitz), Columbia Co., NY; Benton Center and Milo, Yates Co., NY. HFA #1406-Geo. Hull line. [1B, 1E, 1G, 31X, 38F, 39D, 41A, 42K]

Hull, Mary – d. poss. before 1826; poss. m. DARIUS DEWEY, 1820; b. 1757; d. 1849; he m. (1) Rachel Bingham, 1786, (3) poss. Elenor Williams, 1826, (4) Jerusha Skinner, 1839. Pvt., **CT** Line. BLWt: 3802-160-55. Res.: Lebanon, New London Co., CT; Hartford Co., CT; Montpelier, Washington Co., VT; Royalton, Windsor Co., VT. UN. (*Note:* It is not positively verified that Mary Hull was a wife of Darius Dewey, but she is listed with dates in the family Bible records found in the pension file, along with two [or three] other wives of Darius. If Mary Hull did m. Darius Dewey, it is also possible that she was a widow. The VT res. locations probably do not apply to Mary Hull.) [1B, 1D, 1G, 13C, 25B, 42K]

Hull, Mary – b. 1732/3; d. 1801; d/o Ebenezer Hull and Lois Wilcox; m. ABEL WILCOX, 1756; b. 1731–32; d. 1807. Sol., **CT**. Res.: Killingworth, New London (now Middlesex) Co., CT. HFA #110-Geo. Hull line. [1B, 1E, 12Z, 13V, 24V, 31P, 31U, 41A, 42K, 45F]

Hull, Mary – b. 1736; d. 1814; d/o Eliphalet Hull and Sarah Barlow; m. (1) Dr. Seth Jennings, 1754; m. (2) JAMES REDFIELD, 1758; bap. 1735/6; d. 1797. Pvt., **CT**. Res.: Greenfield, Fairfield Co., CT. HFA #229-Geo. Hull line. [1B, 2K, 41A, 41U, 42K, 44N, 46C]

Hull, Mary – b. 1755; d. 1793; poss. d/o Joseph Hull and Martha ?Corbett; m. ITHIEL FANCHER, 1774 (1775); b. 1748; d. after 1801; he m. (2) Mrs. Mammara (Spencer) Gaylord. Pvt., **CT**. Res.: Northbury (now Plymouth), Litchfield Co., CT; Waterbury, New Haven Co., CT. UN, but might be HFA #288-Richard Hull line. [1B, 1E, 24V, 29R, 31V, 42K]



War Department.

REVOLUTIONARY CLAIM.

I CERTIFY that, in conformity with the Law of the United States, of the 18th March, 1818,

Abraham Burner late a Private in the Army of the Revolution, is inscribed on the Pension List, Roll of the Virginia Agency, at the rate of Eight dollars per month, to commence on the twenty fifth day of October one thousand eight hundred and Nineteen.

GIVEN at the War Office of the United States, this twenty fourth day of November one thousand eight hundred and nineteen.

B. Crowninshield
Acting Secretary of War.

MARY MAGDALENA (HULL) BURNER: PENSION CLAIM FOR HUSBAND ABRAHAM
[NATIONAL ARCHIVES, WASHINGTON, D.C.]

Hull, Mary – b. ca. 1764; d. 1826; m. SIMEON POST, 1781; b. 1753; d. 1841. Sgt., **CT**. Pens.: S22447. Res.: Saybrook, New London (now Middlesex) Co., CT; Rutland, Rutland Co., VT. UN. [1B, 1D, 1G, 24V, 38F, 39W]

Hull, Mary – poss. d/o James Hull and Deborah Burnham; m. JOEL RAWSON, 1763 (1762); b. 1733; d. after 1780. Pvt., **MA**. Res.: Uxbridge, Worcester Co., MA. Might be HFA #484-Rev. Joseph Hull line. See also Sarah Hull m. Edmund Rawson. [1B, 1E, 24V, 26L, 26M, 34E, 42K]

Hull, Mary – m. JESSE WILSON; b. 1740 (1739); d. 1812; he m. (1) Ruth Merrill. Capt., **NH**. Res.: Methuen, Essex Co., MA; Pelham, Hillsborough Co., NH. UN. [1B, 1D, 24V, 42K]

Hull, Mary – b. 1739; d/o Capt. John Hull and Demaris Cary; m. Judge BENJAMIN UNDERWOOD, 1757; b. 1736; d. 1781–90. Capt., Patriotic & Civil Service, **RI**. Res.: Jamestown, Newport Co., RI. HFA #318-Rev. Joseph Hull line. [1B, 1E, 24V, 25T, 42K]

Hull, Mary – m. JOHN PRIDMORE, 1767; b. 1741; d. 1824 (ca. 1829). Pvt., **NJ**. Res.: Scotland (may apply only to John Pridmore); poss. Middlesex Co., NJ; IL. UN. [1B, 15V, 24V, 42K]

Hull, Mary – b. 1746; d. 1844; m. ABNER LEACH, ca. 1770; b. 1750; d. 1846. Pvt., **NJ**. Pens.: S8844. Res.: Mendham, Morris Co., NJ; Champion Twp., Trumbull Co., OH; Austintown, Mahoning Co., OH. UN, but poss. D/G line. [1B, 24V, 25V, 26H, 31F, 31G, 31Z, 42K, 44W, 45C]

Hull, Mary "Polly" – b. 1756; d. 1837; d/o Benjamin Hull and Ann Duer; m. MOSES MORRIS; b. 1743; d. 1827. Pvt., **NJ**. Res.: Myrtle Grove, Sussex Co., NJ. HFA #417-Rev. Joseph Hull line. [1B, 1E, 8H, 24V, 41A, 42K]

Hull/Hall, Mary – b. 1769; m. JARED KELLEY/KELLY, 1786; b. 1764; d. 1822. Pvt., **NJ** Line. Pens.: W114. Res.: Hanover, Morris Co., NJ; poss. Springfield, (then Essex Co.) NJ. UN. (*Note:* Refs. 1B and 42K give Mary's name as Mary *Hall*; Ref. 31Z gives her name as Mary Hull. Ref. 1G names a son Jehial *Hull* Kelly, b. 1788.) [1B, 1G, 31Z, 42K]

Hull, Mary "Molly" – d/o Francis Hull and poss. _?_ Linkenfelter; m. FREDERICK HANGER Jr., 1785; b. 1755; d. 1812 (1813). Ens. [3rd Lt.], **VA**. Res.: poss. Augusta Co., VA. #3-12-P. [1B, 5P, 24V, 42K]

Hull, Mrs. Mary Ann (Kasson) – b. 1768; d. 1837; widow of Dr. Amzi Hull, HFA #335-Richard Hull line; m. (2) GIDEON LEAVENWORTH, 1800; b. 1751; d. 1816; he m. (1) Sarah Ward, 1779. Capt., **CT**. Res.: Huntington, poss. New Haven Co., CT; Woodbridge, New Haven Co., CT. *Note:* This Gideon Leavenworth does not appear in Ref. 42K, which may indicate that the DAR has closed this line. [1B, 1E, 24V, 25F, 25I, 43I]

Hull, Mary Magdalena – b. 1763; d. 1840; d/o Peter Thomas Hull/Holl/Hohl Sr. and Susanna Margaretha Dieffenbach/Diefenbach; m. ABRAHAM BURNER, 1780; b. 1757; d. 1827. Pvt., **VA**. Pens.: W24693. Res.: Shenandoah Co., VA; Pendleton Co., VA (now WV); Randolph Co., VA (now WV), Pocahontas Co., VA (now WV). #2-7-P. [1B, 1G, 5P, 24V, 25B, 30Y, 42H, 42K]

Hull, Massie – b. ca. 1770; d. 1836; m. JOHN RARDIN/REARDON; b. 1754; d. 1835. Pvt., **VA** or **PA**. Pens.: S4064. Res.: Harris Ferry, PA; poss. Rostraver Twp., Westmoreland Co., PA; near Pittsburgh, Elizabeth Twp., Allegheny Co., PA; poss. Washington Co., PA; Campbell & Pendleton Co., KY (*Note:* The Westmoreland and Washington Cos., PA locations may be for another related John Rardin, since these locations are not cited in John Rardin's pension record). UN. [1B, 1D, 1G, 3E, 6H, 24V, 26A, 38F, 42K, 45V]

Hull, Mehitable – bap. 1754 (1752); d. 1812 (1793); d/o Joseph Hull Sr. and Sybil/Sibylla/Syble Coe; m. ITHAMAR PARSONS Jr., 1772; b. 1750; d. 1828. Patriotic Service, **CT**. Res.: Durham, New Haven (now Middlesex) Co., CT; New Hartford, Oneida Co., NY. HFA #279-Geo. Hull line. [1B, 1E, 15L, 24V, 25A, 42K]

Hull, Mercy – ca. 1731; d. 1758; poss. d/o Abijah Hull and Abigail Harger; m. PHILOSEBIUS TREAT, 1755; bap. 1727; d. 1798; he m. (2) Elizabeth Baldwin, (3) Mrs. Sarah (Atwater) Alling. Patriotic Service, **CT**. Res.: Milford, New Haven Co., CT; Watertown, Litchfield Co., CT. Might be HFA #199-Richard Hull line. *Note:* Mercy Hull died before the Revolutionary War began. [1B, 1E, 24V, 25C, 25R, 42K]

Hull, Mercy – b. 1734; d. 1777; d/o Judge Joseph Hull and Susanna Stelle; m. RICHARD HUNT Sr.; b. 1720; d. 1819; he m. (1) __?__. Pvt., **NJ**. Res.: Hardwick Twp., Sussex Co., NJ. HFA #441-Rev. Joseph Hull line. [1B, 1E, 8H, 24V, 25U, 34P, 41A, 42K]

Hull, Molly – *See* Hull, Mary "Molly" – VA.

P

Hull, Patience – 1762 (1764); d. 1837; m. FELIX CURTIS; b. 1761; d. 1828. Pvt., **CT**. Pens.: S43429. Res.: poss. CT; Warren, Herkimer Co., NY; Freetown, Cortland Co., NY. UN. [1B, 1D, 1G, 24V, 25B, 42K]

Hull, Phoebe/Phebe – b. 1758; d. 1793; d/o George Hull and Phebe Pratt; m. TIMOTHY TEEL/TEAL, 1781; b. 1754; d. 1820; he m. (2) Dorothy (Alcott) Foote. Pvt., **CT**. Res.: poss. Clinton, New Haven (now Middlesex) Co., CT; Manlius, Onondaga Co., NY. HFA #267-Geo. Hull line. [1B, 1E, 24V, 25Q, 42K]

Hull, Phoebe Anistasia/Anise – b. 1768; d. 1815; d/o Peter Thomas Hull/Holl/Hohl Sr. and Susanna Margaretha Dieffenbach/Diefenbach; m. JOHN YEAGER; b. 1762; d. 1833. Pvt., **VA**. Res.: Augusta Co., VA. #2-15-P. [1B, 5P, 24V, 42K]

Hull, Polly – *See* Hull, Mary "Polly" – NJ.

R

Hull, Rebecca – b. 1756; d. 1802; d/o Ebenezer Hull and Lydia Dunbar; m. BISHOP DODD; b. 1754–55 (1752); d. 1826; he m. (2) Mrs. Rebecca (Gilbert) Hotchkiss, (3) __?__. Pvt., **CT**. Pens.: S37894. Res.: New Haven Co., CT. HFA #109e-Richard Hull line. [1B, 1D, 1E, 1G, 5Q, 24V, 25B, 42K]

Hull, Rebina – b. ca. 1738; d. 1817; m. BENJAMIN POST, 1776; b. ca. 1741; d. 1825; m. (1) Deborah Chapman, 1770. Cpl., **CT**. Res.: Westbrook, New Haven Co., & Saybrook, New London Co. (now both in Middlesex Co.), CT. UN. [39W]

Hull, Rhoda – b. 1771; d. 1855 or after; d/o Stephen Hull of Bennington, VT; m. JOHN THOMPSON, 1788; b. 1758 (1761); d. 1841. Pvt., **NY**. Pens.: W18138. BLWt 7301-160-55. Res.: Bennington, Bennington Co., VT; Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., NY. UN. *Note:* Rhoda Hull had sisters Hannah White, b. 1763, and Mary Loop. *See also* Hannah Hull who m. David White, CT. UN. [1B, 1G, 24V, 25K, 38F, 42K]

Hull, Ruhamah – b. 1747; d. 1823; d/o Stephen Hull and Hannah Elizabeth Wakeman; m. DAVID SMITH, 1776; b. 1751; d. 1838. Lt., **NY**. Pens.: S23922. Ruhamah m. (1) Thomas Rockwell, 1767. Res.: poss. Redding, Fairfield Co., CT; Salem, Westchester Co., NY; Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., CT. HFA #401-Geo. Hull line. [1B, 1D, 1E, 1G, 2K, 24V, 26G, 38F, 42K]

Hull, Ruth – b. 1750/1; d/o Jehiel Hull and Ruth Phelps; poss. m. ISAAC BUTLER [HFA, Ref. 1E], but Ref. 44N states that she m. __?__ Wells. Isaac Butler, b. 1752; d. 1833; he also m. (2) Hannah Hull, 1775 & (3) Mrs. Statyra/Statia/Statira (Hull) Knapp, after 1819; both daus. of Jehiel Hull, HFA #98-Geo. Hull line, and sisters of Ruth Hull. Pvt., **CT**. Pens.: S39257. Res.: Litchfield Co., CT. *See also* Hannah & Statyra/Statia/Statira Hull. HFA #295a-Geo. Hull line. [1E, 1G, 8R, 25B, 38R, 38U, 41A, 42K, 44N]

Hull, Ruth – b. ca. 1763–65; d. 1855 or after; m. BENJAMIN WINCHESTER, 1785; d. 1832. **VT** Line. Pens.: W18355. BLWt: 7441-160-55. Res.: Halifax (and poss. Vernon), Windham Co., VT. UN. [1G, 38F]

Hull, Ruth – b. 1763; d. 1841; d/o Benjamin Hull and Ann Duer; m. CALEB HOPKINS, 1782; b. 1759; d. 1824. Lt., **NJ**. Pens.: R5213. Res.: England (applies only to Caleb Hopkins); Sussex Co., NJ; Jerseytown, Columbia Co., PA; Angelica, Allegany Co., NY. HFA #421-Rev. Joseph Hull line. [1B, 1E, 1G, 7G, 24V, 31Z, 39H, 42K]

S

Holl, Sarah – m. ROBERT COLTMAN; b. 1739; d. 1816. Capt., **PA**. Res.: England (prob. applies only to Robert Coltman); poss. PA. UN, but probably G/D/S line. [1B, 24V, 42K]

Hull, Sarah – m. WILLIAM BUTLER, 1778; b. 1752; d. 1839. Pvt., **CT**. Pens.: S12360. Res.: Saybrook, New London Co., Middletown, Hartford Co., & Durham, New Haven Co. (now all in Middlesex Co.), CT. UN. [1B, 1E, 1G, 24V, 25B, 42K]

Hull, Sarah – b. 1725; d. 1754; d/o Ens. Caleb Hull and Mercy Benham; m. REUBEN ATWATER, 1752; b. 1728; d. 1801; he m. (2) HFA #202-Richard Hull line, Mary Russell, 1755. Maj., **CT**. Res.: Cheshire, New Haven Co., CT; poss. Wallingford, New Haven Co., CT; Blandford, Hampden Co., MA (res. of Reuben, only). HFA #186-Richard Hull line. *Note:* Sarah Hull died before the Revolutionary War began. [1B, 1D, 1E, 4L, 4Z, 5Q, 12I, 24V, 34Q, 41A, 42K]

Hull, Sarah – b. 1725; d. 1794; d/o Josiah Hull and Elizabeth __?__; m. NATHAN GRISWOLD, 1745; b. 1719; d. 1791. Capt., **CT**. Res.: Killingworth, New London (now Middlesex) Co., CT. HFA #82-Geo. Hull line. [1B, 1E, 12Z, 16J, 24V, 42K, 44T]

Hull, Sarah – b. 1726; d. 1770; d/o Eliphalet Hull and Sarah Barlow; m. EBENEZER BRADLEY, ca. 1743; b. 1723; d. 1782 (1786); he m. (2) Mary Burr, 1773. Pvt., **CT**. Res.: Greenfield, Fairfield Co., CT. HFA #224-Geo. Hull line. *Note:* Sarah Hull died before the Revolutionary War began. [1B, 1E, 2K, 13Q, 24V, 42K, 46C]

Hull, Sarah – b. 1726; d. 1808; d/o Capt. Joseph Hull and Sarah __?__ (*not* Sarah Bennett as given in HFA); m. Rev. MARK LEAVENWORTH, 1750; b. 1711; d. 1797; he m. (1) Ruth Peck, 1739/40. Patriotic Service, **CT**. Res.: Waterbury, New Haven Co., CT. HFA #181-Richard Hull line. [1B, 1E, 2K, 24V, 25I, 29R, 41A, 42K]

Hull, Sarah – b. 1738; d. 1796; m. STEPHEN WILLCOCKS/WILCOX, 1763; b. 1740; d. 1823; he m. (2) Sarah Davis, 1797. Rank not known, **CT**, Capt. John Williams' Co. Res.: Killingworth, New London Co. (now Clinton, Middlesex Co.), CT. Probable d/o George Hull and Hannah Pratt, HFA #34-Geo. Hull line. [1E, 13V, 31P, 31Q, 31U, 32D, 41A, 45F]

Hull, Sarah – b. 1738; d. 1769; d/o Capt. Samuel Hull and Sarah Hall; m. JOSEPH NEWTON, 1755; b. 1730 (1731); d. 1797; he m. (2) Esther Sperry, 1770. Lt., **CT**. Res.: Cheshire, New Haven Co., CT. HFA #233-Richard Hull line. *Note:* Sarah Hull died before the Revolutionary War began. [1B, 1D, 1E, 5Q, 24G, 24V, 41N, 42K]

Hull, Sarah – b. 1745; d. 1804; d/o Cornelius Hull and Abigail Rumsey; m. DAVID ALLEN Jr., 1768; b. 1743; d. 1812; he m. (2) Martha __?__. Lt., Patriotic Service, **CT**. Res.: Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT. HFA #201-Geo. Hull line. [1B, 1E, 2K, 24V, 42K, 46C]

Hull, Sarah – b. 1765; d/o John Hull and Lois Beadles; m. SAMUEL WOLCOTT, 1784; b. 1760; d. 1840. **CT** & **RI** Lines. Pens.: R11765. Res.: Cheshire & Wallingford, New Haven Co., CT; Lexington, Greene Co., NY. HFA #530-Richard Hull line. [1E, 38F]

Hull, Sarah – poss. d/o James Hull and Deborah Burnham; m. EDMUND RAWSON, 1770; b. 1752; d. 1823. Pvt., **MA**. Res.: Uxbridge, Worcester Co., MA; Wilna, Jefferson Co., NY; Montague, Franklin Co., MA. UN, but might be HFA #488-Rev. Joseph Hull line. See also Mary Hull, m. Joel Rawson. [1B, 1D, 1E, 24V, 26L, 26M, 42K]

Hull, Sarah – b. 1768; d. 1834; poss. m. JEREMIAH DAUCHY, 1787; b. 1755; d. 1823; he m. (1) Elizabeth Selleck, 1780. Pvt., **MA**. Res.: Salisbury, Litchfield Co., CT; Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., CT; New Albany, Floyd Co., IN. Might be d/o Jonathan Hull Sr. and Susannah __?__, HFA #109-Geo. Hull line. *Note:* Ref. 32G identifies this Sarah Hull as the d/o John Hull, HFA #89-Richard Hull line, but this is believed to be in error because the above Sarah was born in 1768 and the HFA #89 John Hull died in 1762. [1B, 1D, 1E, 13G, 22L, 24V, 32G, 42K]

Hull, Sarah – b. 1739; d. after 1771; d/o Jabez Hull and Mary Thorpe; m. NATHAN ROCKWELL, 1762; b. 1737 (1736); d. 1803; he m. (2) Martha Mead. Pvt., **NY**. Res.: Westport & Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., CT; South Salem, Westchester Co., NY. HFA #239-Geo. Hull line. [1B, 1E, 13G, 32E, 42K]

Hull, Sarah – b. 1749; d. after 1784; d/o Capt. Robert Hull and Thankful Ball; m. CORNWALL SANDS, 1767; b. 1739; d. 1793. Pvt., Patriotic Service, **NY**. Res.: Jamestown, Newport Co., RI; Hempstead, Queens Co. & Cornwall, Orange Co., NY. *Note:* One source states that *Cornell* Sands m. *Elizabeth* Hull [Ref. 26P]. HFA #619-Rev. Joseph Hull line. [1B, 1E, 24V, 26P, 26V, 42K]

Hull, Sarah – b. 1774; d. 1866; d/o Eliphalet Hull and Huldah Patchen; m. CYRUS BUELL, 1791; b. 1765 (1761); d. 1835. Rank not known, **NY**. Captured and taken to Canada. Pens.: W24690. BLWt: 18364-160-55. Res.: Albany (now Kingsbury), Washington Co., NY; Ft. Edward & Ft. Ann, Washington Co., NY; Great Bend, Jefferson Co., NY; Unadilla, Montgomery (now Otsego) Co., NY; Genesee Co., NY; Ballston, Saratoga Co., NY; Benton, Yates Co., NY. HFA #1405-Geo. Hull line. [1E, 1G, 4U, 24M, 25B, 31S, 31X]

Hull, Sarah – d. by 1749; m. JEREMIAH DUNN, 1733/34; b. 1712; d. 1794; he m. (2) Mrs. Margaret (Moores) Carman. Pvt., **NJ**. Res.: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ. D/o Ens. Benjamin Hull and Sarah Drake, HFA #59-Rev. Joseph Hull line. *Note:* Sarah Hull died before the Revolutionary War began. [1B, 1D, 1E, 5U, 9E, 24V, 25E, 42K]

Hull, Sarah – b. 1719; d. 1804; m. HEZEKIAH SMITH Sr., ca. 1743; b. 1714 (1712); d. 1801. Pvt., Patriotic Service, **NJ**. Res.: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ; poss. Bridgewater, Somerset Co., NJ. *Note:* Keifer genealogy [Ref. 25G] identifies this woman as HFA #264-Rev. Joseph Hull line, but this HFA #264 Sarah Hull's family was not in NJ. UN. [1B, 1E, 2X, 9E, 24V, 25G, 41A, 42K]

Hull, Sarah – m. ZEBULON SUTTON; b. 1752; d. 1840. Pvt., **NJ**. Pens.: S16265. Res.: Morris Co. and Somerset Co., NJ; Washington Co., PA; Knox Co., OH. UN, but d/o Geo. Hull Sr., who left an 1808 will in Morris Co., NJ; poss. D/G line. Sister of Rev. War NJ George Hull Jr. who m. Abigail Hudson. [1B, 24V, 29I, 29K, 38F, 42K]

Hull, Sarah Duer (*Note:* Duer is Sarah's middle name) – b. 1754; d. 1824; d/o Benjamin Hull and Ann Duer; m. JOHN KAYS, 1772; b. 1739; d. 1829. Lt., **NJ**. Res.: Scotland (John Kays only); Augusta, Newton, and Lafayette, Sussex Co., NJ. *Note:* HFA states that this Sarah Duer Hull m. *Thomas* Kays, which is thought to be in error. HFA #416-Rev. Joseph Hull line. [1B, 1D, 1E, 2X, 8H, 24V, 26I, 38E, 41A, 42K, 43Z, 44D, 44E, 44F, 44G, 44H, 44I, 44J, 45E]

Hull, Sarah – b. 1747; d. 1827; d/o Richard Hull and Elizabeth Gaskins; m. CHARLES LEE; b. 1744; d. 1785. Capt., Patriotic Service, **VA**. Res.: Northumberland Co., VA. #22-N. [1B, 3R, 24V, 42A, 42K]

Hull, Statyra/Statia/Statira – b. 1759; d. 1830; d/o Jehiel Hull and Ruth Phelps; m. (1) ELEAZER KNAPP, 1774; b. 1746/7; d. 1819. Pvt., **CT**. Pens.: S40906. Statyra/Statia/Statira Hull m. (2) ISAAC BUTLER, after 1819; b. 1752; d. 1833. Isaac Butler m. poss. (1) Ruth Hull (not verified); m. (2) Hannah Hull, 1775; both daus. of Jehiel Hull, HFA #98-Geo. Hull line, and sisters of Statyra/Statia/Statira Hull. Pvt., CT. Pens.: S39257. Res.: Litchfield Co., CT; Franklin Co., VT. *See also* Hannah & Ruth Hull. HFA #295c-Geo. Hull line. [1E, 1G, 8R, 12X, 25B, 38R, 38U, 41A, 42K]

Hull, Susan – d. bef. 1789; m. JOHN LOUGEE Jr., ca. 1762; b. ca. 1719; d. ca. 1813; he m. (1) Molly Leavitt, ca. 1744, m. (3) Mrs. Judith Beale, wid. of __?__ Jackson, Thomas Chattle, and Thomas Beale, 1789. Pvt., **NH**. Res.: Exeter, Rockingham Co., NH; Gilmanton, Belknap Co., NH. UN. *Note:* This John Lougee does not appear in Ref. 42K, which may indicate that the DAR has closed this line. [1B, 24V, 25J, 26K, 31W, 35Y]

Hull, Susannah – b. 1771; m. (2) Amos Foot, 1833; m. (1) BENJAMIN JOHNSON, 1791; b. 1762; d. 1828. Sgt., **CT**. Pens.: W7299. Res.: prob. CT; New Lebanon Springs, Columbia Co., NY; Burton, Geauga Co., OH. UN. [1B, 1G, 24V, 31Z, 41A, 42K]

U

Hull, Ursula – b. 1760; d. 1822; d/o Lt. Andrew Hull and Lowly/Lole Cook; m. JASON HOTCHKISS; b. 1759; d. 1816. Pvt., **CT**. Res.: poss. Cheshire, New Haven Co., CT. HFA #410-Richard Hull line. [1B, 1E, 5Q, 24K, 42K]

Z

Hull, Zada – b. 1767; d. 1856; d/o Lt. Abner Hull and Hannah Hill; m. SOLOMON LeBARRON, 1800; b. 1766; d. 1839. **CT** Line. Pens.: W9126. BLWt: 27673-160-55. Res.: Killingworth, New London (now Middlesex) Co., CT. HFA #342-Geo. Hull line. [1E, 1G, 13A, 12Z, 31Z, 34D]

LIST OF REVOLUTIONARY WAR HUSBANDS OF HULL WOMEN

The following information, *when known*, is listed in this order for each person:

(1) **name of Revolutionary War husband of Hull woman**

(2) **colony/state(s) from which Revolutionary War Hull husband served or in which he lived** Appears in boldface.

(3) **name of Hull woman** Hull widows are also included in this index; their maiden names appear within parentheses.

(4) **Hull woman's identification**

HFA #-George (Geo.) Hull line
HFA #-Rev. Joseph Hull line
HFA #-Richard Hull line
#-P – Augusta Co., VA German Peter Thos. Hull/Holl/Hohl Sr. line
#-N – Northumberland Co., VA line
D/G – Dutch/German line
G/D/S – German/Dutch/Swiss line
UN – Unidentified Hull line

See #10 in the Hull Women Married to Revolutionary War Veterans and Patriots section on page 168 for a full explanation of identification numbering system used for the Revolutionary War Hull woman.

A

Allen, David Jr. – CT – m. Sarah Hull, HFA #201-Geo. Hull line.

Arbogast, Adam – VA – m. Margaret Hull, #2-11-P.

Archer, Benjamin – MA – m. Mrs. Debora(h) (Burnham?) Hull, poss. wid. of James Hull, HFA #200-Rev. Joseph Hull line.

Atwater, Reuben – CT – m. Sarah Hull, HFA #186-Richard Hull line.

B

Banks, Joseph – CT – m. Eleanor/Ellen Hull, HFA #566-Geo. Hull line.

Beecher, Jonathan – CT – m. Lois Hull, HFA #106b-Richard Hull line.

Bixby, Jonathan – NY – m. Martha Hull, HFA #151-Geo. Hull line.

Blackford, Anthony – NJ – m. Huldah Hull, UN (prob. Geo. Hull line).

Blackman, Zachariah II – CT – m. Esther Hull, HFA #198-Richard Hull line.

Blackwell, Joseph – VA – m. Mrs. Anne (Eustace) Hull, wid. of Edwin Hull, #27-N.

Blakeslee, Asa – CT – m. Lois Hull, d/o Samuel Hull, HFA #90-Richard Hull line.

Blount, Stephen – SC – m. (1) Mrs. Judith (Hull) Brown Fitzgerald, UN; (2) Eliza Hull, UN.

Bradley, Ebenezer – CT – m. Sarah Hull, HFA #224-Geo. Hull line.

Bradley, Seth – CT – m. Eunice Hull, HFA #197-Geo. Hull line.

Bray, Asa – CT – m. Hannah Hull, HFA #268-Richard Hull line.

Buell, Cyrus – NY – m. Sarah Hull, HFA #1405-Geo. Hull line.

Burner, Abraham – VA – m. Mary Magdalena Hull, #2-7-P.

Burr, Stephen – CT – m. Elizabeth Hull, HFA #63-Geo. Hull line.

Butler, Isaac – CT – m. (1) poss. Ruth Hull; (2) Hannah Hull; (3) Mrs. Statyra/Statia/Statira (Hull) Knapp; all daus. of Jehiel Hull, HFA #98-Geo. Hull line.

Butler, Josiah Sr. – CT – m. Hannah Hull, UN.

Butler, William – CT – m. Sarah Hull, UN.

C

Chapman, Levi – CT – m. Elizabeth Hull, HFA #276-Geo. Hull line.

Clark, Amasa – CT – m. Lydia (Hull) Judson, HFA #447-Richard Hull line.

Coltman, Robert – PA – m. Sarah Holl, UN (prob. G/D/S line).

Covert, Isaac II – PA – m. Isabella Hull, UN.

Curtis, Felix – CT – m. Patience Hull, UN.

Curtis, Jotham – CT – m. Mrs. Esther (Merriam) Hull, wid. of Dr. Benjamin Hull, HFA #243-Richard Hull line.

D

Dauchy, Jeremiah – MA – poss. m. Sarah Hull, poss. d/o Jonathan Hull Sr., HFA #109-Geo. Hull line.

Dewey, Darius – CT – m. Mary Hull, UN.

Dickinson, Joseph – NC – m. Anna Hull, UN.

Dimmick, Solomon – CT – m. Mrs. Electa (Bird) Hull, wid. of Giles Hull, prob. grandson of HFA #44-Geo. Hull line.

Dodd, Bishop – CT – m. Rebecca Hull, HFA #109e-Richard Hull line.

Douglas, Israel – CT – m. Abigail Hull, UN.

Dunn, Jeremiah – NJ – m. Sarah Hull, d/o Benjamin Hull, HFA #59-Rev. Joseph Hull line.

F

Fancher, Ithiel – CT – m. Mary Hull, UN (poss. HFA #288-Richard Hull line).

Francis, Roswell – CT – m. Ann Hull, HFA #292-Geo. Hull line.

G

Gaskins, Thomas IV – VA – m. Hannah Hull, #23-N.

Gaylord, Elijah – CT – m. Annah Hull, HFA #142-Richard Hull line.

Goodyear, Theophilus Jr. – CT – m. Eleanor/Ellen Hull, HFA #476-Geo. Hull line.

Graves, Sylvanus – CT – m. Lydia (Hull) Griswold, HFA #117-Geo. Hull line.

Griswold, Nathan – CT – m. Sarah Hull, HFA #82-Geo. Hull line.

H

Hanger, Frederick Jr. – VA – m. Mary "Molly" Hull, #3-12-P.

Harbert, Edward – VA – m. Elizabeth Hull, d/o HFA #402-Rev. Joseph Hull line.

Hawkins, Isaac – NY – m. Elizabeth Hull, UN.

Hazard, Carder – RI – m. Alice Hull, HFA #616-Rev. Joseph Hull line.

Hill, James Jr. – CT – m. Eleanor Hull, HFA #250-Geo. Hull line.

Hitchcock, Eliakim – CT – m. Lowly Hull, HFA #406-Richard Hull line.

Hopkins, Caleb – NJ – m. Ruth Hull, HFA #421-Rev. Joseph Hull line.

Hosford, Dr. Aaron – CT – m. Esther Hull, UN.

Hotchkiss, Jason – CT – m. Ursula Hull, HFA #410-Richard Hull line.

Hunt, Richard Sr. – NJ – m. Mercy Hull, HFA #441-Rev. Joseph Hull line.

I

Ives, Abraham – VT – m. Eunice Hull, d/o Samuel Hull, HFA #90-Richard Hull line.

J

Jackson, Ephraim – CT – m. Martha Hull, HFA #425-Geo. Hull line.

Johnson, Benjamin – CT – m. Susannah Hull, UN.

Johnson, Ebenezer – CT – m. Elizabeth Hull, UN.

Judson, Joseph – CT – m. Lydia Hull, HFA #447-Richard Hull line.

K

Kays, John – NJ – m. Sarah Duer Hull, HFA #416-Rev. Joseph Hull line.

Keeler, Jeremiah – CT – m. Huldah Hull, HFA #422-Geo. Hull line.

Keeler, Philip – CT – m. Hannah Hull, HFA #421-Geo. Hull line.

Kelley/Kelly, Jared – NJ – m. Mary Hull/Hall, UN.

King, Constant Victor – NJ – m. Adah Hull, HFA #479a-Rev. Joseph Hull line.

Knapp, Eleazer – CT – m. Statyra/Statia/Statira Hull, HFA #295c-Geo. Hull line.

L

Leach, Abner – NJ – m. Mary Hull, UN (poss. D/G line).

Leavenworth, Gideon – CT – m. Mrs. Mary Ann (Kasson) Hull, wid. of Amzi Hull, HFA #335-Richard Hull line.

Leavenworth, Rev. Mark – CT – m. Sarah Hull, HFA #181-Richard Hull line.

LeBarron, Solomon – CT – m. Zada Hull, HFA #342-Geo. Hull line.

Lee, Charles – VA – m. Sarah Hull, #22-N.

Lewis, Nathaniel – CT – m. Elizabeth Hull, HFA #521-Rev. Joseph Hull line.

Lockwood, Solomon – CT – m. Abigail Hull, HFA #628-Rev. Joseph Hull line.

Loree, Job Jr. – NJ – m. Elizabeth Hull, UN.

Lougee, John Jr. – NH – m. Susan Hull, UN.

M

Morris, Moses – NJ – m. Mary "Polly" Hull, HFA #417-Rev. Joseph Hull line.

Murray, Johnathan – CT – m. Abigail Hull, HFA #257-Geo. Hull line.

N

Newton, Joseph – CT – m. Sarah Hull, HFA #233-Richard Hull line.

Norton, Dr. Gould Gift – CT – m. Mrs. Martha (Hitchcock) Hull, wid. of Amos Hull, HFA #228-Richard Hull line.

O

Osborn(e), Daniel – NY – m. Abigail Hull, UN.

P

Parsons, Ithamar Jr. – CT – m. Mehitable Hull, HFA #279-Geo. Hull line.

Patch, Jonathan – MA – m. Anne "Annie" Hull, 1663 immig. Isaac Hull line.

Patterson, James – PA – m. Anna Elizabeth Hull, #2-8-P.

Peck, Charles – CT – m. Hannah Hull, HFA #242-Richard Hull line.

Post, Benjamin – CT – m. Rebina Hull, UN.

Post, Simeon – CT – m. Mary Hull, UN.

Pridmore, John – NJ – m. Mary Hull, UN.

R

Rardin/Reardon, Henry – PA – m. Elizabeth Hull, UN.

Rardin/Reardon, John – VA – m. Massie Hull, UN.

Rawson, Edmund – MA – m. Sarah Hull, poss. HFA #488-Rev. Joseph Hull line.

Rawson, Joel – MA – m. Mary Hull, poss. HFA #484-Rev. Joseph Hull line.

Reardon – *See* Rardin/Reardon.

Redfield, James – CT – m. Mary (Hull) Jennings, HFA #229-Geo. Hull line.

Rice – *See* Royce/Rice.

Robards – *See* Roberts/Robards.

Roberts/Robards, Abiel/Abial – CT – m. Martha Hull, HFA #129-Richard Hull line.

Rockwell, Nathan – NY – m. Sarah Hull, HFA #239-Geo. Hull line.

Royce/Rice, Jacob – CT – m. Anna Hull, HFA #283-Richard Hull line.

S

Sands, Cornwall – NY – m. Sarah Hull, HFA #619-Rev. Joseph Hull line.

Sanford, Daniel – **CT** – m. Esther Hull, HFA #191-Geo. Hull line.

Seward/Seaward, Samuel – **CT** – m. Abigail Hull, HFA #103-Geo. Hull line.

Sherwood, Benjamin – **CT** – m. Anna Hull, HFA #418-Geo. Hull line.

Smith, David – **NY** – m. Ruhamah (Hull) Rockwell, HFA #401-Geo. Hull line.

Smith, David – **PA** – m. Keziah Hull, UN.

Smith, Hezekiah Sr. – **NJ** – m. Sarah Hull, UN.

Southard, Abraham – **NJ** – m. Elizabeth Hull, UN.

Spencer, Truman – **NY** – m. Martha (Hull) Wheeler, HFA #1406-Geo. Hull line.

Stevens, Parker – **MA** – m. Concurrence Hull, HFA #106-Geo. Hull line.

Stratton, Cornelius – **CT** – m. Abigail Hull, HFA #200-Geo. Hull line.

Sutton, Zebulon – **NJ** – m. Sarah Hull, UN (poss. D/G line).

T

Teal – *See* Teel/Teal.

Teel/Teal, Timothy – **CT** – m. Phoebe/Phebe Hull, HFA #267-Geo. Hull line.

Thompson, John – **NY** – m. Rhoda Hull, UN.

Tracy, Hezekiah – **VT** – m. Mrs. Hannah (_?_) Hull, UN.

Treat, Philosebius – **CT** – m. Mercy Hull, poss. HFA #199-Richard Hull line.

Tuttle, Lucius – **CT** – m. Hannah Hull, HFA #407-Richard Hull line.

U

Underwood, Judge Benjamin – **RI** – m. Mary Hull, HFA #318-Rev. Joseph Hull line.

W

Weltzheimer, Philip Jr. – **PA** – m. Catherine Hull, UN (prob. G/D/S line).

Whaley/Whalay, Edward – **DE** – m. Elizabeth Hull, UN.

White, David – **CT** – m. Hannah Hull, UN.

Wilcox, Abel – **CT** – m. Mary Hull, HFA #110-Geo. Hull line.

Wiley, Samuel – **MA** – m. Elizabeth Hull, UN.

Willcocks/Wilcox, Stephen – **CT** – m. Sarah Hull (prob. d/o George Hull, HFA #34-Geo. Hull line).

Wilson, Jesse – **NH** – m. Mary Hull, UN.

Winchester, Benjamin – **VT** – m. Ruth Hull, UN.

Wolcott, Samuel – **CT** & **RI** – m. Sarah Hull, HFA #530-Richard Hull line.

Wooster, John – **CT** – m. Eunice Hull, HFA #179-Richard Hull line.

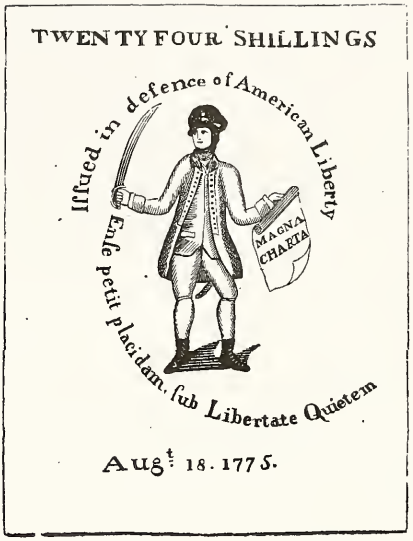
Y

Yeager, John – **VA** – m. Phoebe Anistasia/Anise Hull, #2-15-P.

Part VI

☆☆☆

References



FACSIMILE REVERSE OF MASSACHUSETTS TREASURY NOTE

The Revolution of the United States was the result of a mature and reflecting preference for freedom, not of a vague or ill-defined craving for independence. It contracted no alliance with the turbulent passions of anarchy, but its course was marked, on the contrary, by a love of order and law.

—Alexis de Tocqueville, *Democracy in America*

The historian writing, reading, engages in an act of criticism; for he is ever appraising the evidence. Who fails as critic fails also as creator. Composition, like criticism, is a continuing process—the literary record of an encounter with the evidence.

—Oscar Handlin, *Truth in History*

PART VI

REFERENCES

The following bibliography contains a listing of 1,191 references used in the compilation of this book; these references include both primary and secondary resources. Each source is designated by a combination number–capital letter code, corresponding to that found in brackets following each entry in Parts I, II, and V.

Many secondary sources are listed in order to supply as complete a list of references as possible for the service of each Revolutionary War veteran. Where such sources contain known errors or inaccuracies, corrections have been made and so noted. These notations of error apply solely to the material extracted for this compilation, not to other portions of the cited reference.

It is important that the reader and researcher use caution in accepting information from secondary sources, and examine original records whenever possible. For more complete information, the National Archives service, pension, and bounty land warrant applications should be consulted. However, individual testimonies contained in pension records are subject to error. A pension date, as given, can refer to the date of application, the date the pension was granted, or even to the date of the Pension Act itself. Clerical errors in transcriptions or in the recording of original documents are always possible, and can only be dealt with by using practical judgment combined with a knowledge of the situation involved.

The compiler has a direct copy or abstract of all sources listed in this bibliography. These references will eventually be placed in a major public archives or library.

The references preceded by an asterisk (*) are those which give the more reliable and documented information, although not all may be regarded as primary sources.

★ ★ ★ ★ ★

*1A. National Genealogical Society. *Index of Revolutionary War Pension Applications in the National Archives.* Washington, DC: National Genealogical Society, 1976, pp. 25, 234, 280, 307, 350.

1B. NSDAR, *DAR Patriot Index.* Washington, DC: by the society, 1966, Vol. I, pp. 17, 49, 63, 68, 106–107, 146, 158, 170, 177, 190, 192, 194, 196, 200, 207, 263, 281, 337, 344, 353–354, 370–371, 377, 381, 388, 405–406, 424–425, 500, 523, 543, 548, 557, 559, 577, 605, 626, 633, 661, 675, 685–686, 729, 744, 750. [has significant errors]

NSDAR, *The Third Supplement to the DAR Patriot Index.* Washington, DC: by the society, 1976, pp. 26–27. [has errors]

NSDAR, *DAR Patriot Index.* Washington: by the society, 1979, Vol. II, pp. 70, 104, 109–110, 159, 184. [has errors]

NSDAR, *The 1982 Supplement to the DAR Patriot Index.* Washington, DC: by the society, 1982, pp. 23, 130.

NSDAR, *DAR Patriot Index, An Index to the Spouses of the DAR Patriots.* Washington, DC: by the society, 1986, Vol. III, pp. 354, 371–372. [Vol. III, 1986 is also given in Reference 24V]

*1C. NSDAR, *Pierce's Register: Register of the Certificates Issued by John Pierce, Esquire, Paymaster General and Commissioner of Army Accounts for the United States, to Officers and Soldiers of the Continental Army Under Act of July 4, 1783,* Seventeenth Report. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976, pp. 6–9, 262.

1D. NSDAR, *Index of the Rolls of Honor (Ancestor's Index) in the Lineage Books of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution,* Vols. 1–80, pp. 196, 210; Vols. 81–160, pp. 196, 200. Baltimore: Ge-

nealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1972. Index to volumes of *DAR Lineage Book*, Washington, DC: by the society, 1897–1938. [Has errors.]

1E. Weygant, Col. Charles H., *The Hull Family in America.* Pittsfield, MA: The Hull Family Association, 1913. [Refer to cited HFA identification no(s). for page no(s). Has significant errors.]

*__1F.__ Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers (National Archives Microfilm Publication M860 [T515], Roll 26); War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records; Record Group 93; National Archives, Washington, DC. (Index to: Compiled Service Records of Soldiers Who Served in the American Army During the Revolutionary War [National Archives, Microfilm Publication M881]; War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records; Record Group 93; National Archives, Washington, DC.) [FHL Microfilms: #1,485,000 series: #295, 315, 329, 330, 333, 335, 343, 399, 411, 452, 478, 505, 527, 534, 546, 573, 598, 617, 628, 633, 643, 644, 645, 646, 648, 649, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 659, 684, 685, 693, 698, 703, 706, 709, 712, 718, 722, 726, 729, 747, 753, 790, 807, 811, 817, 820, 824, 840, 842, 843, 847, 860, 873, 884, 901, 912, 920, 923, 925, 963, 980, 989, 996; #1,486,000 series: #000, 010, 013, 014, 025, 034, 036, 039, 044, 045, 046, 047, 053, 060, 124, 151, 164, 166, 172, 175, 186, 188, 193, 204, 215, 258, 308, 325, 338, 349, 355, 358, 364, 369, 372]

*__1G.__ Revolutionaty War Pension and Bounty Land Application Files (National Archives Microfilm Publication M804, Rolls #71, #133, #253, #256, #398, #418, #436, #437, #439, #718, #804, #825, #1054, #1227, #1324, Hull–#1363, Hull–#1364, #1419, #1420, #1463, #1486, #1540, #1587, #1957, #2012, #2209, #2257, #2376, #2430, #2541, #2552, #2578, #2613, #2670); Records of the Veterans Administration; Record Group 15, National Archives, Washington, DC.

1H. Powell, Col. Wm. H., *List of Officers of the Army of the United States from 1779 to 1900.* New York: L.R. Hamersly & Co., 1900, p. 8.

1I. Metcalf, Bryce, *Original Members and Other Officers Eligible to the Society of the Cincinnati, 1783–1938.* Strasburg, VA: Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., 1938, p. 171.

1J. Gardner, Charles K., *A Dictionary of All Officers, Who Have Been Commissioned, or Have Been Appointed and Served, in the Army of the United States....* New York: G.P. Putnam & Co., 1852, p. 240.

1K. National Society of Daughters of Founders & Patriots of America, *Founders and Patriots of America Index.* Rockville, MD: Mercury Press, Inc., 1975, pp. 119–120. (Index to: National Society of Daughters of Founders & Patriots of America, *Lineage Books*, Vol. 1, pp. 29–30; Vol. 10, pp. 216–217; Vol. 15, pp. 51–52; Vol. 16, pp. 45–46; Vol. 18, pp. 42–43; Vol. 29, p. 245; Vol. 30, p. 109; Vol. 33, pp. 126–127, 244; Vol. 34, pp. 20–21. By the society, 1910, 1921, 1924, 1927, 1928, 1952, 1955, 1968, 1972.)

1L. Peterson, Ex–Lt. Clarence Stewart, M.A., *Known Military Dead During the American Revolutionary War, 1775–1783.* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1967, p. 92.

*__1M.__ U.S. House of Representatives, *Digested Summary and Alphabetical List of Private Claims,* Vol. 2, pp. 148–150. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1970.

*__1N.__ The Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter–Day Saints, *A General Index to a Census of Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Service, 1840.* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1965, p. 173. (Index to: U.S. Department of State, *A Census of Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Service With Their Names, Ages, and Places of Residence, as Returned by the Marshals of the Several Judicial Districts, under the Act for Taking the Sixth Census.* Washington: Blair & Rives, 1841, pp. 23, 32, 45, 51, 52, 59, 61, 68, 80, 92, 99, 102, 108.)

1O. Hatcher, Patricia Law, *Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots,* Vol. 2, pp. 181–182. Dallas: Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987.

1P. Heitman, Francis B., *Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army During the War of the Revolution.* Washington, DC: The Rare Book Shop Publishing Co., Inc., 1914, pp. 11, 37, 38, 61, 82, 268, 308, 341, 602, 622.

*__1Q.__ Lowrie, Walter, and Walter S. Franklin, *American State Papers: Documents, Legislative and Executive of the Congress of the United States,* 1831, Vol. 2, pp. 20, 50, 82; 1834, Vol. 9, pp. 93, 393, 395. Washington: Duff Green, 1831; Gales & Seaton, 1834.

1R. DAR, The Colorado State Society, *Colorado DAR Member & Ancestor Index.* Littleton, CO: The Littleton Independent, 1981, p. 148. [has errors]

1S. Quarles, Benjamin, *The Negro in the American Revolution.* Chapel Hill, NC: The University of North Carolina Press, 1961, p. 153.

1T. Newman, Debra L., *List of Black Servicemen, Compiled from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records.* Washington: National Archives and Records Service, General Services Administration, 1974, pp. 5, 9, 20.

1U. Greene, Robert Ewell, *Black Courage, 1775–1783.* Washington: NSDAR, 1984, pp. 80, 100–101.

*__1V.__ U.S. War Department, *Pensioners of Revolutionary War Struck Off the Roll, 1836.* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1969, pp. 16, 26, 37, 53, 64.

1W. NSDAR, *Reports* [issued annually]. Washington: Government Printing Office, 1916, p. 213; 1918, p. 70; 1919, pp. 211–212; 1925, p. 111; 1930, p. 136; 1933, p. 91; 1934, p. 111; 1935, p. 133; 1941, p. 193; 1942, p. 214; 1943, p. 167; 1946, p. 232; 1948, p. 148; 1956, pp. 107, 274; 1957, pp. 108, 109, 187, 253, 284, 332; 1959, p. 98; 1960, pp. 131, 132; 1963, pp. 99–100; 1971, p. 89.

*__1X.__ U.S. War Department, *A Report of Names, Rank, and Line of Every Person Placed on the Pension List in Pursuance of the Act of 1818.* Baltimore: Southern Book Co., 1955, pp. 23, 160, 162, 227, 256–258, 391, 395–398, 401, 481, 511, 565. [*see* Ref. 33A which is a reprint of this book, including an index]

1Y. NSDAR, [Abstracts of] "Pension Papers" [also titled "Pension Records"], Vol. 8, p. 87; Vol. 21, *see* Ives, Charles; Vol. 38, pp. 124–126; Vol. 38 (NH), pp. 99–100, 172–178; Vol. 48, pp. 151–153; Vol. 62, p. 123; Vol. 68, p. 95; Vol. 70, p. 74; Vol. 71, p. 104; Vol. 86, p. 56; Vol. 106, pp. 48–51; Vol. 109, pp. 179–180; Vol. 119, p. 72; Vol. 132, pp. 89–91; Vol. 134, pp. 76–82; Vol. 150, p. 192; Vol. 198, p. 113; Vol. 216, pp. 98–99. Manuscripts dated 1913, 1916, 1919, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1928, 1931, 1932, 1934, 1937, 1938, 1941, 1953, 1960. [housed at the NSDAR Library, Washington, DC]

1Z. Haskell, Jessica J., "Deaths of Revolutionary Soldiers," Vol. 68, Nov 1934, p. 697; "Genealogical Department: David Hull Pension Record," Vol. 79, Aug 1945, p. 467; "Genealogical Department: Revolutionary War Soldiers Buried in Fairfield [Franklin County], Vermont," Vol. 87, Jun 1953, p. 798; "Queries," Vol 91, Aug 1957, p. 997; Kenyon, Beatrice, "Genealogical Source Material: Location of Graves of Revolutionary Soldiers," Vol. 96, May 1962, pp. 505, 506; "Genealogical Department: Fidelity Oaths 1777," Vol. 100, Jan 1966, p. 29; "Genealogical Department: Revolutionary War List of Officers and Soldiers Entitled to Lots Westward of Fort Cumberland, Allegany Co., Maryland," Apr 1966, pp. 394, 395; "Located Graves of Revolutionary Soldiers, March 1, 1977–March 1, 1978," Vol. 113, Jan 1979, p. 37; "Located Graves [of Revolutionary Soldiers]," Vol. 121, Mar 1987, p. 170. NSDAR, *Daughters of the American Revolution Magazine.* Washington, DC: by the society.

2A. Secretary of the Commonwealth, *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War.* Boston: Secretary of the Commonwealth, 1901, pp. 64, 84, 94, 99, 109, 220, 477–482, 785.

2B. _____, *Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution: Register for 1901....* Boston: by the society, 1901, pp. 46–47.

2C. Bracy, Isabel, *Records of Revolutionary War Veterans who Lived in Madison County, NY.* Interlaken, NY: Heart of the Lakes Publishing, 1988, p. 69.

2D. Johnston, Henry P., A.M., ed., *The Record of Connecticut Men in the Military and Naval Service During the War of the Revolution, 1775–1783.* Hartford: CT Adjutant General's Office, 1889, see index for page nos.

2E. Bates, Albert C., ed., *Collections of the Connecticut Historical Society,* Vols. 8, 12. Hartford: by the society, 1901, 1909, see index for page nos.

2F. Connecticut DAR, *Connecticut Revolutionary Pensioners.* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1982, pp. 81–82.

2G. New York Historical Society, "Connecticut Line – First Regiment"; "New Jersey Line – Fourth Regiment." *Collections of the New-York Historical Society for the Year 1914.* New York: by the society, 1916, pp. 52, 325, 329.

2H. Mason, Puella Follett (Hull) Mason, *A Record of the Descendants of Richard Hull of New Haven* [New Haven County], *Conn.* Milwaukee: Privately published, 1894, p. 28.

2I. Neagles, James C., *Summer Soldiers: A Survey & Index of Revolutionary War Courts–Martial.* Salt Lake City: Ancestry, Inc., 1986, pp. 105, 166.

2J. Orcutt, Samuel, and M.D. Beardsley, *The History of the Old Town of Derby* [New Haven County], *Connecticut, 1642–1880.* Springfield, MA: Springfield Printing Co., 1880, pp. 178–183, 187, 195–196, 577–590, 710, 734–735, 760, 809.

2K. Jacobus, Donald Lines, ed., *History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield* [Connecticut], Vol. 1; Vol. 2, Pts. 1, 2; Vol. 3. Fairfield, CT: The Eunice Dennie Burr Chapter, DAR, 1932, see indexes for page nos.

2L. Cropsey, Joyce MacKenzie, *Register of Revolutionary Soldiers and Patriots Buried in Litchfield County* [CT]. Canaan, NH: Phoenix Publishing, 1976, p. 62.

2M. Hedden, James S., "Roster of Graves of or Monuments to Patriots of 1775–1783 and of Soldiers of Colonial Wars in and Adjacent to New Haven County, Connecticut." New Haven, CT: Connecticut Society, SAR, 1931–1934, pp. 38, 44–45. [Manuscript housed at the Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT. Has error.]

2N. Batchellor, Albert Stillman, Litt.D., ed., *Miscellaneous Revolutionary Documents of New Hampshire.* Manchester, NH: The John B. Clarke Co., 1910, see index for page nos.

2O. Mevers, Dr. Frank C., *Composite Index to Volumes XIV–XVII (Revolutionary War Rolls) of the New Hampshire State Papers.* Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 1993, p. 146. (Index to: Hammond, Isaac W., A.M., ed., *The State of New Hampshire, Rolls of the Soldiers in the Revolutionary War,* Vols. 1–4 of War Rolls, Vols. 14–17 of the Series. Concord, NH: Parsons B. Cogswell, 1885, 1886; Manchester, NH: John B. Clarke, 1887, 1889.)

2P. Flagg, Charles A., *An Alphabetical Index of Revolutionary Pensioners Living in Maine.* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1967, p. 53.

2Q. Fisher, Carleton E., and Sue G. Fisher, *Soldiers, Sailors, and Patriots of the Revolutionary War: Maine.* Louisville, KY: NSSAR, 1982, pp. 328, 392. [has errors]

2R. Goodrich, John E., comp., ed., *The State of Vermont: Rolls of the Soldiers in the Revolutionary War, 1775–1783.* Rutland, VT: The Tuttle Co., 1904, pp. 168, 289, 449, 470.

2S. Cowell, Benjamin, *Spirit of '76 in Rhode Island....* Boston: A.J. Wright, 1850, p. 454.

2T. Kaminkow, Marion, and Jack Kaminkow, *Mariners of the American Revolution.* Baltimore: Magna Carta Book Co., 1967, p. 95.

2U. Fernow, Berthold, *New York in the Revolution,* Vol. 1. Albany, NY: Weed, Parson, & Co., 1887, see index for page nos.

Roberts, James A., Comptroller, *New York in the Revolution,* 2nd Ed. Albany, NY: Brandow Printing Co., 1898, see index for page nos.

Office of the State Comptroller, *New York in the Revolution,* Vol. 2. Albany, NY: J.B. Lyon Co., 1904, see index for page nos.

2V. Luther, Leslie L., *Moravia* [Cayuga County, New York] *and Its Past and Adjoining Townships.* Indianapolis, IN: The Frederic Luther Co., 1966, p. 492.

2W. Fleurent, Vernona Haskins, and Mary Helen Francis Haskins, *Rebels at Rest: The Revolutionary Soldiers and Their Families Buried in the Township of Durham* [Greene County], *New York.* East Durham, NY: Durham Center Museum, 1977, pp. 28–30.

2X. Stryker, William S., *Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War.* Trenton, NJ: Wm. T. Nicholson & Co., 1872, pp. 116, 217, 348, 373, 394, 396, 427, 466, 633, 638, 757, 857.

2Y. Brumbaugh, Gaius Marcus, M.S., M.D., and Margaret Roberts Hodges, *Revolutionary Records of Maryland,* Part 1. Washington, DC: Rufus H. Darby Printing Co., 1924, pp. 16, 24. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1978 repr.

2Z. Maryland Historical Society, *Archives of Maryland: Muster Rolls and Other Records of Service of Maryland Troops in the American Revolution, 1775–1783,* Vol. 18. Baltimore: Maryland Historical Society, 1900, see index for page nos.

3A. Clements, S. Eugene, and F. Edward Wright, *The Maryland Militia in the Revolutionary War.* Silver Spring, MD: Family Line Publications, 1987, pp. 179–180, 189, 217, 219, 222, 224, 231.

3B. Newman, Harry Wright, *Maryland Revolutionary Records....* Washington: privately published, 1938, pp. 68, 95.

3C. Carothers, Bettie Stirling, "9000 Men Who Signed the Oath of Allegiance and Fidelity to Maryland During the Revolution," Vol. 1, pp. 26, 59; Vol. 2, p. 28. Lutherville, MD: privately published manuscript, 1975–1978. [housed at the Denver Public Library, Denver, CO]

3D. Buckey, Mrs. William G., *Kent County, Maryland and Vicinity: List of Militia and Oaths of Allegiance, June 1775.* No pub. or date given, pp. 3, 34.

3E. Linn, John B., and Wm. H. Egle, M.D., eds.; Montgomery, Thomas Lynch, ed., *Pennsylvania Archives. 2nd Series:* Vol. 13, pp. 108, 569, 683, 718; Vol. 14, pp. 63, 544, 767–768; Vol. 15, pp. 426, 612, 695, 761, 768. *3rd Series:* Vol. 23, pp. 209, 218, 223–224, 235, 302, 322, 331, 349, 583, 674, 709, 732. *5th Series:* Vol. 2, pp. 111, 817; Vol. 3, p. 45; Vol. 4, pp. 143, 241, 290, 369, 405, 452–453, 470, 606, 713, 753; Vol. 5, pp. 118, 417, 439; Vol. 6, pp. 104, 138, 258, 475, 486, 500, 549, 618, 621; Vol. 7, pp. 33, 59, 62, 88, 94, 96, 98, 320, 469–470, 474–475, 492–494, 642, 649, 650, 989, 993–995, 1117. *6th Series:* Vol. 1, pp. 12, 59, 176, 340, 358, 438; Vol. 2, pp. 47, 48, 52, 56, 67, 69, 76, 77, 152, 164, 172, 174, 202, 256, 643, 648, 760, 812, 814; Vol. 6, p. 229. Harrisburg: Secretary of the Commonwealth, 1896, 1897, 1906, 1907. [see indexes for given names of Hulls]

3F. Jordan, John W., LL.D., ed., *Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania,* Vol. 2. New York, Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Co., 1911, pp. 961–962.

3G. Burgess, Louis A., comp., ed., *Virginia Soldiers of 1776,* Vol. 1, p. 79; Vol. 2, p. 830. Richmond, VA: Richmond Press, Inc., 1927.

3H. Brumbaugh, Gaius Marcus, M.D., M.S., Litt.D., *Revolutionary War Records, Vol. 1, Virginia....* Washington, DC: Lancaster Press, Inc., 1936; Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1967 repr., pp. 101, 189, 242, 438, 442, 443, 447, 451.

3I. Gwathmey, John H., *Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution: Soldiers, Sailors, Marines, 1775–1783.* Richmond, VA: by the author, 1938; Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1973, 1979, 1987 reprs., pp. 401–402.

3J. Eckenrode, H.J., comp., *List of the Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia.* Richmond: Davis Bottom, 1912, p. 231; Supplement, 1913, pp. 158–159.

3K. McAllister, Joseph T., *Virginia Militia in the Revolutionary War: McAllister's Data.* Hot Springs, VA: McAllister Publishing Co., 1913, pp. 22, 55, 93, 147–148, 182, 191. [*see also* Ref. 45S]

3L. Virginia Genealogical Society, *Virginia Revolutionary War State Pensions.* Richmond, VA: Virginia Genealogical Society, 1980, pp. 116, 118.

3M. Wilson, Samuel M., *Catalogue of Revolutionary Soldiers and Sailors of the Commonwealth of Virginia to Whom Land Bounty Warrants Were Granted by Virginia for Military Services in the War of Independence.* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1967, pp. 35, 38.

3N. Dorman, John Frederick, *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications,* Vol. 2, 66–67, 83–84; Vol. 6, pp. 41, 49, 91; Vol. 7, p. 49; Vol. 31, p. 42; Vol. 34, pp. 35–36. Washington, DC: privately published, 1961, 1962, 1978, 1980.

3O. Summers, Lewis Preston, *Annals of Southwest Virginia, 1769–1800.* Abingdon, VA: Lewis Preston Summers, 1929, pp. 1394–1395.

3P. McAllister, J.T., "Extracts from Records of Bath County." *Virginia Historical Magazine,* Jan–Jul 1893, p. 464. Richmond, VA: Virginia Historical Society.

3Q. "A List of some Officers and Soldiers (of Virginia) of the Revolutionary Army" [Doc. No. 34, House of Delegates, 1833–34]. *The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography,* Vol. 2, Apr 1895, p. 366. Richmond, VA: Virginia Historical Society.

3R. Herndon, John W., "The Hull Family of Northumberland & Spotsylvania Counties, Virginia, Together with the Hull Family that Moved to Northern Mississippi in 1838; Notes on Hulls Living Elsewhere than in Virginia, and Notes on Some Allied Families." Charlottesville, VA: privately issued manuscript, 1948, pp. 75, 83, 85–103, 105–110, 233–235, 265a, 278, 353–358. [housed at Alderman Library, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, VA]

3S. Jillson, Willard Rouse, Sc.D., *Old Kentucky Entries and Deeds.* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1978, pp. 111, 339–340.

3T. Lewis, Virgil A., M.A., *The Soldiery of West Virginia....* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1978, pp. 60, 87, 97.

3U. Johnston, Ross B., *West Virginians in the American Revolution.* Parkersburg, WV: West Augusta Historical and Genealogical Society, 1959, pp. 139, 144. [*see also* Ref. 30U]

3V. Cleek, George W., "Early Western Augusta [County, Virginia] Pioneers...." Staunton, VA: manuscript, 1957, pp. 369–373. [housed at the Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT; has errors]

3W. Comstock, Jim, ed., *The West Virginia Heritage Encyclopedia,* Vol. 9 – Supplemental Series, *The Soldiery of West Virginia.* [Richwood], WV: privately published, 1974, pp. 60, 87, 97.

3X. Saffell, Wm. T.R., *Records of the Revolutionary War...,* 3rd Ed. Baltimore: Charles C. Saffell, 1894, pp. 284, 351, 541.

3Y. North Carolina DAR, *Roster of Soldiers from North Carolina in the American Revolution....* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. 1984, pp. 67, 135, 530.

3Z. Hathaway, J.R.B., ed., "North Carolina Troops in the Continental Line." *The North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 3, No. 2, Apr 1903, p. 298; Vol. 3, No. 3, Jul 1903, p. 462. Edenton, NC: J.R.B. Hathaway, 1903.

4A. Moss, Bobby Gilmer, *Roster of South Carolina Patriots in the American Revolution.* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1983, pp. 460, 473–474.

4B. McCall, Mrs. Howard H. (Ettie Tidwell), *Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Georgia,* Vol. 2, p. 38; Vol. 3, pp. 121–122, 248, 267. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1968, 1969.

4C. McGhee, Mrs. Carl, *Tennessee Revolutionary War Pensioners and Other Patriotic Records.* Washington, DC: privately published, 1954, pp. 9, 28, 72.

4D. Armstrong, Zella, *Twenty-Four Hundred Tennessee Pensioners: Revolution–War of 1812.* Chattanooga: The Lookout Publishing Co., 1937, p. 59.

4E. Henderson, Frank D., John R. Rea, Jane Dowd (Mrs. O.D.) Dailey, comps., *The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio.* Columbus: DAR of Ohio, 1929, pp. 197, 419. [has errors]

4F. Dailey, Mrs. Orville D., comp., *The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio,* Vol. 2, pp. xxi, xxii, 186–187, 409. Greenfield, OH: The State Society, DAR of Ohio, 1938. [has errors]

4G. Ohio DAR, *Official Roster III, Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in the State of Ohio,* Vol. 3, pp. 181, 441. Painesville, OH: DAR of Ohio, 1959. [has errors]

4H. Evans, Nelson W., and Emmonds B. Stivers, *A History of Adams County, Ohio....* West Union, OH: E.B. Stivers, 1900, p. 331.

4I. Simon, Margaret Miller, *Canfield Township Cemetery and Death Records, Mahoning County, Ohio,* Vol. 1, pp. 66–67, 105. Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter Ohio Genealogical Society, 1983.

4J. Pennsylvania State Archives, Revolutionary War service record of John Hull. [received from Dr. Dean & Eileen Schwartz, Wichita, KS]

4K. Wallinshaw, Lewis Clark, A.M., *Annals of Southwestern Pennsylvania,* Vol. 4, p. 89. New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., Inc., 1939.

4L. Virkus, Frederick A., ed., *The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy: First Families of America...,* Vol. 1, pp. 396–397, 565. Chicago: A.N. Marquis & Co., 1925. Vol. 3, p. 606. Chicago: F.A. Virkus & Co., 1928. Vol. 7, p. 81. Chicago: The Institute of American Genealogy, 1942. [has errors]

4M. _____, *A Volume of Memoirs and Genealogy of Representative Citizens of the City of Seattle and County of King, Washington.* New York & Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Co., 1903, pp. 403–404.

4N. Anderson, George Baker, *Landmarks of Rensselaer County, New York.* Syracuse, NY: D. Mason & Co., 1897, pp. 127, 484.

4O. Wilson, James Grant, and John Fiske, ed., *Appletons' Cyclopædia of American Biography,* Vol. 3, pp. 307–308. New York: D. Appleton & Co., 1888.

4P. Tuttle, William H., *Names and Sketches of the Pioneer Settlers of Madison County, New York.* Interlaken, NY: Heart of the Lakes Publishing, 1984, p. 127.

4Q. _____, *History of Morris County, New Jersey....* New York: W.W. Munsell & Co., 1882, pp. 170, 275.

4R. Galpin, Henry J., *Annals of Oxford* [Chenango County], *New York....* Oxford, NY: Times Book and Job Printing House, 1906, p. 133.

4S. Saunderson, Rev. Henry H., *History of Charlestown* [Sullivan County], *New–Hampshire....* Claremont, NH: The Claremont Manufacturing Co., 1876, pp. 430–433.

4T. Bedford, Town of, *History of Bedford* [Hillsborough County], *New Hampshire from 1737....* Concord, NH: The Rumford Printing Co., 1903, pp. 951–952.

4U. Cleveland, Stafford C., *History and Directory of Yates County* [New York]..., Vol. 1., pp. 194–197, 200, 202–203, 207–208. Penn Yan, NY: S.C. Cleveland, 1873.

4V. Cutter, William Richard, A.M., *Genealogical and Family History of the State of Connecticut,* Vol. 4, pp. 184, 524. New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1911.

4W. _____, *The National Cyclopædia of American Biography,* Vol. 19, p. 193. New York: James T. White & Co., 1926.

4X. _____, *Prominent Families of New York.* New York: The Historical Co., 1897, pp. 45, 300.

4Y. _____, *American Ancestry: Giving the Name and Descent, in the Male Line, of Americans Whose Ancestors Settled in the United States Previous to the Declaration of Independence,* Vol. 11, p. 88. Albany, NY: Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers, 1898.

4Z. Rockey, J.L., ed., *History of New Haven County, Connecticut,* Vol. 1, pp. 431–432, 661, 670; Vol. 2, p. 439. New York: W.W. Preston & Co., 1892.

5A. Davis, Charles Henry, *Early Families of Wallingford* [New Haven County], *Connecticut.* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1979 repr., pp. 19–20, 201–202, 204, 208, 212–213, 309, 312–313. [*see* Ref. 27X]

5B. _____, *Commemorative Biographical Record of New Haven County, Connecticut....* Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1902, pp. 118, 791–793, 996–997.

5C. _____, "Northumberland County [VA] and Some of Its Families." *William and Mary College Quarterly,* Vol. 23, No. 1, Jul 1914, p. 190. Williamsburg, VA: Institute of Early American History and Culture; New York: Kraus Reprint Corp., 1966 repr.

5D. Mississippi DAR, *Mississippi Daughters and their Ancestors.* No pub. given, 1979, p. 328.

5E. _____, *Biographical and Genealogical Record of La Salle and Grundy Counties, Illinois,* Vol. 1, p. 52; Vol. 2, p. 583. Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Co., 1900. [*see also* Ref. 9Y]

5F. Reynolds, John, *The Pioneer History of Illinois,* 2nd Ed. Chicago: Fergus Printing Co., 1887, pp. 175, 207–208, 281.

5G. National Society Daughters of Colonial Wars, *Lineage Book V.* Washington, DC: by the society, 1984, p. 463.

5H. Crane, Ellery Bicknell, *Historic Homes and Institutions and Genealogical and Personal Memoirs of Worcester County, Massachusetts,* Vol. 2, p. 170. New York & Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Co., 1907.

5I. Conlin, John H., "The Hull-Peterson House." *Landmarks,* Winter 1993, pp. 8–10. Buffalo, NY?: Landmark Society of The Niagara Frontier.

Buffalo [Erie County, New York] *News* (newspaper), 18 Oct 1987, 11 Apr 1988, 15 Jun 1988, 29 Nov 1988. [received from Barbara Kager, Williamsville, NY]

5J. Giles County, Virginia Historical Society Research Committee, *Giles County, Virginia, History – Families.* Marceline, MO: Walsworth Publishing Co., 1982, p. 190.

5K. Morton, Oren F., B.Lit., *A Centennial History of Alleghany County, Virginia.* Dayton, VA: J.K. Ruebush Co., 1923, p. 206. [has errors]

5L. _____, *History of Cumberland and Adams Counties, Pennsylvania.* Chicago: Warner, Beers & Co., 1886, p. 554.

5M. Hardeman County Historical Commission, *Hardeman County* [Tennessee] *Historical Sketches.* Dallas, TX: Taylor Publishing Co., 1979, p. 183.

5N. Gould, Jay, *History of Delaware County* [New York]. New Orleans: Polyanthos, 1977, pp. 204, 357.

5O. Hull, Edna Montgomery, "Montgomery–Hull and Related Families," 1954, pp. 325–326. [manuscript housed at the NSDAR Library, Washington, DC]

5P. Hull, Moody, "Hull Family," 1942, pp. 1–29, 31–32, 34–35, 46. [manuscript housed at the NSDAR Library, Washington, DC]

5Q. Jacobus, Donald Lines, *Families of Ancient New Haven* [New Haven County, Connecticut], Vol. 1, pp. 64–65, 67–68, 93, 161–162, 170, 188, 217, 227; Vol. 2, pp. 282, 307, 415, 437, 471, 477, 498–502; Vol. 3, pp. 545, 557, 650–651, 670, 705–706, 722, 741–742, 756–758; Vol. 4, pp. 817, 875–891, 914, 916, 930; Vol. 5, pp. 1033, 1041, 1082, 1148, 1162, 1165, 1171; Vol. 6, pp. 1317, 1326, 1349, 1372, 1386, 1481, 1513, 1518; Vol. 7, p. 1562, 1761; Vol. 8, pp. 1904, 2047. Rome, NY: Clarence D. Smith, Vol. 1, 1923; Vol. 2, 1924; Vol. 3, 1926; Vol. 4, 1927; Vol. 5, 1929; New Haven, CT: Donald L. Jacobus, Vol. 6, 1930; Vol. 7, 1931; Vol. 8, 1932; see indexes for page nos. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1981 repr. [previous titles of this publication were *New Haven Genealogical Magazine* (1922–Apr 1932) and *The American Genealogist and New Haven Genealogical Magazine* (Jul 1932–1937)]

5R. Fisher, Mrs. L.E., "Maj. Frank Hull." *Confederate Veteran,* Vol. 37, p. 107. Nashville, TN, no pub. given, 1929.

5S. Bowman, Fred Q., *10,000 Vital Records of Eastern New York, 1777–1834.* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1987, p. 130.

5T. New England Historic Genealogical Society, *Vital Records of Richmond* [Berkshire County], *Massachusetts to the Year 1850.* Boston: Stanhope Press, F.H. Gilson Co., 1913, p. 99.

5U. Boatman, Dave, comp., "The Hull Family Register: Vol. 1, Descendants of Rev. Joseph Hull (1596–1665), The Immigrant, A Reprint and Continuation of *The Hull Family in America,* Compiled by Col. Charles H. Weygant & Orra Eugene Monnette, Originally Published by The Hull Family Association." Houston, Irving, and Grapevine, TX: privately published, 1976 [FHL Microfilm #1,036,711, Item 5, 1976 edition only], 1987, 1988, pp. 54–56, 72, 82, 85–86, 100–105, 125–127, 160–162, 192–197. Revisions and updates issued 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995 (no pagination). [has significant errors]

5V. Godcharles, Frederic A., Litt.D., *Pennsylvania Political, Governmental, Military, and Civil Biographical Volume.* New York: The American Historical Society, Inc., 1933, p. 160.

5W. Anjou, Gustave, Ph.D., "The Hull History," undated, pp. 34–35. [Manuscript housed at the Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT. Earliest English generations probably in error.]

5X. Revolutionary War Pension Papers from file of Samuel Hull, CT. [*See* Ref. 1G for complete citation. Received from Luella Brock, Churchville, MD.]

5Y. NSDAR Membership Applications #209150, #210872, #301135, #557355.

5Z. Winnagle, Mrs. Grace Marvin, *Abstracts of Probate Records, Trumbull County, Ohio, Nov 1803–Aug 1843.* Evansville, IN: Whipporwill Publications, 1886, pp. 94–95.

6A. Tyler, Lyon Gardiner, LL.D., *Encyclopedia of Virginia Biography.* New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1915, p. 261.

6B. Cothren, William, *History of Ancient Woodbury* [Litchfield County], *Connecticut....* Waterbury, CT: Bronson Brothers, 1854, Vol. 1, pp. 366–367, 578, 589, 591, 783. Woodbury, CT: Wm. Cothren, 1879, Vol. 3, p. 531.

6C. Information from Barbara J. Knight Cruchon, Seattle, WA.

6D. Information from Mrs. Sam S. Griffin, Brownsville, TX.

6E. Information from Dick Marquette, Marysville, CA, 1978, 1986. [from family notes compiled in 1898 by A.P. Hull and Walter E. Dickson and copied by Ada Hull McNown, 1908; information is not verified]

6F. Houts, Mrs. Hale (Alice K.), *Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Missouri.* Kansas City, MO: privately published, 1966, p. 118. [has errors]

6G. Information from Eileen and Dr. Dean Schwartz, Wichita, KS.

6H. Information from Bette Hanlon Jenkins, Guthrie Center, IA.

6I. Powell, Esther Weygandt, ed., "Virginia Land Grants in Ohio." *Ohio Records and Pioneer Families,* Vol. 2, No. 2, Apr–Jun 1961, p. 52. Akron, OH: Esther Weygandt Powell.

6J. Information from Alys Monod, Oyama, British Columbia, Canada.

6K. Hull, Allan Fowler, *The History of the Hull Family of Mount Pleasant Township, Wayne County, Pennsylvania.* Camp Hill, PA: James W. Fox, A.B. Dick, Inc., 1981, pp. 46, 46a, 47, 61–62, 67–69, 73.

6L. Information from Luella Hull Brock, Churchville, MD.

6M. Gilmer, Georgia, and Elmer Parker, *American Revolution Roster: Fort Sullivan (Later Fort Moultrie) 1776–1780....* Moultrie, SC: Fort Sullivan Chapter DAR, 1980, pp. 186–187.

6N. Jacob Hull–Tryphena Babbit Bible record. [received from Betty Hull McKee, Sedan, KS]

6O. Sabine, Lorenzo, *Biographical Sketches of Loyalists of the American Revolution with An Historical Essay,* Vol. 2, pp. 533–534. Boston: Little, Brown and Co., 1864.

6P. Palmer, Gregory, *Biographical Sketches of Loyalists of the American Revolution.* Westport – London: Meckler Publishing, 1864, p. 411.

6Q. Coburn, Frank Warren, *The Battle of April 19, 1775 in Lexington, Concord, Lincoln, Arlington, Cambridge, Somerville, and Charlestown, Massachusetts.* Lexington, MA: Lexington Historical Society, 1922, pp. 84, 99, 158–159.

6R. Clark, Murtie June, *Loyalists in the Southern Campaign of the Revolutionary War,* Vol. 1, pp. 78, 80; Vol. 2, pp. 150, 229–230, 497, 616; Vol. 3, pp. 173, 261–262. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1981.

6S. Kelby, William, *Orderly Book of the Three Battalions of Loyalists Commanded by Brigadier–General Oliver De Lancy, 1776–1778.* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1972, p. 122.

6T. Clay, Robert Young, *Virginia Genealogical Resources.* Detroit, MI: The Detroit Society for Genealogical Research, Inc., 1980, pp. 21, 29–32. [Portions also published as Clay, Robert Y., "Research in Virginia" (Part II) by *Genealogy,* No. 53, May 1980, pp. 1–2, 5–8. Indianapolis: Indiana Historical Society, Family History Section.]

6U. Salmon, John, "Revolutionary War Records in the Archives and Records Division of the Virginia State Library." *Genealogy,* No. 70, Jul 1982, pp. 2–4. Indianapolis: Indiana Historical Society, Family History Section.

6V. Claghorn, Charles E., *Naval Officers of the American Revolution: A Concise Biographical Dictionary.* Metuchen, NJ & London: The Scarecrow Press, Inc., 1988, p. 160.

6W. Nell, William C., *The Colored Patriots of the American Revolution.* New York: Arno Press and The New York Times, 1968, pp. 29–32.

6X. Bakeless, John, *Turncoats, Traitors and Heroes.* Philadelphia & New York: J.B. Lippincott Co., 1959, p. 247.

*__6Y.__ U.S. Dept. of the Interior, *Rejected or Suspended Applications for Revolutionary War Pensions.* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1969, pp. 61, 125, 402, 429.

6Z. Bates, Lucy Womack, *Roster of Soldiers and Patriots of the American Revolution Buried in Tennessee.* Johnson City, TN: Tennessee Society, DAR, 1974, p. 205.

7A. Cornish, Louis H., *A National Register of the Society, Sons of the American Revolution.* New York: Louis H. Cornish, 1902, pp. 111, 205, 281, 284, 711, 751, 788, 899.

7B. Waldenmaier, Inez, *Revolutionary War Pensioners Living in Ohio Before 1834....* Tulsa, OK: privately published, 1983, p. 55.

7C. The Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, *Register, Lineages of Associates,* 1926, pp. 264, 318; 3rd Supplement, 1981, p. 54, 385–386, 553. New York: The Order of the Founders and Patriots of America.

7D. Rhees, William J., comp., ed., *Register of the District of Columbia Society, Sons of the American Revolution,* 1896. Washington, DC: by the society, 1896, pp. 88–89, 207.

7E. SAR, *Year Book of the Society of Sons of the Revolution in the State of Maryland.* Baltimore: by the society, 1896, p. 35.

7F. SAR, *Register of the Ohio Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, 1910.* Columbus: by the society, 1910, p. 74.

7G. Hoenstine, Floyd G., comp., *The 1955 Year Book of the Pennsylvania Society, Sons of the American Revolution.* Pittsburgh: by the society, 1956, pp. 222, 415. [has errors]

7H. Curry, W.L., *Register of the Ohio Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, 1912–13.* Columbus: by the society, 1913, p. 31.

7I. Pennsylvania Society SAR, *Year Book of the Pennsylvania Society, Sons of the American Revolution.* Pittsburgh: by the society, 1903, p. 143.

7J. Whitehead, John, *Proceedings of the New Jersey Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.* Morristown, NJ: by the society, 1893, p. 365.

7K. Kentucky Society SAR, *Kentucky Society Sons of American Revolution.* Louisville: by the society, 1896, p. 76.

7L. New York Society SAR, *Register of the Empire State Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.* No place given: by the society, 1899, pp. 198, 458.

7M. Davis, Norman, *Westchester Patriarchs: A Genealogical Dictionary of Westchester County, New York Families Prior to 1755.* Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 1988, p. 126.

7N. Monnette, Orra Eugene, ed., *Spirit of Patriotism....* Los Angeles: California SAR, 1915, pp. 230–231. [has probable errors]

7O. Connecticut SAR, *Decennial Register of the Society of the Sons of the Revolution.* Hartford: by the society, 1913, p. 61.

7P. California SAR, *Sons of the Revolution.* No place given: by the society, 1902, p. 48.

7Q. California SAR, *Register of the Society, Sons of the Revolution in the State of California.* No place given: by the society, 1910, unpaginated. [has probable error]

7R. District of Columbia SAR, *Year Book of the Sons of the Revolution in the District of Columbia.* District of Columbia: by the society, 1915, p. 65.

7S. Davis, Burke, *Black Heroes of the American Revolution.* U.S.A.: no pub. given, 1976, pp. 25–26.

7T. Kaplan, Sidney, *The Black Presence in the Era of the American Revolution, 1770–1800.* Washington, DC: New York Graphic Society Ltd., 1973, pp. 36–41.

7U. New York SAR, *Year Book of the Society of Sons of the Revolution in the State of New York.* New York: by the society, 1893, pp. 182, 244, 313.

7V. New York SAR, *Year Book of the Sons of the Revolution in the State of New York.* New York: by the society, 1900, pp. 487–488.

7W. Ohio SAR, *Year Book of the Ohio Society of the Sons of the Revolution.* Cincinnati: by the society, 1919, p. 146.

7X. Ohio SAR, *Year Book of the Ohio Society of the Sons of the Revolution.* No place given: by the society, 1897, pp. 66. [includes: Holden, William, *List of Revolutionary Pensioners Who Have Resided in Ohio,* undated, unpaginated]

7Y. Greene, Robert Ewell, *Black Defenders of America,* 1775–1973. Chicago: Johnson Publishing Co., Inc., 1974, pp. 14, 24.

7Z. Scribner, Robert L., and Brent Tarter, *Revolutionary Virginia: The Road to Independence,* Vol. 5, pp. 72–74, 80–82. Charlottesville, VA: University Press of VA, 1979.

8A. Babits, Lawrence E., "A Regiment of South Carolina Continental Corps of Artillery." *The South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research,* Vol. 10, No. 1, Winter 1982, pp. 3–4. Columbia, SC: Brent H. Holcomb.

8B. Dumont, William H., "Some Virginia Revolutionary Veterans and Their Heirs." *The Virginia Genealogist,* Vol. 2, No. 2, Apr–Jun 1958, p. 72. Washington, DC: John Frederick Dorman.

8C. Estes, Carolyn Hull, *Hulls' Heritage.* Fort Worth, TX: privately published, 1986, pp. 23–34. [has errors in earlier Hull generations, perhaps copied from HFA]

8D. Beach, Joseph Perkins, *History of Cheshire* [New Haven County], *Connecticut From 1694 to 1840....* Cheshire, CT: Lady Fenwick Chapter, DAR, 1912, pp. 183–198, 202, 207–211, 215–219, 233, 276, 279, 281.

8E. Papenfuse, Edward C., Gregory A. Stiverson, and Mary D. Donaldson, *An Inventory of Maryland State Papers, Vol. 1, The Era of the American Revolution, 1775–1789.* Annapolis: Archives Division, Hall of Records Commission, Department of General Services, 1977, p. 137.

8F. Revill, Janie, *Copy of the Original Index Book Showing the Revolutionary Claims Filed in South Carolina Between August 20, 1783 and August 31, 1786, Kept by James McCall, Auditor General.* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1969, p. 169.

8G. NSSAR Membership Application #577 for Hale Faneuil Hamilton, Vermilion, IL.

8H. Snell, James P., *History of Sussex and Warren Counties, New Jersey....* Philadelphia: Everts & Peck, 1881, pp. 67–68, 70, 72, 75, 192, 371, 372, 434–435, 450–451, 457.

8I. Ervin, Sara Sullivan, *South Carolinians in the Revolution....* Ypsilanti, MI: University Lithoprinters, 1949, p. 117.

8J. Scott, Kenneth, *Rivington's New York Newspaper: Excerpts from A Loyalist Press, 1773–1783.* Binghamton, NY: Vail-Ballou Press, Inc., 1973, pp. 31, 57, 76, 85, 105, 112–113, 121, 136, 231, 356–357.

8K. Goerlich, Shirley B., *At Rest in Unadilla, Otsego County, New York.* Sidney, NY: RSG Publishing, 1987, pp. 264, 309.

8L. Barratt, Albert Gedney, "The Fourth New York Regiment in the American Revolution." *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record,* Vol. 59, Jul 1928, pp. 219, 225, 356. New York: New York Genealogical and Biographical Society. [received from Eleanor Francisco Arens, Crofton, NE]

8M. Woolsey, C.M., "Marlborough [Ulster County, NY] in the Revolution." [Manuscript housed at Senate House Museum, Kingston, NY. Received from Eleanor Francisco Arens, Crofton, NE.]

8N. Information from Eleanor Francisco Arens, Crofton, NE.

8O. Heidgerd, Ruth P., ed., *Ulster County* [New York] *in the Revolution (A Guide to Those Who Served).* Ulster County, NY: Ulster County Bicentennial Commission, 1977, p. 125. [received from Eleanor Francisco Arens, Crofton, NE]

8P. Nead, Daniel Wunderlich, M.D., *The Pennsylvania–German in the Settlement of Maryland.* Lancaster, PA: The Pennsylvania–German Society, 1914, pp. 226–229.

8Q. Wilson, Thomas B., *Notices from New Jersey Newspapers, 1781–1790.* Lamberton, NJ: Hunterdon House, 1988, pp. 419, 442.

8R. Richards, Josephine Ellis, ed., *Honor Roll of Litchfield County* [Connecticut] *Revolutionary Soldiers.* Litchfield, CT: Mary Floyd Tallmadge Chapter DAR, 1912, pp. 69, 130, 138–139, 159, 160, 221.

8S. Grumman, William Edgar, *The Revolutionary Soldiers of Redding* [Fairfield County], *Connecticut and the Record of Their Services....* Hartford, CT: Hartford Ptess, 1904, pp. 141–143.

8T. Knox, Grace Louise, and Barbara B. Fertis, *Some Connecticut Nutmeggers Who Migrated.* Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 1988, p. 114. [has errors]

8U. General David Humphreys Branch, No. 1, Connecticut Soc. SAR, *Revolutionary Characters of New Haven* [New Haven County, Connecticut].... New Haven: by the society, 1911, pp. 104, 116–117.

8V. Middlebrook, Louis F., *History of Maritime Connecticut During the American Revolution, 1775–1783,* Vol. 2, p. 212. Salem, MA: The Essex Institute, 1925.

8W. Cutter, William Richard, A.M., ed., *New England Families, Genealogical and Memorial,* Vol. 1, p. 357; Vol. 3, p. 1184. New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1913.

8X. Massachusetts DAR, *Town Officers, 1775–1783, of Thirty Three Towns of Massachusetts,* Vol. 1, p. 136. Massachusetts DAR Genealogical Records Committee, 1932–1947. [manuscript housed at the NSDAR Library, Washington, DC]

8Y. Gilmore, George C., *Roll of New Hampshire Soldiers at the Battle of Bennington* [Bennington County, Vermont]. Manchester, NH: John B. Clarke, 1891, p. 50.

8Z. Crockett, Walter H., "Revolutionary Soldiers Interred in Vermont." *Proceedings of the Vermont Historical Society, 1903–1904.* Burlington, VT: by the society, 1905, pp. 114, 126, 146.

9A. "Military Records in National Archives, Etc." *Publications of the Rhode Island Historical Society,* New Series, Vol. 2, pp. 215, 220. Providence: by the society, 1894.

9B. Smith, Joseph Jencks, *Civil and Military List of Rhode Island, 1647–1800.* Providence: Preston and Rounds Co., 1900, pp. 343, 404, 422.

9C. Walker, Anthony, *So Few the Brave (Rhode Island Continentals 1775–1783).* Newport, RI: Seafield Press, 1981, pp. 114, 131.

9D. Todd, Charles Burr, *The History of Redding* [Fairfield County], *Conn., From Its First Settlement to the Present Time....* New York: The John A. Gray Press & Steam Type–serting Office, 1880, p. 75, 201–204, 209–210.

9E. Brown, Miss Eunice Frances, "Revolutionary War Patriots Buried in New Jersey." NSDAR Genealogical Records Committee, 1979, pp. 70, 80, 94. [manuscript housed at New Jersey Historical Society Library, Newark, NJ]

9F. New Jersey Historical Society, Newark, New Jersey Newspaper Abstracts Card File: *Sentinel of Freedom,* 5 Oct 1832.

9G. Jackson, Ronald Vern, and Gary Ronald Teeples, *Index to Military Men of New Jersey, 1775–1815.* Bountiful, UT: Accelerated Indexing Systems, Inc., 1977, p. 182.

9H. Manuscript File, A.188 (MGI). [housed at New Jersey Historical Society, Newark, NJ]

9I. "The William M. Mervine Genealogical Collection." Collections of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, Nos. 937–939, Philadelphia, PA. [manuscript housed at the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, PA]

9J. Waldenmaier, Inez, *Revolutionary War Pensioners Living in New Jersey before 1834.* Tulsa, OK: by the author, 1983, pp. 32–33. [Housed at NSDAR Library, Washington, DC. Has error.]

9K. Pennsylvania SAR, *Register of the Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution.* Philadelphia: by the society, 1893, pp. 55, 65–66, 180.

9L. Dyke, Samuel E., "Revolutionary Soldiers 'Buried in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.'" Lancaster, PA: Donegal Chapter DAR, 1975, p. 40. [manuscript housed at the NSDAR Library, Washington, DC]

9M. Lathan, Allen, and B.G. Leonard, *A Roll of the Officers in the Virginia Line of the Revolutionary Army, Who Have Received Land Bounty in the States of Ohio and Kentucky....* Chillicothe, OH: Latham & Leonard, 1822, p. 9.

9N. Perkins, Eunice Procror, ed., "Pensions Declarations Made in the Counties of Virginia That Are Now West Virginia," Vol. 1, p. 156. DAR of West Virginia, 1935. [manuscript housed at the NSDAR Library, Washington, DC]

9O. Bates, Lucy Womack, *Roster of Soldiers and Patriots of the American Revolution Buried in Tennessee,* Revised Edition by Helen Crawford Matsh. Brentwood, TN: Tennessee Soc., DAR, 1979, p. 88.

9P. Clark, Walter, ed., *The State Records of North Carolina,* Vol. 16, pp. 194, 1073, 1084. Goldsboro, NC: Nash Brothers, 1899.

9Q. Walker, Mrs. Harriet J., *Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Illinois.* Los Angeles: The Standard Printing Co., 1917, p. 159.

9R. _____, *Portrait and Biographical Album of Ingham and Livingston Counties, Michigan....* Chicago: Chapman Bros., 1891, p. 545.

9S. Revolutionary War Pension File of Samuel Hull (S13496). [*See* Ref. 1G for complete citation. Transcribed and sent by Dr. Joseph F. Hull, Montoursville, PA.]

9T. Revolutionary War Pension File of George Hull (S44967). [*See* Ref. 1G for complete citation. Transcribed and sent by Dr. Joseph F. Hull, Montoursville, PA.]

9U. NSDAR Membership Applications #172462 and #194606. [received from Beverley J. Tate, Corvallis, OR]

9V. Information from Carol S. Jaech, San Jose, CA, and Jean G. Sweningsen, La Habra, CA.

9W. Information from Harvey C. Hull, Lake Bluff, IL.

9X. Keator, Alfred Decker, Litt.D., *Encyclopedia of Pennsylvania Biography,* Vol. 28, pp. 189, 193, 266. New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., Inc., 1952.

9Y. _____, *The United States Biographical Dictionary and Portrait Gallery of Eminent and Self-Made Men,* Illinois Volume. Chicago and New York: American Biographical Publishing Co., 1883, pp. 175, 572. (The biography of Wm. H. Hull is also in Ref. 5E, pp. 52–54.) [latter ref. received from Gay Nichols-Hydrick, San Diego, CA]

9Z. Index of Revolutionary War Ancestors, NSSAR. [index cards of Hull ancestors of NSSAR members, from the NSSAR Library, Louisville, KY]

10A. NSDAR, Office of Registrar General. Documentation Files, pre–1958 and post–1958, NSDAR Library, Washington, DC.

10B. Hull Surname File, Kentucky Historical Society, Frankfort, KY.

10C. Ploski, Harry A., and James Williams, *The Negro Almanac: A Reference Work on the Afro-American,* 4th Ed. New York: John Wiley & Sons, 1983, p. 823.

10D. White, David O., *Connecticut's Black Soldiers, 1775–1783.* Chester, CT: Pequot Press, 1973, p. 59.

10E. Logan, Rayford W., and Michael R. Winston, *Dictionary of American Negro Biography.* New York: W.W. Norton & Co., 1982, p. 334.

10F. Information from Edwin C. Hull, Sarasota, FL.

10G. NSDAR, "Genealogical Department." *Daughters of the American Revolution Magazine,* Vol. 72, Jan–Dec 1938, p. 63.

10H. NSDAR, "Genealogical Notes and Queries." *The American Monthly Magazine,* Vol. 32, Jan–Jun 1908, p. 631.

10I. Information from Beth J. Crow, Madras, OR.

10J. NSDAR, "Genealogical Department." *The American Monthly Magazine,* Vol. 41, Jul–Nov 1912, p. 128; Vol. 42, Dec 1912–Jun 1913, p. 12; Vol. 43, Jul–Dec 1913, p. 416.

10K. NSSAR Membership Application #95 for Andress Bouton Hull, Evanston, IL.

10L. Unverified information from Vivian A. Hoskins, Kent, OH from Ohio Genealogical Society. [Contains substantial errors. Received from Arvis Steimel, Hope, KS.]

10M. NSSAR Membership Application #469 for Romanzo Norton Bunn, Chicago, IL.

10N. Chamberlain, Mildred M., *The Rhode Island 1777 Military Census.* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1985, pp. 51, 72, 97, 98, 103, 104, 126, 133.

10O. Wilson, Emily S., *Inhabitants of New Hampshire, 1776.* Lambertville, NY: Hunterdon House, 1983, p. 60.

*__10P.__ Revolutionary War Bounty Warrants Card File, Virginia State Archives, Richmond, VA.

*__10Q.__ Revolutionary War Military Certificates Card File, Virginia State Archives, Richmond, VA.

*__10R.__ Revolutionary War Public Service Claims Card File, Vitginia State Archives, Richmond, VA.

10S. "[Journal of] Wednesday October 30th 1776." *Journals of the Council of the State of Virginia,* Vol. 1, p. 219. Richmond: Virginia State Library, 1931.

10T. Lewis, Elizabeth Dutton, comp., *Revolutionary War Roster: Gloucester County, Virginia.* Gloucester, VA: Gloucester County and The Historical and Bicentennial Committee, 1976, pp. 12, 27.

10U. Texas Society, DAR, *The Roster of Texas Daughters: Revolutionary Ancestors.* Midland, TX: by the society, 1976, p. 1113. [has errors]

10V. Bunce, Thirza Eleanor, *Hull–Stevenson Lines and Allied Families.* Terre Haute, IN: T.R. Woodburn Printing Co., 1952, pp. 18–22. [has errors]

10W. Connecticut DAR, Mary Clap Wooster Chapter, "Bible Records." Connecticut DAR, 1935, p. 99. [manuscript housed at the NSDAR Library, Washington, DC]

10X. NSSAR Membership Application #16830 for John Robinson Eldred, Hingham, MA.

10Y. NSSAR Membership Application #87814 for Francis Willis Runge, Evanston, IL.

10Z. Lauber, Almon W., Ph.D., *Orderly Books of the Fourth New York Regiment, 1778–1780, The Second New York Regiment, 1780–1783, by Samuel Tallmadge and Others with Diaries of Samuel Tallmadge, 1780–1782, and John Barr, 1799–1782.* Albany: The University of the State of New York, 1932, p. 28.

11A. "American Prisoners in Mill Prison at Plymouth in 1782": Manuscript from the Laurens Collection. *The South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine,* Vol. 10, No. 2, Apr 1909, p. 118. Charleston: South Carolina Historical Society.

*__11B.__ U.S. War Dept., *Revolutionary Pensioners: A Transcript of the Pension List of the United States for 1813.* Baltimore: Southern Book Co., 1959, pp. 17, 27. [*see also* Refs. 16D, 28D]

11C. Devanny, Mrs. John S., *Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Illinois.* Springfield: Illinois State Genealogical Society, 1975, p. 115. [has error]

11D. New York Historical Society, *Minutes of the Committee and of the First Commission for Detecting and Defeating Conspiracies in the State of New York, December 11, 1776–September 23, 1778,* Vol. 1, pp. 286, 301–303; Vol. 2, pp. 321–324. New York: by the society, 1924, 1925.

*__11E.__ Virginia State Archives Miscellaneous Reel #78, "Dunmore's War, Pittsburgh, Romney; Public Service Claims, Romney & Winchester; 1775 Public Service Claims; West Augusta, 1775, Records." [also 20th century transcription of this list]

11F. Judy, Elvin Lycurgus, *History of Grant and Hardy Counties, West Virginia.* Charleston, WV: Charleston Printing Co., 1951, pp. 220, 228.

*__11G.__ Virginia State Archives Card File: Dunmore's War, p. 78.

11H. Hull, Thomas G., "Hull Geneaology [*sic*]: The Descendants of Richard Hull," 1967, p. IV. [manuscript received from Gordon C. Hull, Takoma Park, MD]

11I. Roderick, Thomas H., Ph.D., "Notes on Phelps, Hull, Higgins, Gurley, Hotchkiss and Newmarch." *The American Genealogist,* Vol. 45, No. 2, Apr 1969, pp. 81–83. Des Moines, IA: George E. McCracken.

11J. FHL Connecticut International Genealogical Index, 1988, pp. 16, 683, 1765, 1767, 7754, 8346, 8348, 8355, 9362, 11398, 11881. [may contain unverified information]

11K. FHL Maine International Genealogical Index, 1984, pp. 3888, 3889. [may contain unverified information]

11L. Clarke, Samuel C., *Records of Some of the Descendants of Richard Hull, New Haven* [New Haven County, Connecticut], *1639–1662.* Boston: David Clapp & Son, 1869, pp. 5–6.

11M. Wheeler, Joseph, *General William Hull of the Revolution and the Capitulation of Detroit, August 16, 1812.* Privarely published, undated, pp. 50–54.

11N. Clarke, Samuel C., "William Hull." *The New-England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 47, Apr 1893, pp. 141–150. Boston: The New England Historic Genealogical Society.

11O. Clarke, James Freeman, *William Hull and the Surrender of Detroit, A Biographical Sketch.* Boston: Geo. H. Ellis Co., 1912, pp. 7–17.

11P. _____, *The National Cyclopædia of American Biography,* Vol. 1, pp. 66–67. New York: James T. White & Co., 1898.

11Q. Miller, Florence Hazen, *Memorial Album of Revolutionary Soldiers, 1776.* Crete, NE: no pub. given, 1958, pp. 165–166.

11R. Information from Janet Kempton Goodman, Atlanta, GA.

11S. Tarter, Brent, and Robert L. Scribner, eds., *Revolutionary Virginia: The Road to Independence,* Vol. 7, Part 1, pp. 161–163. Charlottesville, VA: University Press of Virginia, 1983.

11T. Bell, Raymond M., "Petitions from Yohogania County, Virginia." *The Virginia Genealogist,* Vol. 17, No. 3, Jul–Sep 1973, pp. 212–213. Washington, DC: John Frederick Dorman.

11U. Whitley, Edythe Rucker, *Tennessee Genealogical Records: Records of Early Settlers from State and County Archives.* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1980, p. 115.

11V. Bailey, James Montgomery, *History of Danbury* [Fairfield County], *Conn., 1684–1896.* New York: Burr Printing House, 1896, pp. 99–100.

11W. Russell, Donna Valley, C.G., *Salisbury* [Litchfield County], *Connecticut, Records. Volume One: Vital Records 1730–1800, Gravestone Inscriptions.* Middletown, MD: Catoctin Press, 1983, pp. 8, 16, 50–51.

11X. Russell, Donna Valley, C.G., *Sharon, Conn., Probate Records, 1757–1783. Towns of Sharon, Kent, Canaan, and Salisbury* [all Litchfield County, Connecticut]. Middletown, MD: Catoctin Press, 1984, pp. 68–69.

11Y. Oblong Monthly Meeting, Dutchess County, New York, Marriage Certificates. [received from Harvey C. Hull, Lake Bluff, IL]

11Z. Information from Arvis N. Steimel, Hope, KS.

12A. Stroup, Hazel, *Butler County, Ohio, Cemetery Records,* Vol. 12, p. 24. Hamilton, OH: privately published, 1962.

12B. The Society of the "Daughters of the Revolution" applications #1429 and #3222 for Mrs. Eliza A. Couch Selvage and Mrs. Harriette Adelaide Couch Underhill.

12C. The Society of the "Daughters of the Revolution" application #6763 for Miss Fannie Hull Decker.

12D. The Society of the "Daughters of the Revolution" applications #2365 and #4289 for Mrs. Ella Wingate Ireland and Miss Mary Page Ireland.

12E. Van Norden, Theodore Langdon, *South Salem* [Westchester County, New York] *Soldiers and Sailors.* Lancaster, PA: Lancaster Press, Inc., 1927, pp. 42–43, 63. [received from Robert W. Hull, Philadelphia, PA]

12F. Information from Janie Ruth Hull Dyer, Jefferson City, TN.

12G. Alvord, Samuel Morgan, *A Genealogy of the Descendants of Alexander Alvord, An Early Settler of Windsor* [Hartford County], *Conn. and Northampton* [Hampshire County], *Mass.,* Vol. 1, pp. 325–326. Webster, NY: A.D. Andrews, 1908.

12H. Fuller, Gerald R., *Ancestors and Descendants of Andrew Lee and Clarinda Knapp Allen.* Privately published by The Andrew Lee Allen Family Organization, 1952, p. 20.

12I. Tuttle, George Frederick, *The Descendants of William and Elizabeth Tuttle Who Came from Old to New England in 1635, and Settled in New Haven* [New Haven County, Connecticut] *in 1639, With Numerous Biographical Notes and Sketches....* Rutland, VT: Tuttle & Co., 1883, pp. 71, 204, 329, 507, 538–539, 623, 635.

12J. Longyear, Edmund J., *The Descendants of Jacob Longyear of Ulster County, New York.* New Haven, CT: Tuttle, Morehouse, & Taylor Co., 1942, pp. 42, 114, 172.

12K. Taylor, Robert Hull, *Hulls in 1850: A Directory of Persons Surnamed Hull in the U.S. in 1850.* Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 1983, p. 54. [1850 Greene County, New York U.S. Census]

12L. Dickerman, Edward Dwight, and George Sherwood Dickerman, *Families of Dickerman Ancestry: Descendants of Thomas Dickerman, An Early Settler of Dorchester* [Norfolk County], *Massachusetts.* New Haven, CT: The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Press, 1897, pp. 406, 427.

12M. Foote, Abram W., *Foote Family, Comprising the Genealogy and History of Nathaniel Foote of Wethersfield* [Hartford County], *Conn. and His Descendants...,* Vol. 1, pp. 75, 188; Vol. 2, p. 980. Burlington, VT: Free Press Printing Co., 1932.

12N. FHL Connecticut International Genealogical Index, 1988, pp. 8343, 8374, 8381. [may contain unverified information]

12O. Leland, Sherman, *The Leland Magazine, or a Genealogical Record of Henry Leland, and His Descendants....* Boston: Wier & White, 1850, p. 212.

12P. Stepanek, Antoinette Farnham, "A Farnham Family in America, 1624 to the Present," 1987, pp. 199–200. [manuscript housed at the Colorado Springs Public Library, Colorado Springs, CO]

12Q. Cook, Michael, L., C.G., *Pioneer Lewis Families,* Vol. 1, pp. 304, 744, 756; Vol. 2, pp. 76–77. Evansville, IN: Cook Publications, 1978.

12R. Holman, Alfred L., *Hinsdale Genealogy: Descendants of Robert Hinsdale of Dedham* [Norfolk County, Massachusetts], *Medfield* [Norfolk County, Massachusetts], *Hadley* [Hampshire County, Massachusetts], *and Deerfield* [Franklin County, Massachusetts].... Lombard, IL: Printed for Alfred Hinsdale Andrews, 1906, p. 118.

12S. Andrews, Alfred, *Genealogical History of Deacon Stephen Hart and His Descendants, 1632–1875.* Hartford, CT: The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1875, p. 413.

12T. Hopkins, Timothy, *The Kelloggs in the Old World and the New,* Vol. 2, pp. 1348, 1621. San Francisco, CA: Sunset Press and Photo Engraving Co., 1903.

12U. Walworth, Reuben H., LL.D., *Hyde Genealogy: or the Descendants, in the Female as Well as in the Male Lines, from William Hyde, of Norwich* [New London, Connecticut].... Albany: J. Munsell, 1864, p. 753.

12V. Munson, Myron A., M.A., *The Munson Record: A Genealogical and Biographical Account of Captain Thomas Munson...and His Descendants,* Vol. 1, p. 87; Vol. 2, p. 634. New Haven, CT: Printed for the Munson Association, 1895.

12W. Jacobus, Donald L., M.A., *The Genealogy of the Booth Family: Booth Families of Connecticut for Six or More Generations.* Pleasant Hill, MO: Eden C. Booth, 1952, p. 86.

12X. Knapp, Alfred Averill, M.D., *Nicholas Knapp Genealogy.* Winter Park, FL: privately published, 1953, p. 74.

12Y. Chapman, Rev. F.W., A.M., *The Pratt Family: or the Descendants of Lieut. William Pratt, One of the First Settlers of Hartford* [Hartford County] *and Say-brook* [Middlesex County, Connecticut]. Hartford, CT: Case, Lockwood & Co., 1864, p. 229.

12Z. Claypool, Edward A., Azalea Clizbee, and Earl Leland Kelsey, *A Genealogy of the Descendants of William Kelsey...,* Vol. 1, pp. 125, 151; Vol. 2, pp. 42, 69–70, 94, 173, 221. New Haven, CT: The Tuttle, Morehouse, & Taylor Co., 1928.

13A. Stockwell, Mary LeBaron, *Descendants of Francis LeBaron of Plymouth* [Plymouth County], *Mass.* Boston: T.R. Marvin & Son, 1904, p. 43.

13B. Chatfield, Harry E., *Two Brothers & Friends: A Chatfield History & Genealogy,* Vol. 3, p. 40; Vol. 4, pp. 57–58. Security, CO: Chatfield Western Publications, 1989, 1990.

13C. Dewey, Adelbert M., Louis Marinus Dewey, William T. Dewey, and Orville C. Dewey, *Life of George Dewey, Rear Admiral, U.S.N., and Dewey Family History.* Westfield, MA: Dewey Publishing Co., 1898, pp. 412, 446.

13D. Crocker, Everett, "Thomas Hull of Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England, Some of His Descendants," 1989, pp. 3, 4. [manuscript received from Daniel J. Morrow, Blackwood, NJ]

13E. Todd, Charles Burr, *A General History of the Burr Family in America, with a Genealogical Record from 1570 to 1878.* New York: E. Wells Sackett & Bro., 1878, pp. 158, 161, 194, 196.

13F. Cowman, Robert Stone, "The Family Tree of Evangeline Stone Cowman, 1890–1955, and Myrtle Stone Buffum, 1898–1968," 1973, unpaginated. [Manuscript housed at Clayton Library, Houston, TX. Has errors.]

13G. Boughton, James, *A Genealogy of the Families of John Rockwell of Stamford* [Fairfield County], *Conn., 1641, and Ralph Keeler, of Hartford* [Hartford County], *Conn., 1639.* New York: Wm. F. Jones, 1903, pp. 18, 24–25, 28, 159, 165, 422.

13H. Jesup, Rev. Henry Griswold, *Edward Jessup of West Farms, Westchester Co., New York, and His Descendants....* Cambridge: John Wilson & Son, 1887, p. 177.

13I. Boltwood, Lucius M., *History and Genealogy of the Family of Thomas Noble, of Westfield* [Hampden County], *Massachusetts....* Hartford, CT: The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1878, pp. 69, 554.

13J. Welles, Albert, *History of the Buell Family in England....* New York: Society Library, 1881, pp. 72, 138–139, 144.

13K. Boughton, James, *Bouton–Boughton Family: Descendants of John Bouton, A Native of France....* Albany, NY: Joel Munsell's Sons, 1890, pp. 126, 138.

13L. Baldwin, Charles Candee, M.A., *The Baldwin Genealogy, from 1500 to 1881.* Cleveland, OH: privately published, 1881, pp. 279, 503, 527–528.

13M. Bartlett, J. Gardner, *Robert Coe, Puritan, His Ancestors and Descendants, 1340–1910, with Notices of Other Coe Families.* Boston: privately published, 1911, pp. 99–100, 474.

13N. Isham, Edward Paul, *An Index of the Ishams in England and America: Nine Hundred Years of History and Genealogy.* ?Glenview, IL: E.P. Isham, 1984, p. 343.

13O. Brittin, Lewis Hotchkiss, "The Ancestry of Lewis Hotchkiss Brittin, 1942, Showing Lines of Descent from William Brittaine of Mespat, Married 1660; William Howell of Wedon, Married 1536; Samuel Hotchkiss of New Haven, [New Haven County, Connecticut] Married 1642; George Hull of Dorchester, [Norfolk County, Massachusetts] Married 1614," 1942, pp. 103, 113. [manuscript housed at the Library of Congress, Washington, DC]

13P. Haines, Robert E., "A Tree Grows in Ulster or the Descendants of John Boice and Ann Cantine," 1969, pp. 221–222, 231–233. [Manuscript housed at the Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT. Has errors.]

13Q. Sheftall, John McKay, *The Dimons of Fairfield* [Fairfield County], *Connecticut: A Family History.* Roswell, GA: privately published, 1983, pp. 46, 68.

13R. 1850 Erie County, Pennsylvania U.S. Census, p. 87. [cited from Ref. 12K]

13S. Hart, Claude B., *A Genealogical Record Composed of Branches of the Wolcott, Hull, Wheeler, Barden, Bryan, Hart, and Jones Families in America.* Privately published, 1918, p. 10.

13T. Cooley, Mortimer Elwyn, Lyman Edgar Cooley, Ernest Linwood Cooley, and Vivien Bulloch Keatley, *The Cooley Genealogy: The Descendants of Ensign Benjamin Cooley, An Early Settler of Springfield and Longmeadow* [Hampden County], *Massachusetts....* Rutland, VT: The Tuttle Publishing Co., Inc., 1941, pp. 728–729.

13U. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, *Field Genealogy, Being the Record of All the Field Family in America Whose Ancestors Were in This Country Prior to 1700...,* Vol. 2, p. 265. Chicago: Hammond Press, W.B. Conkey Co., 1901.

13V. Wilcox, Thomas, *A Preliminary Report on the Descendants of William Wilcoxson, "Father of Connecticutt* [sic]*".* Los Angeles: privately published, 1937, pp. 41–42, 54.

13W. Essex, Hiram, Ph.D., *Descendants of Thomas Essex and Elizabeth Bowen Essex (of Maryland, Virginia, and Illinois).* Rochester, MN: privately issued, 1968, pp. 98–100. [received from author]

13X. Hull, Charles J., *Reflections from a Busy Life.* Chicago: Knight & Leonard, Printers, 1881, pp. 13, 31, 41, 66, 70, 260.

13Y. Gorton, Thomas Arthur, Ph.D., *Samuel Gorton of Rhode Island and His Descendants,* Combined Edition, Vols. I, II, p. 72. Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 1985.

13Z. _____, *History of Fayette County, Indiana....* Chicago: Warner, Beers & Co., 1885, p. 283.

14A. Denison, E. Glenn, Josephine Middleton Peck, and Donald L. Jacobus, *Denison Genealogy: Ancestors and Descendants of Captain George Denison.* Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 1978, pp. 320, 361, 365, 370–371, 507.

14B. Peck, Josephine Middleton, Beverly Jones Pryor, Dorothy Kellogg Stewart, Joanne E. Langdon, and Nancy Chesebrough Denison, *1977 Supplement to Denison Genealogy of 1963.* Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 1978, p. 234. [has error]

14C. Wildey, Anna Chesebrough, *Genealogy of the Descendants of William Chesebrough of Boston* [Suffolk County], *Rehoboth* [Bristol County], *Mass.....* New York: Press of T.A. Wright, 1903, pp. 479, 507.

14D. New England Historic Genealogical Society, *Vital Records of Granville* [Hampden County], *Massachusetts to the Year 1850.* Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, p. 131.

14E. Clarke, Louise Brownell, *The Greenes of Rhode Island, with Historical Records of English Ancestry, 1534–1902.* New York: privately published, 1903, pp. 136, 612.

14F. Phelps, Judge Oliver Seymour, and Andrew T. Servin, *The Phelps Family of America and Their English Ancestors...,* Vol. 1, pp. 203–204, 348–349, 425; Vol. 2, pp. 1289–1290. Pittsfield, MA: Eagle Publishing Co., 1899.

14G. Sharpe, W.C., *History of Oxford* [New Haven County, Connecticut], Part 1. Seymour, CT: Record Print, 1885, pp. 32, 37.

14H. Hull, Eugene F., *Three Hull Brothers.* Parsons, WV: McClain Printing Co., 1986, pp. 10, 149.

14I. "Queries." *Hull Family Newsletter,* Vol. 2, No. 6, Mar–Apr 1983, p. 4. Saratoga, CA: Robert E. Hull.

14J. Information from Jacqueline Hull Reaves, Falls Church, VA.

14K. Weaver, Ethan Allen, C.E., M.Sc., comp., ed., *Decennial Register of the Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution, 1888–1898.* Philadelphia: D.B. Lippincott Co., 1898, p. 329.

*__14L.__ Secretary of War, *Report from the Secretary of War in Obedience to Resolutions of the Senate of the 5th and 30th of June, 1834, and the 3d of March, 1835 in Relation to the Pension Establishment of the United States.* Serial No. 249. Washington: Duff Green, 1835; Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1968 repr., Maine – p. 73; New Hampshire – pp. 12, 124; Massachusetts – pp. 17, 299; Rhode Island – p. 16; Res. unknown – p. 22; Connecticut – pp. 41, 87, 99, 100, 109; Vermont – p. 43. [*Note:* The veterans' ages given in these compilations are not always accurate when compared with their vital records found in primary sources.]

*__14M.__ Secretary of War, *Report from the Secretary of War in Obedience to Resolutions of the Senate of the 5th and 30th of June, 1834, and the 3d of March, 1835 in Relation to the Pension Establishment of the United States.* Serial No. 250. Washington: Duff Green, 1835; Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1968 repr., New York – pp. 61, 143, 149, 153, 154, 222, 245, 307, 318, 361, 377, 393, 433, 465; New Jersey – pp. 11, 24, 61; Delaware – p. 3; Virginia – pp. 27, 52, 140, 143, 171. [*Note:* The veterans' ages given in these compilations are not always accurate when compared with their vital records found in primary sources.]

*__14N.__ Secretary of War, *Report from the Secretary of War in Obedience to Resolutions of the Senate of the 5th and 30th of June, 1834, and the 3d of March, 1835 in Relation to the Pension Establishment of the United States.* Serial No. 251. Washington: Duff Green, 1835; Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1968 repr., North Carolina – p. 43; Tennessee – pp. 64, 67, 74; Ohio – pp. 107, 116, 137, 159. [*Note:* The veterans' ages given in these compilations are not always accurate when compared with their vital records found in primary sources.]

14O. Forrest, Earle R., *History of Washington County, Pennsylvania,* Vol. 2, p. 569. Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1926. [received from Jacqueline Hull Reaves, Falls Church, VA]

*__14P.__ U.S. Congress, 20th Congress, 1st Session, 1828, *List of the Names of Such Officers and Soldiers of the Revolutionary Army as Have Acquired a Right to Lands from the United States, and Who Have Not Yet Applied Therefor,* Vol. 132, pp. 29, 68, Senate Document 42. Washington: Duff Green, 1828.

14Q. Hull, Edgar, *Descendants of Cornelius Hull and Thankful (Root) Hull, His Wife, of Great Barrington* [Berkshire County], *Mass.* Port Edward, NY: privately published, 1903, pp. 1, 3.

14R. Hayward, Kendall P., comp., "Cemetery Inscriptions, Durham [Middlesex County], Conn." *The Detroit Society for Genealogical Research,* Vol. 17, No. 3, Feb 1954, pp. 81, 83. Detroit: by the society.

14S. Kates, Frederick Ward, *Patriot Soldiers of 1775–1783: The Veterans of the War for American Independence of Chautauqua County, New York,* Vol. 2, pp. 436–437. Westfield, NY: Chautauqua County Historical Society, 1987.

14T. Griffin, Inez, comp., "Marriage and Death Notices from *The City Gazette* and *Commercial Daily Advertiser,* 1826." *The South Carolina Historical Magazine,* Vol. 61, No. 1, Jan 1960, p. 233. Charleston: The South Carolina Historical Society.

14U. Bell, Carol Willsey, C.G., "Jefferson County, Ohio Records." *The Report,* Vol. 21, No. 1, Spring 1981, p. 9. Mansfield, OH: The Ohio Genealogical Society.

14V. Connecticut Archives, *Revolutionary War,* Series 1, 1763–89, Vol. 5, Part 1, Documents 1–251, 1776. Hartford: Connecticut State Library, 1943, p. 8a. [received from Alys Monod, Oyama, British Columbia, Canada]

14W. _____, *Portrait and Biographical Album of Johnson and Pawnee Counties, Nebraska....* Chicago: Chapman Brothers, 1889, p. 501.

14X. Ritter, Kathy A., *Apprentices of Connecticut, 1637–1900.* Salt Lake City: Ancestry Publishing, 1986, p. 72.

14Y. Milles, Bess Lloyd, *Lloyds of Blandford* [Hampden County], *Massachusetts and Some of Their Descendants.* Ann Arbor, MI: Edwards Brothers, Inc., 1938, p. 80.

14Z. Link, Paxson, *The Link Family: Antecedents and Descendants of John Jacob Link, 1417–1951.* ?Paris, IL: privately published, 1951, p. 106.

15A. Lyle, Oscar K., *Lyle Family: The Ancestry and Posterity of Matthew, John, Daniel, and Samuel Lyle, Pioneer Settlers in Virginia.* New York City: Lecouver Press Co., 1912, p. 270.

15B. Rogers, Rev. Charles, D.D., LL.D., *Memorials of the Scottish House of Gourlay,* Part 1. Edinburgh: privately published, 1888, p. 68.

15C. Higgins, Mrs. Katharine Chapin, *Richard Higgins, A Resident and Pioneer Settler at Plymouth and Eastham* [Barnstable County], *Massachusetts, and at Piscataway* [Middlesex County], *New Jersey and His Descendants.* Worcester, MA: privately published, 1918, p. 299.

15D. _____, *History of Seneca County, New York.* Philadelphia: Everts, Ensign & Everts, 1876, p. 30.

15E. Gard, Nellie Ataline, *Ancestors and Descendants of Phineas and Polly (Gage) Dunsmoor Who Came to Washington County, Ohio in 1822.* Marietta, OH: Richardson Printing Corp., 1971, pp. 218, 221, 225.

15F. Fulton, Ruth Coan, *Coan Genealogy, 1697–1982.* Portsmouth, NH: Peter E. Randall, Publisher, 1983, pp. 102–103.

15G. Webster, William Holcomb, and Rev. Melville Reuben Webster, D.D., *History and Genealogy of the Gov. John Webster Family of Connecticut,* 1st Edition. Rochester, NY: E.R. Andrews Printing Co., 1915, p. 536–537.

15H. Jacobus, Donald Lines, M.A., ed., *The Pardee Genealogy.* New Haven, CT: New Haven Colony Historical Society, 1927, pp. 112, 182, 184.

15I. Janie Ruth Dyer Correspondence and Papers, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Historical Society. [received from Jacqueline Hull Reaves, Falls Church, VA]

15J. Carpenter, Daniel Hoogland, *History and Genealogy of the Carpenter Family in America from the Settlement at Providence* [Providence County], *R.I., 1637–1901.* Jamaica, Queensborough, NY: The Marion Press, 1901, p. 87.

15K. _____, *The Pennsylvania–German Society, Proceedings and Addresses at Bethlehem* [Pennsylvania], 16 Oct 1895, Vol. 6, p. 145. No place given: by the society, 1896.

15L. Parsons, Henry, A.M., *Parsons Family: Descendants of Cornet Joseph Parsons, Springfield* [Hampden County, Massachusetts], *1636 – Northampton* [Hampshire County, Massachusetts], *1655,* Vol. 1, p. 295. New York: Frank Allaben Genealogical Co., 1912.

15M. Walker, Harriet J., "Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Illinois." *Journal of the State Historical Society,* Vol. 19, Apr–Jul 1926, Nos. 1–2, p. 52. Springfield, IL: Illinois State Historical Society.

15N. Grant, Arthur Hastings, *The Grant Family: A Genealogical History of the Descendants of Matthew Grant of Windsor* [Hartford County], *Conn., 1601–1898.* Poughkeepsie, NY: Press of A.V. Haight, 1898, pp. 27–28, 113, 244.

15O. Leeson, M.A., *Documents and Biography Pertaining to the Settlement and Progress of Stark County, Illinois....* Chicago: M.A. Leeson & Co., 1887, p. 659. [has errors]

15P. Abbott, Maj. Lemuel Abijah, *Descendants of George Abbott, of Rowley* [Essex County], *Mass.....* Privately published, 1906, p. 425.

15Q. Beadle, Walter J., *Samuel Beadle Family: History and Genealogy of Descendants of Samuel Beadle, Planter, Who Lived in Charlestown* [Suffolk County], *Massachusetts in 1656....* Privately published, 1970, p. 205.

15R. _____, *History of Litchfield County, Connecticut, with Illustrations and Biographical Sketches of Its Prominent Men and Pioneers.* Philadelphia: J.W. Lewis & Co., 1881, p. 472.

15S. Huntington, Rev., E.B., A.M., *History of Stamford* [Fairfield County], *Connecticut, From Its Settlement in 1641, to the Present Time....* Stamford, CT: privately published, 1868, p. 224.

15T. Crissey, Theron Wilmot, LL.B., *History of Norfolk, Litchfield County, Connecticut.* Everett, MA: Massachusetts Publishing Co., 1900, p. 83.

15U. Hoskins, Barbara, *Men from Morris County, New Jersey, Who Served in the American Revolution.* Morristown, NJ: The Friends of the Joint Free Public Library of Morristown and Morris Township, Morristown, NJ, 1979, pp. 97, 105, 110, 117.

15V. Ricord, Frederick W., and Wm. Nelson, eds., *Documents Relating to the Colonial History of New Jersey,* Vol. 10, pp. 716–718; Vol. 22, p. 208. Newark: State of New Jersey, 1886. Paterson: State of New Jersey, 1900.

15W. Hopkins, William Lindsay, *Virginia Revolutionary War Land Grant Claims, 1783–1850 (Rejected).* Richmond, VA: GEN-N-DEX, 1988, pp. 52, 55.

15X. Whisker, James Biser, Ph.D., *Bedford County* [Pennsylvania] *in the American Revolution.* Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 1985, pp. 89, 173, 177.

15Y. Myers, Paul W., *Pennsylvania Soldiers of the Revolutionary War (Living in States Other Than PA).* Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 1987, p. 12.

15Z. Myers, Paul W., *Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, Revolutionary War Soldiers.* Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 1988, p. 36. [has error]

16A. Williams, Richard T., and Mildred C. Williams, "Soldiers of the American Revolution, Philadelphia City, Pennsylvania, Including 'The Districts'; Transcribed from the Pennsylvania Archives with Record of Services," 1976–1977, p. 203. [manuscript housed at Allen County Public Library, Ft. Wayne, IN]

16B. Young, Henry James, comp., "York County, Pennsylvania in the American Revolution, A Source Book," Vol. 1, 1937, p. 494. [manuscript housed at The Historical Society of York County, Pennsylvania, York, PA]

16C. Barekman, June B., *Revolutionary War Pensioners.* Post Falls, ID: Genealogical Reference Builders, 1976, pp. 25–28.

*__16D.__ _____, *Letter from the Secretary of War Communicating a Transcript of the Pension List of the United States Shewing the Number of Pensioners in the Several Districts, Also the Amount Allowed to Each Pensioner.* Washington: A. & G. Way, Printers, 1813, p. 524. [Reprinted in *Collections of the Minnesota Historical Society,* Vol. 6, 1894, pp. 515, 524. St. Paul, MN: Minnesota Historical Society. *See also* Refs. 11B, 28D]

*__16E.__ Force, Peter, *American Archives: Fourth Series...,* Vol. 6, p. 874. Washington: M. St. Clair Clarke & Peter Force, 1846.

*__16F.__ Force, Peter, *American Archives: Fifth Series...,* Vol. 3, pp. 458, 460. Washington: Peter Force, 1853.

16G. Information from Robert M. Browning Jr., Historian, U.S. Coast Guard, Washington, DC.

16H. Information from CAPT (Ret) Steven E. Barta, U.S. Coast Guard Reserve, Boulder, CO.

16I. Riley, Clifton Virginia Hull, "A Hull Pioneer to Ohio, Being One Line of Descendants of Lot Hull and Inquiries Into His Ancestry." Delmar, MD: privately issued manuscript, 1977, pp. 10, 18–30. [Housed at Library of Congress, Washington, DC. Received portions from Wallace E. Gears, Minneapolis, MN.]

16J. Griswold, Glenn E., *The Griswold Family: England–America....* Rutland, VT: Tuttle Publishing Co., 1935, pp. 99, 184–185.

16K. Loomis, Elias, LL.D., *The Descendants (by the Female Branches) of Joseph Loomis Who Came from Braintree, England, in the Year 1638, and Settled in Windsor* [Hartford County], *Connecticut, in 1639,* Vol. 1, pp. 64–65; Vol. 2, pp. 858. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse, & Taylor, 1880.

16L. Information from Robert E. Hull, Saratoga, CA.

16M. Sylvester, Nathaniel Bartlett, *History of Rensselaer County, New York, With Illustrations and Biographical Sketches of Its Prominent Men and Pioneers.* Philadelphia: Everts & Peck, 1880, pp. 504, 508–509.

16N. Collections of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, "York County, PA, Abstracts of Wills, 1749–1820," undated, no vol. no. given, pp. 210, 351–352. [Abstract of York County, Pennsylvania wills of Abraham Holl and Mathias Malawn. Manuscript housed at Allen County Public Library, Ft. Wayne, IN.]

16O. Ewers, Dorothy Wood, Ph.D., *Descendants of John Wood, A Mariner, Who Died in Portsmouth* [Newport County], *Rhode Island in 1655,* Vol. 4, p. 158. Colorado Springs, CO: privately issued, 1978.

16P. Carr, Arthur, ed., *Carr Family Annual,* March, 1948, unpaginated. Ticonderoga, NY, privately published.

16Q. Neagles, James C., and Lila L. Neagles, *Locating Your Revolutionary War Ancestor: A Guide to the Military Records.* Logan, UT: The Everton Publishers, Inc., 1983, p. 61.

16R. Schwalm, Glenn P., M.D., and Frederick S. Weiser, eds., *Records of Pastoral Acts at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, New Holland, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, 1730–1799.* Breinigsville, PA: The Pennsylvania German Society, 1977, p. 159.

16S. Information from Alfred Pitcher Hull, 1898, and Ada Hull McNown, 1908. [received from Irma P. Nicholson, Riverdale, MD]

16T. Family group sheets and information from Mrs. Elizabeth Meredith, C.G., Houston, TX.

16U. Register of Interments I, Greenwood Cemetery, Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio, pp. 81, 176. [received from Jacqueline Hull Reaves, Falls Church, VA]

16V. _____, *A History and Biographical Cyclopædia of Butler County, Ohio with Illustrations and Sketches of Its Representative Men and Pioneers.* Cincinnati: Western Biographical Publishing Co., 1882; Evansville, IN: Unigraphic, Inc., 1973 repr., p. 249. [received from Jacqueline Hull Reaves, Falls Church, VA]

16W. Prindle, Franklin C., *The Prindle Genealogy....* New York: The Grafton Press, 1906, p. 128.

16X. Beaman, Alden Gamaliel, Ph.D., *Rhode Island Vital Records, New Series: Washington County, Rhode Island Births from Probate Records, 1685–1860...,* Vol. 4, pp. 175–176, 272–275. Princeton, MA: published by the compiler, 1978.

16Y. Information from Myrtle Hull Traxler, Perris, CA.

16Z. Hull, Robert Lee, COL, US Army (Ret), comp., *The Hull Family Association Book of Member Lineages,* 2nd Ed. Annandale, VA: The Hull Family Association, Apr 1989, pp. 8, 35, 43.

17A. Warren, Violet, *Ancestry and Descendants of Amos Moss/Morse, Huntsburg* [Geauga County], *Ohio, 1767–1974.* Chesterland, OH: Baker Printing Co., 1974, pp. 8, 10.

17B. Buel, Mrs. John Laidlaw, ed., *Family Records (Heretofore Unpublished), Collected in Commemoration of the Three Hundredth Anniversary of the Settlement of Connecticut.* Derby, CT: The Connecticut Chapter of the National Society Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, Inc., 1935, pp. 83, 124, 229, 252.

17C. Case, Lafayette Wallace, M.D., *The Hollister Family of America: Lieut. John Hollister of Wethersfield* [Hartford County], *Conn., and His Descendants.* Chicago: Fergus Printing Co., 1886, p. 597.

17D. Aldrich, Lewis Cass, ed., *History of Franklin and Grand Isle Counties, Vermont.* Syracuse, NY: D. Mason & Co., 1891, p. 735.

17E. Roberts, Miranda S., comp., and Gilbert Cope, ed., *Genealogy of the Descendants of John Kirk....* Doylestown, PA: Press of the Intelligencer Co., 1912–1913, p. 115.

17F. Bell, Carol Willsey, "Columbiana County, Ohio – Marriages 1803–1818." Ruth Bowers and Anita Short, comps., *Gateway to the West,* Vol. 1, p. 297. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1978.

17G. Cleveland, Edmund Janes, and Horace Gillette Cleveland, *The Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families...,* Vol. 2, pp. 1997–1998. Hartford, CT: The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1899.

17H. Hurd, D. Hamilton, *History of Fairfield County, Connecticut, With Illustrations and Biographical Sketches of the Prominent Men and Pioneers.* Philadelphia: J.W. Lewis & Co., 1881, pp. 364–365, 584.

17I. _____, "Annual Meeting, 1892, Memorial Report – Kent County." *Historical Collections, Collections and Researches, Made by The Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society,* Vol. 21, pp. 178–179. Lansing: by the society, 1894.

17J. Ogden, Mary Depue, ed., *Memorial Cyclopedia of New Jersey,* Vol. 4, pp. 6–9. Newark: Memorial History Co., 1921.

17K. Hornor, William S., *This Old Monmouth of Ours: History, Tradition, Biography, Genealogy, and Other Anecdotes Related to Monmouth County, New Jersey.* Cottonport, LA: Polyanthos, 1974 repr., p. 399.

17L. 1850 Monmouth County, New Jersey U.S. Census, p. 46. [cited from Ref. 12K]

17M. Newspaper Abstract Files at New Jersey Historical Society, Newark: *New Jersey State Gazette*, dated 27 Mar 1830.

17N. Wiley, Samuel T., chief assistant, *Biographical and Historical Cyclopedia of Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.* Philadelphia: John M. Gresham & Co., 1890, p. 470.

17O. Hedley, Capt. Fenwick Y., ed., *Old and New Westmoreland* [Pennsylvania], Vol. 3, p. 235. New York: The American Historical Society, Inc., 1918.

17P. _____, *Vital Records of Sutton* [Worcester County], *Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1849.* Worcester, MA: Franklin P. Rice, 1907, p. 288.

17Q. Beaman, Alden Gamaliel, Ph.D., *Rhode Island Vital Records, New Series: Washington County, Rhode Island Births and Marriages from Gravestone Inscriptions, 1688–1850...*, Vol. 3, p. 153. Princeton, MA: privately published, 1977.

17R. Rogers, James Swift, *James Rogers of New London* [New London County], *Connecticut, and His Descendants.* Boston: privately published, 1902, p. 171.

17S. Greene, Principal Frank L., *Descendants of Joseph Greene, of Westerly* [Washington County], *R.I.*.... Albany, NY: Joel Munsell's Sons, 1894, pp. 21, 44–45, 346.

17T. Goodspeed, Thomas Wakefield, *The University of Chicago Biographical Sketches,* Vol. 1, p. 123. Chicago: The University of Chicago Press, 1922.

17U. NSDAR Documentation File for Stephen Hull Sr.: Bible Record of Stephen Hull & Comfort Babcock. Documentation Files, pre–1958, NSDAR Library, Washington, DC.

17V. Wheeler, Edmund, *The History of Newport* [Sullivan County], *New Hampshire from 1766 to 1878, with a Genealogical Register.* Concord, NH: The Republican Press Association, 1879, p. 423.

17W. Beaman, Alden G., Ph.D., "Abstracts of Charlestown [Washington County], R.I. Wills." *Rhode Island Genealogical Register,* Vol. 8, No. 3, Jan 1986, pp. 208, 215. Princeton, MA: Rhode Island Families Association.

17X. 1850 Onondago County, New York U.S. Census, p. 61. [cited from Ref. 12K]

17Y. Livermore, Rev. S.T., A.M., *A History of Block Island* [Washington County, Rhode Island] *from its Discovery in 1514, to the Present Time, 1876.* Hartford, CT: The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1877, p. 332.

17Z. Buck, J. Orton, *Pedigrees of Some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descendants,* Vol. 3, p. 23. U.S.A.: Order of the Crown of Charlemagne, 1978.

18A. Northen, William F., LL.D., *Men of Mark in Georgia...*, Vol. 2, pp. 21, 23. Atlanta: A.B. Caldwell, 1910.

18B. Knight, Lucian Lamar, *Georgia's Bi-Centennial Memoirs and Memories,* Vol. 3, pp. 289–293. Privately published, 1932.

18C. _____, *An Illustrated History of San Joaquin County, California....* Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Co., 1890, p. 498.

18D. _____, *History of the Upper Ohio Valley...*, Vol. 2, pp. 120–121. Madison, WI: Brant & Fuller, 1890.

18E. Monongalia County, Virginia [now West Virginia] Marriage Records.

18F. 1850 Taylor County, Virginia [now West Virginia] U.S. Census, p. 178 (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, roll 978); 7th Census of the U.S., 1850, Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, DC. 1860 Taylor County, Virginia [now West Virginia] U.S. Census, p. 102 (M653, roll 1381). 1870 Taylor County, West Virginia U.S. Census, p. 202 (M593, roll 1699).

18G. Information from Ursula Ogden, Kingston, OH.

18H. Information from Phoebe-Jane Garland, Rolling Meadows, IL.

18I. Mills, Franklin Burwell, *Family Records of the Adams, Mills and Humason Families.* Chicago: privately published, 1921, pp. 2–6.

18J. Shoemaker, Caryn R. Fuller, and Betty J. Sisler Rudity, *Marriage Records of Scioto County, Ohio, 1803–1860.* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1987, pp. 9, 63, 132.

18K. Ellsberty, Elizabeth Prather, *Marriage Records of Mason County, Kentucky, 1789–1793, 1797–1803,* Vol. 1, pp. 49–50. Chillicothe, MO: by the author, undated.

18L. Isaac Hull Bible record. [received from Mary Mosson, La Jolla, CA]

18M. Eastwood, Elizabeth Cobb Stewart, and Helen Sharp Wickliffe, *Henry Sharp (c. 1737–1800) of Sussex County, New Jersey and Fayette County, Pennsylvania and His Wife Lydia Morgan and Some of Their Descendants Including Chalfant, Depuy, Silverthorn and Wheatley Families.* Cleveland, OH: privately published, 1975, pp. 26, 45, 68.

18N. Hull, Robert A., "Family of William Henry Hull," 1953, pp. 20, 36–37. [manuscript received from Lewis W. Hull, Southampton, PA]

18O. Jordan, John W., LL.D., ed., *Genealogical and Personal History of the Allegheny Valley, Pennsylvania,* Vol. 1, p. 272. New York: Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1913.

18P. Dawson, Aurelia Cate, *Our East Tennessee Kinsmen: Cate, Henry and Related Families.* Seaford, DE: privately published, 1962, p. 2.

18Q. FHL Vermont International Genealogical Index, 1984, pp. 3427–3429. [may contain unverified information]

18R. _____, *History of Greene County, New York, With Biographical Sketches of its Prominent Men.* Cornwallville, NY: Hope Farm Press, 1969 repr., p. 267.

18S. New York State DAR, "New York State NSDAR Bible Records," Vol. 23, p. 159. [Seth Hull–Elizabeth (Adams) Hull Bible record. Manuscript housed at the NSDAR Library, Washington, DC.]

18T. Stiles, Henry R., A.M., M.D., *The History of Ancient Wethersfield* [Hartford County], *Connecticut...,* Vol. 2, p. 91. New York: The Grafton Press, 1903.

18U. FHL New York International Genealogical Index, 1984, pp. 9001–9009. [may contain unverified information]

18V. 1850 Westchester County, New York U.S. Census, p. 69. [cited from Ref. 12K]

18W. _____, *Vital Records of West Stockbridge* [Berkshire County], *Massachusetts, to the Year 1850.* Boston: The New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1907, p. 68.

18X. Barber, Gertrude A., comp., *Abstracts of Wills of Warren County, N.Y., from 1813–1850, Copied from the Original Records at the Surrogate's Office, Glen Falls, N.Y.* Privately published, 1937, p. 6.

18Y. _____, *New York State Family & Bible Records,* Vol. 59, p. 141. [Samuel Hull–Sabrina (Teall) Hull Bible record. Received from Luella (Hull) Brock, Churchville, MD.]

18Z. Gay, W.B., *Historical Gazetteer of Tioga County, New York, 1785–1888.* Syracuse, NY: W.B. Gay & Co., 1978, rep., pp. 181–182, 228.

19A. Merrill, Rev. J.L., ed., *History of Acworth,* [Sullivan County, New Hampshire] *With the Proceedings of the Centennial Anniversary, Genealogical Records and Register of Farms.* Acworth, NH: published by the town, 1869, p. 230.

19B. 1850 Sullivan County, New Hampshire U.S. Census, p. 44. [cited from Ref. 12K]

19C. _____, *Commemorative Biographical Record of the Upper Wisconsin Counties of Waupaca, Portage, Wood, Marathon, Lincoln, Oneida, Vilas, Langlade and Shawano....* Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1895, p. 392.

19D. White, Virgil D., *Index to War of 1812 Pension Files,* Vol. 2: G–M, p. 1047. Waynesboro, TN: The National Historical Publishing Co., 1989.

19E. _____, *History of Clinton & Franklin Counties, New York.* Plattsburgh, NY: Clinton County American Revolution Bicentennial Commission, 1978 repr., p. 174f.

19F. Alban, William R., "Revolutionary Connections." *The Report,* Vol. 23, No. 1, Spring 1983, p. 26. Mansfield, OH: The Ohio Genealogical Society.

19G. 1850 Jackson County, Michigan U.S. Census, p. 38. [cited from Ref. 12K]

19H. 1850 Franklin County, Vermont U.S. Census, p. 99. [cited from Ref. 12K]

19I. Lawrence, Ruth, ed., *Colonial Families of America,* Vol. 14, p. 36. New York: National Americana Publications, Inc., 1945.

19J. 1850 Pike County, Illinois U.S. Census, p. 19. [cited from Ref. 12K]

19K. Plimpton, Elizebeth [*sic*] Bull, ed., *The Vital Records of Saybrook Colony,* [Middlesex County, Connecticut] *1635–1860, Including the Towns of Chester, Deep River, Essex, Old Saybrook and Westbrook, Connecticut.* Old Saybrook, CT: Saybrook Press, 1985, p. 578.

19L. _____, *The History of Champaign County, Ohio....* Chicago: W.H. Beers & Co., 1881, p. 642.

19M. _____, *The History of Marion County, Ohio....* Chicago: Leggett, Conaway & Co., 1883, pp. 1006–1007, 1017.

19N. _____, *A Biographical History of Nodaway and Atchison Counties, Missouri.* Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Co., 1901, pp. 232–234.

19O. "Family Records – Brundage, Wyatt, Ashton, Payne, Roderick, Leonard." *Ohio Records and Pioneer Families,* Vol. 3, No. 3, Jul–Sep 1962, pp. 130–131. Akron, OH: Esther Weygandt Powell.

19P. Harper, Mrs. Irwin C. (Mary Marlow Howard Harper), "Family Records of Washington Pioneers, Cemetery Records, Vital Statistics, Family Genealogies, Histories, and Other Genealogical Gleanings," Vol. 38, pp. 158–164. Washington, DC: Genealogical Records Committee, 1969–1970. [manuscript housed at NSDAR Library, Washington, DC; FHL Microfilm #858,649, Item 2; Hull–Myers Bible record]

19Q. Lefevre, Ralph, *History of New Paltz* [Ulster County], *New York and Its Old Families (From 1678 to 1821)....* Albany, NY: Brandow Printing Co., 1903, pp. 344–345.

19R. Baldwin, John Denison, and William Clift, *A Record of the Descendants of Capt. George Denison, of Stonington* [New London County], *Conn.....* Worcester: Tyler & Seagrave, 1881, p. 46.

19S. Reynolds, Cuyler, ed., *Hudson–Mohawk Genealogical and Family Memoirs...,* Vol. 4, p. 1501. New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1911.

19T. Handwritten corrections to *The Hull Family in America,* 1913 [*see* Ref. 1E]. [found in HFA at NSDAR Library, Washington, DC]

19U. 1850 Fairfield County, Connecticut U.S. Census, p. 4. [cited from Ref. 12K]

19V. Hendrix, Mary Louise Flowers, *Mississippi Court Records from the Files of The High Court of Errors and Appeals, 1799–1859.* ?Jackson, MS: privately published, 1950, p. 57.

19W. Information from Robert Williams Hull, Philadelphia, PA.

19X. Fendley, Mrs. Walter H., State Chairman, Texas DAR, "Genealogical Records: Texas." Washington, DC: Genealogical Records Committee, 1938–1939, pp. 57–58. [manuscript housed at NSDAR Library, Washington, DC; FHL Microfilm #850,662, Item 2; Warren Hull–Polly (Gillett) Hull Bible record]

19Y. Governor Bradford Chapter, DAR, Danville, Illinois, "Daughters of the American Revolution, Illinois State Society." Washington, DC: Genealogical Records Committee, 1971–1972, pp. 113–115. [manuscript housed at NSDAR Library, Washington, DC; FHL Microfilm #907,988; Johnston–Hull Bible record]

19Z. _____, *History of Dane County, Wisconsin....* Chicago: Western Historical Co., 1880, p. 1157.

20A. _____, *History of the First Presbyterian Church, Morristown* [Morris County], *NJ: The Combined Registers, from 1742 to 1885,* Part 2, p. 113. Morristown, NJ: Morristown First Presbyterian Church, undated.

20B. Morris, Earle H., *Marriage Records, Harrison County, Virginia (West Virginia), 1784–1850.* Fort Wayne, IN: Fort Wayne Public Library, 1966, pp. 12–13, 15–16, 18, 27, 37–38, 45.

20C. Licking County, Ohio Tombstone Records; from personal visits to Hull Family Cemetery, Hopewell Twp. and Ellis Chapel Cemetery, Franklin Twp.

20D. 1850 Muskingum County, Ohio U.S. Census, p. 79 (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, rolls 717, 718); 7th Census of the U.S., 1850, Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, DC.

20E. Licking County, Ohio Land Records, Bk. O, pp. 294, 305, 307, 309, 311, 316–318.

20F. Harrison County, West Virginia Court Records, Minute Books, 1784–92, Bk. 1, pp. 471, 479; Bk. 2, pp. 4, 12. [FHL Microfilm #846,911]

20G. Licking County, Ohio Chancery Court Partition Records, Bk. D, pp. 65–68; Bk. I, pp. 402–410.

20H. W. Guy Tetrick, "Family Records of Harrison Co., WV," undated. [manuscript, FHL Microfilms #163,765; #163,730]

20I. Information from Ralph Taylor, Seattle, WA.

20J. Harrison County, West Virginia Land Records, Bk. 1, pp. 185, 206, 238, 307; Bk. 4, pp. 237–238; Bk. 7, p. 48.

20K. "Hull Family Bible." *Hawkeye Heritage,* Vol. 10, No. 3, Jul 1975, p. 123. Des Moines: Iowa Genealogical Society. [George Hull–Hannah (Rees) Hull Bible record]

20L. Fulton County, Illinois Marriage Records.

20M. Boone County, Iowa Cemetery Records.

20N. 1850 Perry County, Ohio U.S. Census, p. 421 (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, roll 719); 7th Census of the U.S., 1850, Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, DC.

20O. Fairfield County, Ohio Marriage Records. [FHL Microfilm #41,094, Part 65]

20P. Smucker, Isaac, Secy., *The Pioneers Historical & Antiquarian Society of Licking Co.* [Ohio], p. 86. [housed at the Licking County, Ohio Historical Society Library]

20Q. Fulton County, Illinois Cemetery Records.

20R. Uriah B. Hull, War of 1812 Pension Record, Records of the Veterans Administration; Record Group 15; National Archives, Washington, DC.

20S. Harrison County, Missouri Marriage Records.

20T. Neosho County, Kansas Probate Records, Estate Packet H–1–23.

20U. Tombstone Records, from personal visit to Elmwood Cemetery, Chunute, Neosho County, Kansas.

20V. 1850 Fulton County, Illinois U.S. Census, p. 300 (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, roll 107); 7th Census of the U.S., 1850, Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, DC.

20W. 1860 Allen County, Kansas U.S. Census, p. 55 (National Archives Microfilm Publication M653, roll 346); 8th Census of the U.S., 1860, Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, DC. 1865 Allen County, Kansas State Census, p. 41. 1870 Allen County, Kansas U.S. Census, p. 18 (National Archives Microfilm Publication M593, roll 428); 9th Census of the U.S., 1870, Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, DC.

20X. Information from Marion (Mimi) Stang, Salem, OR.

20Y. Noble County, Indiana Cemetery Records.

20Z. Information from Betty Jane Mason, Ventura, CA.

21A. Information from Lois Crouse, Newark, OH.

21B. Information from Alana Bauman, DeMotte, IN.

21C. Licking County, Ohio Marriage Records. [FHL Microfilm #384,300]

21D. Information from Nan Alexander, Napa, CA.

21E. Information from Mr. Minor Weisiger, Virginia State Archives, Richmond, VA.

21F. NSDAR Membership Applications #235003, #259027, #297736, #350984, #433435, #451264, #518903, #558484, #585033, #683265 for service of Samuel Hull, VA.

21G. Upton, Harriet Taylor, *History of the Western Reserve,* Vol. 2, pp. 967–968. Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Co., 1910.

21H. Hull, Joseph F., "A History of One Branch of the Family of George Hull (1589–1659) of the Early Massachusetts Bay Colony," 1967, pp. 24–31. [manuscript received from the author, Montoursville, PA]

21I. 1850 New Haven County, Connecticut U.S. Census, p. 11. [cited from Ref. 12K]

21J. 1850 Grundy and LaSalle Counties, Illinois U.S. Census, p. 117. [cited from Ref. 12K]

21K. 1850 Kenton County, Kentucky U.S. Census, p. 11. [cited from Ref. 12K]

21L. 1850 Berkshire County, Massachusetts U.S. Census, p. 33. [cited from Ref. 12K]

21M. 1850 Middlesex County, Connecticut U.S. Census, pp. 7, 8. [cited from Ref. 12K]

21N. 1850 Peoria County, Illinois U.S. Census, p. 19. [cited from Ref. 12K]

21O. 1850 Clinton County, New York U.S. Census, p. 51. [cited from Ref. 12K]

21P. 1850 Essex County, New York U.S. Census, p. 53. [cited from Ref. 12K]

21Q. 1850 Lorain County, Ohio U.S. Census, p. 78. [cited from Ref. 12K]

21R. 1850 Essex County, New Jersey U.S. Census, p. 45. [cited from Ref. 12K]

21S. 1850 Madison County, New York U.S. Census, p. 57. [cited from Ref. 12K]

21T. 1850 Randolph County, Illinois U.S. Census, p. 19. [cited from Ref. 12K]

21U. 1850 Marion County, Ohio Marriage Records; 1850 Marion County, Ohio Census, p. 79. [cited from Ref. 12K]

21V. Delaware County, Ohio Marriage Records.

21W. 1850 Delaware County, New York U.S. Census, p. 52. [cited from Ref. 12K]

21X. 1850 Rensselaer County, New York U.S. Census, p. 65. [cited from Ref. 12K]

21Y. 1850 Erie County, New York U.S. Census, p. 53. [cited from Ref. 12K]

21Z. 1850 Sussex County, New Jersey U.S. Census, p. 47. [cited from Ref. 12K]

22A. 1850 Logan County, Kentucky U.S. Census, p. 28. [cited from Ref. 12K]

22B. Monroe County, New York Will and Probate Records.

22C. 1850 Sullivan County, New Hampshire U.S. Census, p. 44. [cited from Ref. 12K]

22D. 1850 Hardeman County, Tennessee U.S. Census, p. 96. [cited from Ref. 12K]

22E. Hardeman County, Tennessee Marriage Records.

22F. 1850 St. Louis County, Missouri U.S. Census, p. 43. [cited from Ref. 12K]

22G. Greenidge, Frances, *Chester* [Morris County], *New Jersey: A Scrapbook of History.* Chester, NJ: The Chester Historical Society, 1974, p. 21.

22H. Bagg, M.M., A.M., M.D., *The Pioneers of Utica* [Oneida County, New York]*: Being Sketches of Its Inhabitants and Its Institutions, with the Civil History of the Place from the Earliest Settlement to the Year 1825....* Utica, NY: Curtiss & Childs, 1877, pp. 298–310.

22I. Hull, Wade Hampton, "300 Years of Family History: Some Descendants of George Hull of Fairfield [Fairfield County], Conn.," 1959–1961, Families 10 and 15–20, unpaginated. [manuscript received from Luella Hull Brock, Churchville, MD]

22J. 1850 New York City, New York U.S. Census, p. 58. [cited from Ref. 12K]

22K. 1850 Kings County, New York U.S. Census, p. 56. [cited from Ref. 12K]

22L. Barbour, Lucius B. Collection, "Index of Connecticut Vital Records to 1850. Salisbury [Litchfield County, Connecticut], Births–Marriages–Deaths, 1741–1846." Hartford, CT: Connecticut State Library, 1927, pp. 58–59. [manuscript received from Wallace E. Gears, St. Louis Park, MN]

22M. 1850 Polk County, Iowa U.S. Census, p. 26. [cited from Ref. 12K]

22N. 1850 Sullivan County, Tennessee U.S. Census, p. 97. [cited from Ref. 12K]

22O. 1850 Rockbridge County, Virginia U.S. Census, p. 104. [cited from Ref. 12K]

22P. 1850 Monroe County, Virginia [now West Virginia] U.S. Census, p. 103. [cited from Ref. 12K]

22Q. 1850 Raleigh County, Virginia [now West Virginia] U.S. Census, p. 104. [cited from Ref. 12K]

22R. 1850 Hancock County, Indiana U.S. Census, p. 22. [cited from Ref. 12K]

22S. 1850 Bartholomew County, Indiana U.S. Census, p. 20. [cited from Ref. 12K]

22T. 1850 Clark County, Illinois U.S. Census, p. 16. [cited from Ref. 12K]

22U. Snow, Edwin M., M.D., *Alphabetical Index of the Births, Marriages and Deaths Recorded in Providence* [Providence County, Rhode Island] *from 1636 to 1850 Inclusive.* Providence: Sidney S. Rider, 1879, pp. 219, 483.

22V. 1850 Providence County, Rhode Island U.S. Census, p. 95. [cited from Ref. 12K]

22W. Information from Frances B. Dittmann, Atascadero, CA.

22X. 1850 Knox County, Ohio U.S. Census, p. 76. [cited from Ref. 12K]

22Y. 1850 Adams County, Ohio U.S. Census, p. 71. [cited from Ref. 12K]

22Z. 1850 Monroe County, Tennessee U.S. Census, p. 97. [cited from Ref. 12K]

23A. 1850 Greene County, Tennessee U.S. Census, p. 96. [cited from Ref. 12K]

23B. Dexter, Franklin Bowditch, Litt.D., *Biographical Sketches of the Graduates of Yale College...*, Vol. 6, pp. 664–665. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1912.

23C. 1962 Correspondence from Mrs. Don Harper, Elkins, WV. [Housed at Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Historical Society, Lancaster, PA. Received from Jacqueline Hull Reaves, Falls Church, VA.]

23D. _____, "History of Peter Hull, Who Arrived in Philadelphia, PA from Germany in 1741," undated. [manuscript housed at The Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, PA]

23E. 1850 Highland County, Virginia U.S. Census, p. 102. [cited from Ref. 12K]

23F. 1850 Fayette County, Virginia U.S. Census, p. 100. [cited from Ref. 12K]

23G. 1850 Greenbrier County, Virginia [now West Virginia] U.S. Census, p. 101. [cited from Ref. 12K]

23H. Winnagle, Mrs. Roscoe, *Early Marriages of Trumbull County, Ohio, 1800–1865.* ?Warren, OH: Trumbull County, Ohio Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society, 1973, pp. 28, 30.

23I. 1850 Columbiana County, Ohio U.S. Census, p. 73. [cited from Ref. 12K]

23J. 1850 Trumbull County, Ohio U.S. Census, p. 82. [cited from Ref. 12K]

23K. Wright, Helen Martha, M.A., *The First Presbyterian Congregation, Mendham, Morris County, New Jersey, History and Records, 1738–1938.* Jersey City, NJ: privately published by the author, 1938, pp. 189, 226, 229, 262–263.

23L. Information from Betty Hull McKee, Sedan, KS.

23M. St. Michael's Lutheran Church Records, Strasburg, Lancaster County, PA. [information from Allan F. Hull, Camp Hill, PA, received from Angela Fairfield Hull Jacobs]

23N. "Lancaster Co., PA Will Abstracts." *Lancaster Legacy,* Vol. 3, No. 1, Jun 1985, p. 4. Laughlintown, PA: Southwest Pennsylvania Genealogical Services. [received from Barbara J. Knight Cruchon, Seattle, WA]

23O. 1850 Cumberland County, Pennsylvania U.S. Census, p. 218.

23P. 1850 Trumbull County, Ohio U.S. Census, p. 228.

23Q. _____, *Tercentenary of New England Families, 1620–1922.* New York: The American Historical Society, 1922, p. 228.

23R. 1850 Licking County, Ohio U.S. Census, p. 77. [cited from Ref. 12K]

23S. 1850 Blackford County, Indiana U.S. Census, p. 20. [cited from Ref. 12K]

23T. 1850 Boone County, Iowa U.S. Census, p. 24. [cited from Ref. 12K]

23U. North Carolina Division of Archives and History, "General Assembly Session Records, Nov.–Dec., 1803," Box 2, Revolutionary Petitions. [received from Harold and Dorothy (Hull) Shaw, Oakland, FL]

23V. 1850 Cobb County, Georgia U.S. Census, p. 14. [cited from Ref. 12K]

23W. 1850 Jackson County, Alabama U.S. Census, p. 1. [cited from Ref. 12K]

23X. 1850 Huron County, Ohio U.S. Census, p. 75. [cited from Ref. 12K]

23Y. 1850 Tioga County, New York U.S. Census, p. 67. [cited from Ref. 12K]

23Z. 1850 Grant County, Wisconsin U.S. Census, p. 105. [cited from Ref. 12K]

24A. Hull, William Henry, M.A., "Aunt Zettie's Wonderful Salve and Other Stories of the Descendants of Ebanizer [*sic*] B. Hull," 1981, p. 113. [manuscript housed at the Library of Congress, Washington, DC]

24B. 1850 Athens County, Ohio U.S. Census, p. 73. [cited from Ref. 12K]

24C. 1850 Allen County, Ohio U.S. Census, p. 71. [cited from Ref. 12K]

24D. Shaw, Dorothy (Hull), and Harold Shaw, "Jackson Hull, Revolutionary Soldier: His Ancestry and His Descendants." *Hull Family Association Journal,* Vol. 8, No. 1, Spring 1997, pp. 13–17. Merrifield, VA: The Hull Family Association.

24E. Slafter, Rev. Edmund F., A.M., *Memorial of John Slafter, With a Genealogical Account of His Descendants, Including Eight Generations.* Boston: Press of Henry W. Sutton & Son, 1869, p. 118.

24F. Doolittle, William Frederick, M.D., *The Doolittle Family in America,* Part 1. Cleveland: privately published, 1901, pp. 201, 204, 214, 218, 318–319, 334–335.

24G. Morse, J. Howard, and Emily W. Leavitt, *Morse Genealogy: Comprising the Descendants of Samuel, Anthony, William, and Joseph Morse and John Moss....* New York: The Morse Society, 1903, pp. 66–67, 217.

24H. Beernink, Sandi Shipps, "The Ships/Shipps Family of Licking County, Ohio," 1988, unpaginated. [manuscript received from the author, Omaha, NE]

24I. Information from Patricia Hull Fulton, Austin, TX.

24J. Bell, Claudia, "Hull Family Outline," 1977, pp. 3–5. [manuscript received from the author, Silverado Canyon, CA]

24K. Warren, John Trexler, *History and Genealogy of the Trexler Family.* Allentown, PA: Schlechter's, 1972, p. 225.

24L. Smith, Debra D., and Frederick S. Weiser, *Trinity Lutheran Church Records, Lancaster* [Lancaster County], *Pennsylvania, 1730–1767,* Vol. 1, p. 236. Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 1988.

24M. Lu, Helen M., and Gwen B. Neumann, *Revolutionary War Period Bible, Family & Marriage Records Gleaned from Pension Applications,* Vol. 5, pp. 66, 91. Dallas, TX: privately published, 1983.

24N. Muskingum County, Ohio Marriage Records. [FHL Microfilm #266,910]

24O. Boone County, Iowa Marriage Records. [received from COL (Ret) Robert L. & Frankalee Hull, Annandale, VA]

24P. Goldthwait, N.E., ed., *History of Boone County, Iowa,* Vol. 2, p. 428. Chicago: Pioneer Publishing Co., 1914.

24Q. Raitt, John E., "The Hulls, One of the First to Andes," from "Ruts in the Road" column. *Delaware County Times* newspaper, Delaware County, NY, 9 Oct 1984. [*See* Ref. 33K. Received from Gay Nichols-Hydrick, San Diego, CA. Has error.]

24R. Barbour, Lucius B. Collection, "Index of Connecticut Vital Records to 1850," Fairfield County: Fairfield, p. 57, Redding, pp. 29–30, Ridgefield, pp. 46, 126–128; Hartford County: Hartford, p. 169; Litchfield County: Bethlehem, p. 16, Harwinton, p. 40, Litchfield, p. 108, Plymouth, p. 32, Roxbury, p. 6, Washington, p. 48; Middlesex County: Durham, pp. 42–43, Killingworth, pp. 51, 105, 131–132, Middletown, p. 334, Saybrook, pp. 71–72; New Haven County: Derby, p. 56, Cheshire, pp. 45–46, Meriden, p. 27, Oxford, p. 22, Wallingford, pp. 176–177, 180, Waterbury, p. 159; Tolland County: Tolland, p. 80. Hartford: Connecticut State Library, 1920s. [manuscript on microfilm at Denver Public Library]

24S. Crocker, James Russell, ed., "Crocker Genealogy," 1952, p. 137. [manuscript housed at Southern California Genealogical Society Library, Burbank, CA]

24T. Topsfield Historical Society, *Vital Records of Andover* [Essex County], *Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1849: Marriages and Deaths,* Vol. 2, p. 189. Topsfield, MA: Topsfield Historical Society, 1912.

24U. Sanford, Carlton E., *Thomas Sanford, The Emigrant to New England: Ancestry, Life and Descendants,* Vol. 1, pp. 147, 198–199. Rutland, VT: The Tuttle Co., 1911.

24V. NSDAR, *DAR Patriot Index: An Index to the Spouses of the DAR Patriots,* Vol. III, pp. 354, 371–372. Washington, DC: NSDAR, 1986. [also included in Reference 1B]

24W. Hubbell, Walter, *History of the Hubbell Family, Containing a Genealogical Record....* New York: J.H. Hubbell & Co., 1881, p. 263.

24X. Bolton, Charles Knowles, *Marriage Notices, 1785–1794 for the Whole United States* (Copied from *The Massachusetts Centinel* and *The Columbian Centinel*). Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1965, p. 65.

24Y. Johnson Chase Hull–Catherine (Combs) Hull Bible record. [information from Luella Hull Brock, Churchville, MD, received from Nancy Morris, Hadley, NY]

24Z. Information from James Reynolds Hull, Greensburg, IN.

25A. Ferris, Mary Walton, *Dawes–Gates Ancestral Lines: A Memorial Volume Containing the American Ancestry of Mary Beman (Gates) Dawes,* Vol. 2, pp. 194–197, 464, 467–468. Privately published, 1931.

25B. White, Virgil D., *Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files: Volume 1, A–E.* Waynesboro, TN: The National Historical Publishing Co., 1990, pp. 72, 141, 279, 282–283, 290, 454, 475, 497–498, 500, 602, 848, 990.

25C. Abbott, Susan Woodruff, comp., *Families of Early Milford* [New Haven County], *Connecticut.* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1979, pp. 771–772.

25D. Douglas, Charles Henry James, *A Collection of Family Records with Biographical Sketches and Other Memoranda of Various Families and Individuals Bearing the Name Douglas or Allied to Families of That Name.* Providence: E.L. Freeman & Co., Publishers, 1879, p. 87.

25E. Folsom, Elizabeth Knowles, *Genealogy of the Folsom Family: A Revised and Extended Edition Including English Records, 1638–1938,* Vol. 1, pp. 69–71. Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 1975 repr.

25F. Kasson, George, M., *Genealogy of a Part of the Kasson Family in the United States and Ireland.* Woodbury, CT: Arthur E. Knox, Printer, 1882, p. 33.

25G. McLafferty, Margaret E., comp., "Genealogy of Joseph Warren Keifer, Jr. of Bostwick [Nuckolls County], Nebraska," 1967–1969, pp. 20, 26. [Manuscript housed at the NSDAR Library, Washington, DC. Hull lineage may be in error.]

25H. Worden, Margret [*sic*] Latham, "The Ancestry of Arthur Wood Latham and of His Wife Harriett May Phillips...," 1980, pp. 29–30. [manuscript housed at Denver Public Library, Denver, CO]

25I. Leavenworth, Elias Warner, LL.D., *A Genealogy of the Leavenworth Family in the United States, With Historical Introduction, Etc.* Syracuse, NY: S.G. Hitchcock & Co., 1873, pp. 49, 105. [has error]

25J. Turk, Marion G., *The Quiet Adventurers in North America.* Detroit, MI: Harlo Press, 1983, p. 407.

25K. Parshall, Frank Nellis, and Homer Leroy Parshall, *To and From James and Catharine Parshall.* Privately published, 1968, p. 50.

25L. Negley, Felix C., *Traditional History of the Patterson Family.* Pittsburgh: H.L. McGaw & Son, 1897, p. 2.

25M. Pomeroy, Albert A., *History and Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family, Collateral Lines in Family Groups....* Privately published, 1912, p. 200, 499.

25N. Coles, Edwin Wagner, "Our Southard Ancestors," 1977, unpaginated. [manuscript housed at Southern California Genealogical Society Library, Burbank, CA]

25O. _____, *History of Union County, Ohio....* Chicago: W.H. Beers & Co., 1883, pp. 413–414.

25P. Stratton, Harriet Russell, *A Book of Strattons....* New York: The Grafton Press, 1908, p. 134.

25Q. Dunn, Mrs. Emma Elisabeth (Teall), *Teall Genealogical Records in England and America.* Los Angeles: Gem Publishing Co., 1926, pp. 15, 47.

25R. Treat, John Harvey, A.M., *The Treat Family: A Genealogy of Trott, Tratt, and Treat....* Salem, MA: The Salem Press Pub. & Printing Co., 1893, p. 245.

25S. Whitman, Joyce Bruner, *Andrew Hull Tuttle (1775–1845): His Ancestry and Descendants.* Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 1985, pp. 39–44.

25T. Underwood, Lucien Marcus, *The Underwood Families of America,* Vol. 2, p. 418. Lancaster, PA: The New Era Printing Co., 1913.

25U. Vail, Wm. Penn, M.D., *Genealogy of Some of the Vail Family Descended from Thomas Vail at Salem* [Essex County], *Massachusetts, 1640, Together with Collateral Lines.* Charleston, SC: Walker, Evans, & Cogswell Co., 1937, p. 437.

*__25V.__ Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty Land Application Files (National Archives Microfilm Publication M804, Roll #1536); Records of the Veterans Administration; Record Group 15, National Archives, Washington, DC. [file of Abner Leach]

25W. Lincoln, Waldo, A.B., *Genealogy of the Waldo Family: A Record of the Descendants of Cornelius Waldo of Ipswich* [Essex County], *Mass.* Worcester, MA: Press of Charles Hamilton, 1902, p. 381.

25X. Welsheimer, Edith L., *A History of the Welsheimer Family.* Las Cruces, NM: Bronson Printing Co., 1969, pp. 7–10.

25Y. Thompson, Jess M., *Pike County History, As Printed in Installments in The Pike County Republican, Pittsfield, Illinois, 1935–1939.* Pike County (Illinois) Historical Society, 1967, p. 477.

25Z. Smith, Malcolm L., *Working with People, Bugs and Apples.* Privately published, 1979, pp. 162, 411.

26A. Information from Kathleen Garner, Woodstock, GA.

26B. Bushnell, George Eleazer, comp., *Bushnell Family Genealogy: Ancestry and Posterity of Francis Bushnell (1580–1646) of Horsham, England and Guilford* [New Haven County], *Connecticut....* Nashville, TN: privately published, 1945, p. 236.

26C. Topsfield Historical Society, *Vital Records of Beverly* [Essex County], *Massachusetts,* Vol. 1 – Births, p. 188; Vol. 2 – Marriages and Deaths, p. 170. Topsfield, MA: Topsfield Historical Society, 1906, 1907.

26D. Rockwell, George L., *The History of Ridgefield* [Fairfield County], *Connecticut.* Ridgefield, CT: privately published, 1927, pp. 138, 145, 151–153, 172.

26E. Sons of the Revolution, *Year Book of the Society of Sons of the Revolution in the State of Illinois for the Year 1901.* No pub. or place given, 1901, p. 50.

26F. Sons of the Revolution, *Year Book of the Illinois Society.* Chicago: Edward Frothingham Wyman, 1895, pp. 88–89.

26G. Lu, Helen M., *Revolutionary War Period Bible, Family & Marriage Records Gleaned from Pension Applications,* Vol. 3, pp. 41, 95, 99. Dallas, TX: Lu & Neumann, 1981.

26H. Information from Lucille Warrick, Edmond, OK.

26I. Stickney, Charles Edgar, *Old Sussex* [County, New Jersey] *Families.* Washington, NJ: Harmony Press, 1988, pp. 6, 7. [repr. of 1930s series of articles in *Wantage Recorder,* Sussex County, NJ]

26J. Potter, Ralph K., "Early Southards of New York and New Jersey," 1974, pp. 101–102. [manuscript housed at Denver Public Library, Denver, CO]

26K. Runnels, Rev. M.T., *History of Sanbornton* [Belknap County], *New Hampshire, Genealogies,* Vol. 2, p. 466. Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, 1881.

26L. Crane, E.B., *The Rawson Family: A Revised Memoir of Edward Rawson....* Worcester, MA: Charles Hamilton, 1875, pp. 18, 36, 40, 68.

26M. Baldwin, Thomas W., A.B., S.B., comp., *Vital Records of Uxbridge* [Worcester County], *Massachusetts, to the Year 1850.* Boston: Wright & Potter, 1916, p. 263.

26N. Tracy, Evert E., M.D., *Tracy Genealogy: Ancestors and Descendants of Lieutenant Thomas Tracy of Norwich* [New London County], *Conn., 1660.* Albany, NY: Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers, 1898, p. 72.

26O. FHL Pennsylvania International Genealogical Index, 1988, p. 3882. [may contain unverified information]

26P. Judd, Frances Ida Schureman, "American Ancestry of Samuel Tompkins and Martha Alphena (Todd) Schureman and Their Descendants." *The Detroit Society for Genealogical Research Magazine,* Vol. 5, No. 3, Dec 1941, p. 63. Detroit: by the society.

26Q. FHL Rhode Island International Genealogical Index, 1984, pp. 2514, 3421, 3459, 6009, 6018, 7330. [has errors; may contain other unverified information]

26R. Andrews, Alfred, *Genealogical History of John and Mary Andrews, Who Settled in Farmington* [Hartford County], *Conn., 1640....* Chicago: A.H. Andrews & Co., 1872, p. 158.

26S. Hall, Theodore Parsons, *Genealogical Notes: Relating to the Families of Hon. Lyman Hall, of Georgia; Hon. Samuel Holden Parsons Hall, of Binghamton* [Broome County], *N.Y.; and Hon. Nathan Kelsey Hall, of Buffalo* [Erie County], *N.Y.* Albany, NY: Joel Munsell's Sons, 1886, p. 38.

26T. Werner, Charles J., comp., *Genealogies of Long Island Families....* New York: Charles J. Werner, 1912, p. 42.

26U. Thompson, Benjamin F., *History of Long Island from Its Discovery and Settlement to the Present Time,* Vol. 2, p. 277. New York: Robert H. Dodd, 1918.

26V. "Abstracts of Wills–Liber 22," *Collections of the New–York Historical Society for the Year 1897;* "Abstracts of Wills–Liber 37," *Collections of the New–York Historical Society for the Year 1904.* New York: by the society, 1898, p. 25–26; 1905, p. 29.

26W. Schunke, Marjorie W., submitter, "Carder Hazard Bible Record." *Rhode Island Genealogical Register,* Vol. 6, No. 4, Apr 1984, pp. 233–239. Princeton, MA: Rhode Island Families Association.

26X. York County, Pennsylvania Orphans Court Records, Bk. F, pp. 188–189.

26Y. York County, Pennsylvania Deed Records, Bk. 2–M, pp. 208–214.

26Z. York County, Pennsylvania Wills and Index, Bk. F, pp. 106, 310–311.

27A. Siegel, Miss Ernestine, Chairman, "Genealogical Collection, DeSoto Chapter, DAR, Tampa, FL," Vol. 1, p. 52. Washington, DC: Genealogical Records Committee, 1971. [manuscript housed at NSDAR Library, Washington, DC; FHL Microfilm #869,287, Item 6; Hezekiah Hull–Lucy (Randall) Hull Bible record]

27B. Baldwin, Sarah Yewton, Chairman, "Bible Records Compiled by the Daughters of the American Revolution of Connecticut," Vol. 1, p. 141. Washington, DC: Genealogical Records Committee, 1933. [manuscript housed at NSDAR Library, Washington, DC; FHL Microfilm #844,462, Item 2; Zephaniah Hull–Hannah (Doolittle) Hull Bible record]

27C. Stillwell, John E., M.D., *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany: Early Settlers of New Jersey and Their Descendants,* Vol. 4, p. 124. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1970.

27D. American College of Genealogy, Albert Gallatin Wheeler Jr., Director, *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America.* Boston: by the college, 1914, pp. 306, 309, 317, 419.

27E. "Genealogical Queries." *The Second Boat,* Vol. 7, No. 4, Sep 1986, p. 156. Machias, ME: News-Journal. [information not verified]

27F. "Genealogical Queries." *The Second Boat,* Vol. 7, No. 2, May 1986, p. 80. Machias, ME: News-Journal. [information not verified]

27G. Beaman, Alden Gamaliel, Ph.D., *Rhode Island Vital Records, New Series: Washington County, Rhode Island Marriages from Probate Records, 1685–1860,* Vol. 5, pp. 297, 299. Princeton, MA: by the compiler, 1978.

27H. Coddington, John Insley, F.A.S.G., "The Grumman Family of Bedfordshire, England, Connecticut, and New Jersey." *The American Genealogist,* Vol. 33, No. 1, Jan 1957, pp. 23–25. New Haven, CT: Donald Lines Jacobus.

27I. Curtis, Harlow Dunham, *A Genealogy of the Curtiss–Curtis Family of Stratford* [Fairfield County], *Connecticut: A Supplement to the 1903 Edition.* Stratford, CT: Curtiss–Curtis Society, 1953, pp. 21, 26.

27J. Sanchez–Saavedra, E.M., comp., *A Guide to Virginia Military Organizations in the American Revolution, 1774–1787.* Richmond, VA: Virginia State Library, 1978, pp. 44, 47, 110, 127–129, 133.

27K. Frisbee, Edward, D.D., *The Frisbee–Frisbie Genealogy: Edward Frisbye of Branford* [New Haven County], *Connecticut and His Descendants....* Rutland, VT: The Tuttle Co., 1926, pp. 302–303.

27L. Lee, Alfred E., A.M., *History of the City of Columbus* [Franklin County], *Capital of Ohio,* Vol. I, p. 884. New York & Chicago: Munsell & Co., 1892.

27M. 1860 Licking County, Ohio U.S. Census, p. 54 (National Archives Microfilm Publication M653, rolls 998, 999); 8th Census of the U.S., 1860, Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, DC.

27N. 1850 Franklin County, Ohio U.S. Census, p. 207 (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, rolls 679, 680); 7th Census of the U.S., 1850, Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, DC.

27O. Canfield, Rosemary, "Lines of Descent from William Ross of Westerly [Washington County, Rhode Island]." *Rhode Island Genealogical Register,* Vol. 3, No. 1, Jul 1980, p. 50. Princeton, MA: Rhode Island Families Association.

27P. Marshall, Charlotte Thomas, ed., *Oconee Hill Cemetery: Tombstone Inscriptions for That Part of Cemetery West of Oconee River and Index to Record of Interments.* Athens, GA: Athens Historical Society, 1971, p. 54.

27Q. Cowles, Col. Calvin Duvall, U.S. Army, Retired, *Genealogy of the Cowles Families in America,* Vol. 2, p. 298. New Haven, CT: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., 1929.

27R. Greenholt, Kevin L., *Abstracts of Adams County, Pennsylvania, Wills, 1800–1826.* Westminster, MD: Family Line Publications, 1988, pp. 8, 46.

27S. Wright, Esther Clark, *The Loyalists of New Brunswick* [Canada]. Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada: no pub. given, 1955, pp. 294, 317.

27T. Dubeau, Sharon, *New Brunswick* [Canada] *Loyalists.* Agincourt, Ontario, Canada: Generation Press, 1983, p. 112.

27U. Lawrence, J.W., *Foot-Prints; or Incidents in Early History of New Brunswick* [Canada]. Saint John, New Brunswick: J. & A. McMillan, 1883, pp. 4, 6.

27V. _____, *Genealogies of Virginia Families, from The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography,* Vol. 5, pp. 828–830. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1981.

27W. Atwater, Francis, *Atwater History and Genealogy.* Meriden, CT: The Journal Publishing Co., 1901, Vol. 1, pp. 124–125, 131.

27X. Davis, Charles Henry Stanley, M.D., *History of Wallingford* [New Haven County], *Conn., from Its Settlement in 1670 to the Present Time, Including Meriden* [New Haven County].... Meriden, CT: published by the author, 1870, pp. 812, 814, 817. [*see* Ref. 5A]

27Y. FHL Virginia International Genealogical Index, 1988, pp. 4346, 6778. [may contain unverified information]

27Z. 1830 Licking County, Ohio U.S. Census, p. 345 (National Archives Microfilm Publication M19, roll 134); 5th Census of the U.S., 1830, Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, DC.

28A. FHL New Hampshire International Genealogical Index, 1984, p. 6362. [may contain unverified information]

28B. Sherman, John H., *Sherman Directory: An Alphabetical Listing of Over 25,000 Shermans with Known Vital Records and Relationships,* Vol. 4, pp. 2219–2220, 2386. Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 1991.

28C. Stryker-Rodda, Harriet, C.G., ed., *Some Early Records of Morris County, New Jersey, 1740–1799.* New Orleans: Polyanthos, 1975, pp. 129–130, 134, 136, 146.

28D. Clark, Murtie June, *Index to U.S. Invalid Pension Records, 1801–1815.* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1991, pp. 21, 48. [*see also* Refs. 11B, 16D]

28E. _____, *Vital Records of New Haven* [New Haven County, Connecticut], *1649–1850,* Part II, pp. 699, 819. Hartford: The Connecticut Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, 1924.

28F. Traxler, Myrtle Hull, "The Seventh–Day Baptist Branch of Rev. Joseph Hull's Descendants," 1987, pp. 13–15. [manuscript received from Bette Hanlon Jenkins, Guthrie Center, IA]

28G. Hill, N.N., Jr., *History of Knox County, Ohio: Its Past and Present....* Mt. Vernon, OH: A.A. Graham & Co., Publishers, 1881, p. 434.

28H. Barnard, Walter Charles, *Barnard and Allied Families,* Vol. 1, p. 148. Privately published, 1980, p. 148.

28I. Coshocton County, Ohio Genealogical Society, *The 1985 History of Coshocton County, Ohio.* U.S.A.: Taylor Publishing Co., 1985, pp. 366–367.

28J. Schenck, Mrs. Elizabeth Hubbell, *The History of Fairfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut, from 1700 to 1800,* Vol. 2, pp. 353, 452. New York: published by the author, 1905.

28K. Morton, Oren F., B.Lit., *A History of Rockbridge County, Virginia.* Staunton, VA: The McClure Co., Inc., 1920, p. 494.

28L. Hull, Phyllis Scott, "Peter Thomas (Hohl) Hull: Germany to America, 1706 to 1975." Columbia City, IN: privately issued manuscript, ?1975, pp. 5, 148. [Housed at Allen County Public Library, Ft. Wayne, IN. Has error.]

28M. _____, *Book of Biographies...: Biographical Sketches of Leading Citizens of Cortland County, N.Y.* Buffalo, NY: Biographical Publishing Co., 1898, pp. 301–302.

28N. _____, *The History of Rock County, Wisconsin....* Chicago: Western Historical Co., 1879, p. 793.

28O. _____, *History of Berkshire County, Massachusetts, with Biographical Sketches of Its Prominent Men,* Vol. 1, pp. 188–190, 198–199, 208–209, 211. New York: J.B. Beers & Co., 1885.

28P. Aaron Hull Sr.–Abigail (Whitlock) Hull Bible record. [received from Caroline Sloan Nielsen, Santa Rosa, CA]

28Q. 1848 Letter from John Jabez Hull, Cranberry [*sic*], Middlesex County, NJ to his brother Aaron Hull Jr., Athens County, OH. [information from Gay Nichols-Hydrick, San Diego, CA, received from Caroline Sloan Nielsen, Santa Rosa, CA]

28R. Family Record of Jonathan Whitlock and Sarah (Lobdell) Whitlock, contributed by Mrs. George Allen, Danbury, CT, to Mary Wooster Chapter, DAR, 1936. Documentation Files, post–1958, for Aaron Hull Sr., NSDAR Library, Washington, DC.

28S. 1850 Middlesex County, New Jersey U.S. Census, p. 46. [cited from Ref. 12K]

28T. Crater, Davis S., Secretary of State, *State of New Jersey: Index of Wills, Inventories, Etc., in the Office of the Secretary of State Prior to 1901,* Vol. 2, p. 865; Vol. 3, p. 1057. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1969 repr. of 1913 Ed.

28U. _____, *History of Hocking Valley, Ohio....* Chicago: Inter-State Publishing Co., 1883, pp. 803–804.

28V. Jacobus, Donald Lines, M.A., *The Bulkeley Genealogy: Rev. Peter Bulkeley....* New Haven, CT: privately published, 1933, pp. 805, 849.

28W. Hoadly, Charles, LL.D., *The Public Records of the State of Connecticut, from October, 1776, to February, 1778, Inclusive...,* Vol. 1, pp. 13, 15, 257–258, 279, 290, 379, 486. Hartford: State of Connecticut, 1894.

28X. Hoadly, Charles J., LL.D., *The Public Records of the State of Connecticut, from May, 1778, to April, 1780, Inclusive...,* Vol. 2, pp. 48, 155, 284, 298, 459, 528. Hartford: State of Connecticut, 1895.

28Y. Hoadly, Charles J., LL.D., *The Public Records of the State of Connecticut, from May, 1780, to October, 1781, Inclusive...,* Vol. 3, pp. 344–345, 451–453. Hartford: State of Connecticut, 1922.

28Z. Pond, Rachel Adams Cloud, and Chaplain (Col) Clifton Ray Pond, D.D., comps., "William Cloud, Pennsylvania Proprietor, 1682, 2nd Ed., Revised and Enlarged, of the 'Cloud Family,' 1961." New York: privately issued manuscript, 1965, pp. 44–45. [housed at Southern California Genealogical Society Library, Burbank, CA]

29A. Hodges, Frances Beal Smith, *The Genealogy of the Beale Family, 1399–1956.* Ann Arbor, MI: Edwards Brothers, Inc., 1956, pp. 221–222.

29B. "N.C. Revolutionary Military Papers." *Journal of North Carolina Genealogy,* Vol. 9, No. 2, Summer 1963, p. 1127. Raleigh, NC: William Perry Johnson.

29C. Linn, Jo White, and Benjamin Ransom McBride, "Private Petitions in the North Carolina Legislative Papers: Revolutionary War Service–Related Benefits, Abstracts of the Delamar Transcripts." *The North Carolina Genealogical Society Journal,* Vol. 1, No. 3, Jul 1975, p. 160. Salisbury, NC: North Carolina Genealogical Society.

29D. "Moore Co. [North Carolina]: Marriages, 1785–1787." *North Carolina Genealogy,* Vol. 15, No. 4, Winter 1969, p. 2463. Raleigh, NC: William Perry Johnson.

29E. McBride, Ransom, "Consolidated List of Marriage License Purchases in North Carolina, 1785–1791." *The North Carolina Genealogical Society Journal,* Vol. 8, No. 4, Nov 1982, p. 205. Raleigh: by the society.

29F. Dorman, John Frederick, *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications,* Vol. 41, p. 40. Washington, DC: privately published, 1990.

29G. McBride, B. Ransom, "Revolutionary War Papers." *The North Carolina Genealogical Society Journal,* Vol. 4, No. 2, May 1978, p. 126. Raleigh: by the society.

29H. 1820 Columbiana County, Ohio U.S. Census, p. 79 (National Archives Microfilm Publication M33, roll 91); 4th Census of the U.S., 1820, Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives,

Washington, DC. 1830 Columbiana County, Ohio U.S. Census, p. 461 (National Archives Microfilm Publication M19, roll 128); 5th Census of the U.S., 1830, Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, DC.

29I. Hutchinson, Elmer T., ed., *Documents Relating to the Colonial, Revolutionary and Post–Revolutionary History of the State of New Jersey,* First Series, Vol. 42, p. 223. Trenton: MacCtellish & Co., 1949. (Also found in Vol. 13 of *Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Administrations, Etc.*) [will of George Hull, Mendham Twp., Morris County, NJ, dated 1808]

29J. Information from Ruth Barlow Kennedy, E. Greenville, PA. [received from Judge Cindy Hull Bruner, Brighton, CO]

29K. 1800 Washington County, Pennsylvania U.S. Census, pp. 44, 52, 62, 64.

*__29L.__ Pennsylvania State Archives, Harrisburg, PA, Revolutionary War service records for Samuel Hull.

*__29M.__ Pennsylvania State Archives, Harrisburg, PA, Revolutionary War service records for Solomon Hull.

29N. Smith, Clifford Neal, *British and German Deserters, Dischargees, and Prisoners of War Who May Have Remained in Canada and the United States, 1774–1783,* Part I (British–American Genealogical Research Monograph Number 9, Part 1). McNeal, AZ: Westland Publications, 1988, pp. 13, 17.

29O. Smith, Clifford Neal, "Deserters, Dischargees, and Prisoners of War." *National Genealogical Society Quarterly,* Vol. 67, No. 4, Dec 1979, p. 261. Washington, DC: by the society.

29P. Williams, Meredith M., and Gray Williams Jr., "'Md. by Thomas Gold': The Gravestones of a New Haven [Connecticut] Carver." Theodore Chase, ed., *Markers V, Journal of the Association for Gravestone Studies.* Lanham, MD: University Press of America, Inc., 1988, pp. 28–29.

29Q. Hale, Charles E., "Connecticut Headstones Before 1800." *The Connecticut Nutmegger,* Vol. 12, No. 1, Jun 1979, p. 34. Glastonbury, CT: Connecticut Society of Genealogists.

29R. Anderson, Joseph, D.D., ed., *The Town and City of Waterbury* [New Haven County], *Connecticut, from the Aboriginal Period to the Year Eighteen Hundred and Ninety–Five,* Vol. 1, pp. 429, 430, 438, 439, 462, 463, 607–610; Ap. 49, 83, 100, 164. New Haven: The Price & Lee Co., 1896.

29S. Starr, Edward C., B.D., *A History of Cornwall* [Litchfield County], *Connecticut, A Typical New England Town.* New Haven, CT: The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., 1926; Torrington, CT: Rainbow Press, 1982 2nd Ed., pp. 194, 476.

29T. Mills, Frances Preston, ed., *The History of the Descendants of the Jersey Settlers of Adams County, Mississippi,* Vol. 1, pp. 406–407, 409, 412; Vol. 2, pp. 42, 518–520. Jackson, MS: Hederman Brothers and The Society of the Descendants of the Jersey Settlers of Adams County, Mississippi, 1981. [Vol. 1 has error]

29U. King, Frederick, "Genealogy of a Branch of the King Family." *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* New Series, No. 4, Oct 1857, p. 359. Boston: The New England Historic Genealogical Society. [has error]

29V. Carter, Howard Williston, and Nellie Russell Cordis Cartet, comps., *Baptisms, Marriages, Burials and List of Members Taken from the Church Records of The Reverend Ammi Ruhamah Robbins, First Minister of Norfolk* [Litchfield County], *Connecticut, 1761–1813.* Norfolk, CT: Printed for Carl & Ellen Battelle Stoeckel, 1910, pp. 22, 25, 31, 38, 58, 59, 77.

29W. Payne, Charles Thomas, transctiber, *Litchfield and Morris* [Litchfield County, Connecticut] *Inscriptions: A Record of Inscriptions Upon the Tombstones in the Towns of Litchfield and Morris, Connecticut.* Litchfield, CT: Dwight C. Kilbourn, 1905, pp. 124–125, 197.

29X. Bentley, Elizabeth Petty, indexer, *Virginia Marriage Records from the Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, The William and Mary College Quarterly, and Tyler's Quarterly.* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1984, pp. 453, 454.

29Y. Olmsted, Henry King, M.D., and Rev. Geo. K. Ward, A.M., *Genealogy of the Olmsted Family in America Embracing the Descendants of James and Richard Olmsted and Covering a Period of Nearly Three Centuries, 1632–1912.* New York: A.T. De La Mare Printing and Publishing Co., Ltd., 1912, pp. 22, 60, 426, 522–525.

29Z. Crockett, Walter H., *Soldiers of the Revolutionary War Buried in Vermont....* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1973, pp. 28, 43, 48.

30A. Pratt, Stan, submitter, "Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Wayne County, PA." *The Connecticut Nutmegger,* Vol. 18, No. 2, Sep 1985, pp. 219, 224. Glastonbury, CT: Connecticut Society of Genealogists. [has errors]

30B. Information from Harry A. Moreen, Huntington Beach, CA.

30C. 1851–52 letters from the Aaron Hull Jr. family, Athens County, OH to the Stephen Hull family, Ogle County, IL. [information from Caroline Sloan Nielsen, Santa Rosa, CA, received from Gay Nichols-Hydrick, San Diego, CA]

30D. Information from Judge Cindy Hull Bruner, Brighton, CO.

30E. 1841 Litchfield County, Connecticut newspaper [name and exact date not known] containing death notice of Zephaniah Hull. [received from Judge Cindy Hull Bruner, Brighton, CO]

30F. 1987 letter from Albert B. Savage, Midland, MI to Hull Family Association, Lumberville, PA; correspondence with Mildred Wickson, Menard, TX.

30G. Welker, Mary M., "The Trobaugh's [*sic*], From Germany to the U.S., Allied Families: Lowman, Bell, Hurless, Zimmerlee," ?1985, pp. 1–2. Racine, WI: privately issued manuscript. [housed at Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT]

30H. Smith, James H., *History of Chenango and Madison Counties, New York, with Illustrations and Biographical Sketches of Some of Its Prominent Men and Pioneers.* Syracuse, NY: D. Mason & Co., p. 548.

30I. Schwartz, V. Dean, M.D., and Eileen Schwartz, "The Hufford Family Line with Allied Families," 1990, Chapters 9, 10. [manuscript received from the authors]

30J. Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Probate Records, Will Bk. C, p. 196; Will Bk. H, pp. 159–161. [wills of Wendel Holl and Mary (Witwer) Holl/Hoole/Hole]

30K. Correspondence of Mrs. Robert Gauger, Irvine, CA to Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Historical Society. [received from Jacqueline Hull Reaves, Falls Church, VA]

30L. Hull/Hole/Holl Query from Mrs. Robert Gauger, Irvine, CA, *Maryland Genealogical Society Bulletin,* Spring 1983, Vol. 24, No. 2, p. 177. Baltimore: by the society.

30M. 1850 Frederick County, Maryland U.S. Census, p. 31. [cited from Ref. 12K]

30N. Holdcraft, Jacob Mehrling, *Names in Stone: 75,000 Cemetery Inscriptions from Frederick County, Maryland,* Vol. 1, pp. 585, 610. Ann Arbor, MI: no pub. given, 1966.

30O. Myers, Margaret E., *Marriage Licenses of Frederick County* [Maryland], *1811–1840.* Westminster, MD: Family Line Publications, 1987, p. 121.

30P. _____, *History of Franklin County, Pennsylvania....* Chicago: Warner, Beers & Co., 1887, p. 833.

30Q. Wenger, Samuel S., ed., *The Wenger Book: A Foundation Book of American Wengers.* Pennsylvania German Heritage History, Inc., 1978, p. 206.

30R. Robertson, Charles, M.D., *History of Morgan County, Ohio, with Portraits and Biographical Sketches of Some of Its Pioneers and Prominent Men.* Chicago: L.H. Watkins & Co., 1886, p. 360.

30S. Hill, John B., *History of the Town of Mason* [Hillsborough Co.], *N.H. from The First Grant in 1749 to the Year 1858.* Boston: Lucius A. Elliot & Co., 1858, p. 203.

30T. Irish, Donna R., *Pennsylvania German Marriages: Marriages and Marriage Evidence in Pennsylvania German Churches.* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1982, pp. 226, 228, 247–248, 477.

30U. Johnston, Ross B., "West Virginians in the American Revolution." *West Virginia History,* Oct 1942, Vol. 4, No. 1, p. 127. Charleston, WV: State Department of Archives and History. [*see also* Ref. 3U]

30V. Chandler, Olive Hull, "Norman Augustine Hull, 1843–1918, Sarah Jane Lammy Hull, 1858–1948, Their Ancestors, Their Lives, and Their Descendants," 1975–1976, p. 10. [manuscript received from Bette Hanlon Jenkins, Guthrie Center, IA]

30W. Carr, Edson I., *The Carr Family Records....* Rockton, IL: Herald Printing House, 1894, p. 97.

30X. Carr, Arthur A., *The Carr Book: Sketches of the Lives of Many of the Descendants of Robert and Caleb Carr....* Ticonderoga, NY: by the author, 1947, p. 93.

30Y. Wardell, Patrick G., Lt. Col., U.S. Army, Retired, *Virginia/West Virginia Genealogical Data from Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty Land Warrant Records, Volume 1 – Aaron through Cyrus.* Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 1989, pp. 78, 137.

30Z. Wardell, Patrick G., Lt. Col., U.S. Army, Retired, *Virginia/West Virginia Genealogical Data from Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty Land Warrant Records, Volume 2 – Dabbs through Hyslop.* Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 1990, pp. 350–351. [has error]

31A. Brown, Abram English, *Beneath Old Roof Trees.* Boston: Lee and Shepard Publishers, 1896, pp. 271–273.

31B. Dagley, Larry G., *A History of the Zuber Family, 1680–1982.* Tyler, TX: by the author, 1983, p. 29.

31C. Aldridge, Bertha Bortle Beal, *Gillette Families...: Some of the Descendants of the Immigrants Jonathan Gillet and Nathan Gillet....* Victor, NY: by the author, 1955, pp. 47, 76–77.

31D. Leonard, Maxine Crowell, "Willson and Hull: Lewis Willson 1784 and Susannah Hull 1795, Their Ancestry and Descendants," 1984, pp. 2, 49, 56. [manuscript housed at the Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT]

31E. Dittrick, Jenny (Thayer), *My People,* Vol. 2, pp. 23, 34, 47. Magna, UT: by the author, ?1985. [has errors]

31F. _____, *Biographical History of Northeastern Ohio Embracing the Counties of Ashtabula, Trumbull and Mahoning....* Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Co., 1893, pp. 400–401.

31G. "Leach Family Records," *Mahoning Meanderings,* Vol. 9, No. 3, Mar 1985, p. 16; Vol. 9, No. 4, Apr 1985, pp. 18–19. Canfield, OH: Mahoning County Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society.

31H. Cope, Harry E., "Soldiers and Widows of Soldiers of the Revolutionary War Granted Pensions by the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania," p. 64. [manuscript housed at the Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT]

31I. Peden, Henry C. Jr., *Revolutionary Patriots of Cecil County, Maryland.* Westminster, MD: Family Line Publications, 1991, pp. 26, 53, 102.

31J. Phoenix, Mrs. Opal Carmichael, *The Carmichael Clan, Westbrook, and Allied Families.* Atlanta, GA: Cullom and Ghertner Co., Printers, 1963, p. 304.

31K. "Marriage Licenses at Lancaster [County, Pennsylvania] 1791–1799." *Notes and Queries, Historical and Genealogical, Chiefly Relating to Interior Pennsylvania,* Third Series, Vol. 2, pp. 298, 300. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1970 repr.

31L. Todd, Charles Burr, *The History of Redding* [Fairfield County], *Connecticut....* New York: The Grafton Press, 1906, pp. 69, 77, 230, 242–252. [has errors]

31M. _____, *Americana Illustrated,* Vol. 14, p. 162. Somerville, NJ & New York City: The American Historical Society, Inc., 1920.

31N. McMillan, Gladys G., *Irwin County Fletchers and Our Kin.* Privately published, 1985, pp. 887–888. [has errors]

31O. Noyes, Emily Leavitt, *Leavitt: Descendants of John Leavitt, the Immigrant Through His Son, Josiah, and Margaret Johnson.* Tilton, NH: by the author, 1949, pp. 16–17.

31P. Osborne, Martha Scott, *Wilcox/Wilcoxson Families of New England.* Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 1990, pp. 3, 244, 255.

31Q. Bogue, Virgil T., *Bogue and Allied Families.* Holly, MI: Herald Printers, 1944, p. 395.

31R. Abbott, Susan Woodruff, *Woodruff Genealogy: Descendants of Mathew Woodruff of Farmington* [Hartford County], *Connecticut.* Milford, Connecticut: by the author, 1963, p. 26.

31S. Wolcott, Walter, *The Military History of Yates County, N.Y.....* Pen Yan, NY: Express Book and Job Printing House, 1895, pp. 7, 154–156.

31T. Rumsey, Jean, F.A.S.G., "Descendants of Daniel[3] Grinnell for Three Generations." *The Genealogist,* Vol. 7–8, 1986–1987, pp. 170, 211–212. New York: Association for the Promotion of Scholarship in Genealogy, Ltd.

31U. Wilcox, Reynold Webb, M.A., M.D., LL.D., D.C.L., *Wilcoxson–Wilcox, Webb and Meigs Families.* New York: The National Historical Society, 1938, pp. 42, 62–63.

31V. Fancher, William Hoyt, *The Fancher Family.* Milford, NH: The Cabinet Press, 1947, pp. 7, 11–12.

31W. Stearns, Ezra S., ed., *Genealogical and Family History of the State of New Hampshire...,* Vol. 4, p. 1828. New York & Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Co., 1908.

31X. Leggett, Grace Patchen, *The History and Genealogy of The Patchin–Patchen Family.* Waterbury, CT: The Patchin–en Family Association, 1952, pp. 195, 214–218, 278, 279.

31Y. Ives, Arthur Coon, *Genealogy of The Ives Family....* Watertown, NY: The Hungerford–Holbrook Co., 1932, pp. 194, 199, 249–250.

31Z. White, Virgil D., *Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume II: F–M.* Waynesboro, TN: The National Historical Publishing Co., 1991, pp. 1320, 1385, 1482–1483, 1568, 1611, 1701, 1758–1761, 1764, 1842, 1844, 1895, 1903, 1909, 1950, 1971, 2026, 2034, 2040, 2054, 2120, 2145, 2295. [has errors]

32A. Gilbert, Geoffrey, ed., Homer W. Brainard, and Clarence A. Torrey, *Gilberts of New England, Part II: Descendants of Matthew Gilbert of New Haven* [New Haven County, Connecticut], *Humphrey Gilbert of Ipswich* [Essex County, Massachusetts], *and William Gilbert of Boston* [Suffolk County, Massachusetts].... Victoria, British Columbia, Canada: no pub. given, 1959, pp. 393, 407.

32B. Mayhill, R. Thomas, *Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, Deed Abstracts & Revolutionary War Oaths of Allegiance....* Knightstown, IN: The Bookmark, 1979 repr., pp. 158, 166–167. [received from Jacqueline Hull Reaves, Falls Church, VA]

32C. Holl, Henry C., *History of the Holl–Schrantz Family; or, The Descendants of Ephraim Holl.* Canton, OH: Repository Printing Co., 1891, pp. 4–7. [has errors]

32D. Pawson, Florence, "Connecticut Revolutionary War Soldiers." *The Connecticut Nutmegger,* Vol. 1, No. 4, Dec 1968, pp. 79–81; Vol. 2, No. 1, Jun 1969, pp. 19–20; Vol. 2, No. 2, Sep 1969, p. 122; Vol. 3, No. 1, Jun 1970, p. 63; Vol. 3, No. 2, Sep 1970, p. 167. West Hartford, CT: Connecticut Society of Genealogists. [has errors]

32E. LDS Archive Record for Nathan Rockwell & Sarah Hull. [May contain unverified information. Housed at Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT.]

32F. Gilbert, Edgar, A.B., *History of Salem* [Rockingham County], *N.H.* Concord, NH: Rumford Printing Co., 1907, pp. 32, 45.

32G. Roney, Patricia Roberts, comp., "Ancestors and Descendants of John Lyman Beecher and H. Maria Alling, California Pioneers; also: Ancestors of Nellie Vernon Brougher (1873–1946)," 1983, pp. 97–98. [Manuscript housed at the Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT. Has probable error in Hull lineage.]

32H. "The Patriots of Washington County [Maryland] Who Took the Oath of Allegiance and Fidelity to the State of Maryland." *The Maryland and Delaware Genealogist,* Vol. 16, No. 4, Oct 1975, pp. 80–81. St. Michaels, MD: Raymond B. Clark Jr. & Sara Seth Clark.

*__32I.__ FHL Microfilm #1205964, Division of Archives & Manuscripts, Harrisburg, PA. [Military Abstract Card File for the Revolutionary War, 1775–83: Continental Units from Pennsylvania]

*__32J.__ FHL Microfilm #1205971, Division of Archives & Manuscripts, Harrisburg, PA. [Military Abstract Card File for the Revolutionary War, 1775–83: Active Duty Militia]

*__32K.__ FHL Microfilm #1205976, Division of Archives & Manuscripts, Harrisburg, PA. [Military Abstract Card File for the Revolutionary War, 1775–83: Active Duty Militia & Miscellaneous Payments]

*__32L.__ FHL Microfilms #1205988, #1205989, Division of Archives & Manuscripts, Harrisburg, PA. [Military Abstract Card File for the Revolutionary War, 1775–83: Inactive Duty Militia]

32M. 1850 Cumberland County, Pennsylvania U.S. Census, p. 218 (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, rolls 772, 773); 7th Census of the U.S., 1850, Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, DC.

32N. NSDAR Membership Application #348974 for Mary Loraine Shimp. [received from Mildred B. Pettigrew, Pottstown, PA]

32O. Information from Mildred B. Pettigrew, Pottstown, PA.

32P. 1850 Albemarle County, Virginia U.S. Census, p. 213 (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, roll 932); 7th Census of the U.S., 1850, Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, DC.

32Q. Rumsey, Jean, *First Congregational Church of Westbrook* [Middlesex County], *Connecticut: Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, Memberships, 1725–1899....* Dixon, IL: The Print Shop, 1979, pp. 79–80.

32R. _____, *Vital Records of Saybrook* [Middlesex County, Connecticut], *1647–1834.* Hartford: The Connecticut Historical Society and The Connecticut Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, 1952, p. 73.

32S. Martin, George A., "Vital Records from the *National Intelligencer* (District of Columbia)." *National Genealogical Society Quarterly,* Vol. 44, No. 1, Mar 1956, p. 27. Washington, DC: by the society.

32T. Driscoll, Mrs. Marion Lang, "New Hampshire Revolutionary War Pension Records." *National Genealogical Society Quarterly,* Vol. 26, No. 3, Sep 1938, p. 80 [misnumbered as p. 40]; Vol. 27, No. 1, Mar 1939, p. 26. Washington, DC: by the society.

32U. "Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Applications." *National Genealogical Society Quarterly,* Vol. 27, No. 4, Dec 1939, p. 99. Washington, DC: by the society.

32V. Johnson, Nellie Willard, *The Descendants of Robert Burdick of Rhode Island.* Norwich, NY: privately published, 1937, pp. 61–62.

32W. Lamb, VanBuren Jr., "Dibble Family." *Your Ancestors, A National Magazine of Genealogy and Family History,* Vol. 13, No. 1, Jan–Mar 1959, pp. 1546–1547. Buffalo, NY: Harry Ferris Johnston.

32X. Bolton, Rev. Robert, *The History of the Several Towns, Manors, and Patents of the County of Westchester* [New York], *From Its First Settlement to the Present Time,* Vol. 1, pp. 422–424. New York: Chas. F. Roper, 1881.

32Y. Jordan, Alvin R., *A History of the Town of Lewisboro, Westchester County, New York.* South Salem, NY: Lewisboro History Book Committee, 1981, pp. 348–349. [received from Robert W. Hull, Philadelphia, PA]

*__32Z.__ Clark, Murtie June, comp., *The Pension Lists of 1792–1795, With Other Revolutionary War Pension Records.* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1991, pp. 25, 118, 127, 183.

*__33A.__ U.S. War Department, *The Pension List of 1820. Reprinted with an Index by Murtie June Clark.* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1991 repr., pp. 23, 160, 162, 227, 256–258, 391, 395, 396, 397, 398, 401, 481, 511, 565. [*see* Ref. 1X, which is an earlier printing of this book, excluding the index]

33B. Regan, Mary Louise, comp., *The Beers Genealogy: The Descendants of Anthony Beers of Fairfield* [Fairfield County], *Connecticut Through His Son John,* Vol. 2, pp. 7–8. Palatine, IL: Francis A. Regan, 1974.

33C. Payne, Brooke, Col. US Army, Ret., *The Paynes of Virginia,* 2nd Ed. Harrisonburg, VA: C.J. Carrier Co., 1977, p. 117.

33D. Brownell, George Grant, *Genealogical Record of the Descendants of Thomas Brownell, 1619 to 1910.* Grass Valley, CA: Richardson Reprints, 1985 repr., pp. 85–86.

33E. Leach, F. Phelps, *Lawrence Leach of Salem* [Essex County], *Massachusetts and Some of His Descendants,* Vol. 1, pp. 44–45. St. Albans, VT: The Messenger Press, 1924.

33F. Van Deusen, Capt. Albert Harrison, *Van Duersen Family,* Vol. 1, p. 121. New York: Frank Allaben Genealogical Co., 1912.

33G. Northrup, G.S., *Genealogy of Josiah Munroe....* St. Johns, MI: G.S. Northrup, 1912, p. 356.

33H. Kingsley, Theresa, "The Trobaugh Family." *Greene County, Tennessee Pioneer,* Vol. 8, No. 2, Feb 1992, pp. 19–22. Limestone, TN: Greene County Genealogical Society. [received from Janie Ruth Hull Dyer, Jefferson City, TN]

33I. Hutchinson, Elmer T., ed., *Documents Relating to the Colonial, Revolutionary and Post–Revolutionary History of the State of New Jersey,* First Series, Vol. 36, p. 120; Vol. 38, p. 191. Trenton: New Jersey Historical Society, 1941. Newark: New Jersey Historical Society, 1944.

33J. Monnette, Orra Eugene, "The Hull Family in America – New Jersey Branch." *The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Quarterly,* Vol. 13, Oct 1910, pp. 162–175. Columbus, OH: The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society. [has errors]

33K. Raitt, John E., *Ruts in the Road.* Walton, NY: Reporter Co., Inc., 1987, p. 107. [*See* Ref. 24Q. Received from Caroline Sloan Nielsen, Santa Rosa, CA. Has error.]

33L. Armstrong, Willian [*sic*] Clinton, *Capt. John Kirkpatrick of New Jersey, 1739–1822 And His Sisters Mrs. Joseph Linn and Mrs. Stephen Roy.* New Brunswick, NJ: J. Heidingsfeld Co., 1927, pp. 20, 22.

33M. Bockstruck, Lloyd DeWitt, *Virginia's Colonial Soldiers.* Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1988, pp. 137, 140, 147.

33N. Snell, James P., *History of Hunterdon and Somerset Counties, New Jersey....* Philadelphia: Everts & Peck, 1881, p. 83.

33O. Retzer, Henry J., *The German Regiment of Maryland and Pennsylvania in the Continental Army, 1776–1781.* Westminster, MD: Family Line Publications, 1991, pp. 89, 91. [received from Robert A. Fetters, Chillicothe, OH]

33P. Abercrombie, Janice L., and Richard Slatten, *Virginia Publick Claims, Fauquier County.* Athens, GA: Iberian Publishing Co., 1991, pp. 1, 2, 29. [received from Robert A. Fetters, Chillicothe, OH]

33Q. Abercrombie, Janice L., and Richard Slatten, *Virginia Publick Claims,* in three volumes, Vol. 1, pp. 347, 359; Vol. 2, pp. 730, 732. Athens, GA: Iberian Publishing Co., 1992.

33R. Letter from Archives Branch of Virginia State Library and Archives, Richmond, VA, dated 3 Jun 1992. [discussion of Virginia Revolutionary War bounty land warrants]

33S. Auditor of State of Ohio, *Tract Book – Entries – Congress Lands – 22 Ranges & U.S. Military Lands,* Vol. 2, p. 125. [land entry in Hopewell Twp., Perry County, OH for Uriah Hull of Fayette County, PA]

33T. NSDAR, *Minority Military Service, Connecticut, 1775–1783.* Washington, DC: NSDAR, 1988, p. 11.

33U. NSDAR, *Minority Military Service, Massachusetts, 1775–1783.* Washington, DC: NSDAR, 1989, pp. 7, 22.

33V. Beaman, Lucille B., "North Kingstown [Washington County], Rhode Island Probate, Vol. 11, 1777–1784." *Rhode Island Genealogical Register,* Vol. 14, p. 54. Princeton, MA: Rhode Island Families Association, 1991. [has possible error]

33W. Beaman, Alden G., Ph.D., "Abstracts of Westerly [Washington County, Rhode Island] Wills." *Rhode Island Genealogical Register,* Vol. 14, pp. 129–130. Princeton, MA: Rhode Island Families Association, 1991. [has possible error]

33X. Information from Doris M. Walker, Leavenworth, KS.

33Y. Holch, Lillian Hubbard, *Sizer Genealogy: A History of Antonio De Zocieur Who Changed His Name to Anthony Sizer....* Brooklyn, NY: Bowles Printer, 1941, p. 26.

33Z. Eberhardt, H. Ezra Jr., and Robert M. Hudson, *Our Hudson Family History: Fourteen Generations in the Family of Abraham Hudson (1750–1829) of Morristown* [Morris County], *New Jersey – Sergeant in the American Revolution,* Vol. 1, pp. 40, 44. Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 1989.

34A. Information from Ted Woods, Phoenix, AZ.

34B. FHL Virginia International Genealogical Index, 1988, p. 7524. [may contain unverified information]

34C. Crumrine, Boyd, *Virginia Court Records in Southwestern Pennsylvania: Records of the District of West Augusta and Ohio and Yohogania Counties, Virginia, 1775–1780,* Consolidated Edition. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1974 (originally published 1970), p. 222.

34D. Smyth, Hon. Ralph D., "Luke Hill of Windsor [Hartford County], Conn., and John Hill of Guilford [New Haven County], Conn., and Their Descendants." Peckham, Stephen Farnum, A.M., "John Peckham of Newport [Newport County], R.I., and Some of His Descendants." *The New-England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 57, Jan & Apr 1903, pp. 87, 90, 154, 160. Boston: The New England Historic Genealogical Society.

34E. Trask, William Blake, A.M., "Captain William Traske and Some of His Descendants." *The New–England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 56, Oct 1902, pp. 397, 401. Boston: The New England Historic Genealogical Society.

34F. Sears, Francis Richmond, LL.B., "The Carr Ancestry of Richmond Carr of Portsmouth, Rhode Island." *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 102, Jul 1948, pp. 203, 210–215. Boston: The New England Historic Genealogical Society.

34G. North Carolina Department of Archives and History, North Carolina Revolutionary Army Accounts, Vol. 8, p. 27, folio 4. [received from Alexander B. Hull, Thonotosassa, FL]

34H. Hardon, Henry Winthrop, A.M., LL.B., "Thomas Peverly of Portsmouth [Rockingham County], N.H., and Some of His Descendants." *The New–England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 81, Jul 1927, pp. 248, 261. Boston: The New England Historic Genealogical Society.

34I. Spencer-Mounsey, Rev. Creighton, A.B., "The Billings Family of Connecticut." *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 81, Apr 1927, pp. 156, 162. Boston: The New England Historic Genealogical Society.

34J. Babcock, Stephen, M.A., *Babcock Genealogy.* New York: Eaton & Mains, 1903, pp. 53–54.

34K. Jacobus, Donald Lines, M.A., "The Chatfield Family of Derby [New Haven County], Conn." *The New–England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 78, Jul 1924, pp. 259, 265. Boston: The New England Historic Genealogical Society.

34L. Bell, Raymond Martin, "The Atchisons of Ohio & Pennsylvania." *The Report,* Vol. 17, No. 1, Spring 1977, pp. 15, 17. Mansfield, OH: The Ohio Genealogical Society.

34M. Abbot, Rev. Abiel, D.D., and Rev. Ephraim Abbot, *Genealogical Register of the Descendants of George Abbot....* Boston: James Munroe and Co., 1847, p. 26.

34N. Hoyt, David W., *Genealogical History of the Hoyt, Haight, and Hight Families....* Providence: Providence Press Co., 1871, pp. 389–390.

34O. Alley, William, "A Family History, Comprising Members of the Alley, Smith, Davis, Malone, Mullins, Wolf, Hull, Fish, Johnston, Thompson & Other Related Families." Raleigh, NC: privately issued manuscript, 1988, pp. 75–76. [housed at NSDAR Library, Washington, DC]

34P. Armstrong, William Clinton, A.M., *A Genealogical Record of the Descendants of Nathan Armstrong....* No place or pub. given, 1895, pp. 17, 151.

34Q. Atwater, Francis, *Atwater History and Genealogy.* Meriden, CT: The Journal Publishing Co., 1907, Vol. 2, p. 266; Meriden, CT: The Horton Printing Co., 1927, Vol. 4, pp. 30, 37–38, 40, 50, 54. [Vol. 2 has error]

34R. Bonnell, Mrs. W. Kenneth, "Early New England Families: Baker Family, Buss Family, Cook Family, Kingsley Family, Hull, Hulle, etc., Tupper–Perry." Erie, PA: Presque Isle DAR Chapter, 1959–1960, pp. 166, 170. [manuscript housed at NSDAR Library, Washington, DC]

34S. Butler, Walter Percy, "Descendants of Richard Butler of Hartford [Hartford County], Connecticut." *Newsletter of Wisconsin State Genealogical Society,* Vol. 13, No. 2, Sep 1966, pp. 27–28; Vol. 14, No. 3, Jan 1968, p. 39. Milwaukee: Wisconsin State Genealogical Society.

34T. Chatelain, Elvin J., and Virginia L. Chatelain, "Chatelain, Stahly, Still, Hunter, Tears, Kidd, Huston, Vanderlyn, Meeker, Lowell, Gould, Preston." Manhattan, KS: privately issued, undated, p. 304. [manuscript housed at Nebraska State Historical Society Library, Lincoln, NE]

34U. Clarke, Samuel C., *Descendants of John Fuller, Newton* [Middlesex County, Massachusetts], *1644–98.* Boston: David Clapp & Son, 1869, pp. 5, 8–12.

34V. Raymond, M.D., *Gray Genealogy, Being a Genealogical Record and History of the Descendants of John Gray, of Beverly* [Essex County], *Mass.....* Tarrytown, NY: privately published, 1887, p. 224.

34W. Gurley, Albert E., *The History and Genealogy of the Gurley Family.* Hartford, CT: Press of the Case, Lockwood and Brainard Co., 1897, p. 68.

34X. Hawley, Elias S., *The Hawley Record.* Buffalo, NY: Press of E.H. Hutchinson & Co., 1890, p. 425.

34Y. Robinson, Caroline E., *The Hazard Family of Rhode Island, 1635–1894....* Boston: privately published, 1895, pp. 25, 55–57, 100–102.

34Z. Hitchcock, Mrs. Edward Sr., *The Genealogy of the Hitchcock Family....* Amherst, MA: Press of Carpenter & Morehouse, 1894, pp. 135, 160.

35A. Holl, David L., *The Holl Family, Including the Schrantz, Murray and Daily Families.* Bridgewater, VA: privately published, 1988, pp. 2–3. [has errors]

35B. Parmelee, William B., "Parmelee Family Genealogy, E–I, N–Z." Chicago: privately issued manuscript, 1922, unpaginated. [housed at Allen County Library, Ft. Wayne, IN]

35C. Dwight, Benjamin W., *The Descendants of Elder John Strong of Northampton, Mass.,* Vol. 1, pp. 243, 246, 716. Baltimore: Gateway Press, 1984 repr.

35D. Shepard, Gerald Faulkner, *The Shepard Families of New England,* Vol. 1, p. 425. New Haven, CT: The New Haven Colony Historical Society, 1971.

35E. Tifft, Maria E. (Maxon), *A Partial Record of the Descendants of John Tefft of Portsmouth* [Newport County], *Rhode Island....* Buffalo, NY: The Peter Paul Book Co., 1896, pp. 157–158.

35F. Phoenix, S. Whitney, *The Whitney Family of Connecticut...,* Vol. 1, pp. 75, 751. New York: privately published, 1878.

35G. Timlow, Rev. Heman R., *Ecclesiastical and Other Sketches of Southington* [Hartford County], *Conn.* Hartford: Press of the Case, Lockwood and Brainard Co., 1875, p. 243.

35H. Smyth, Hon. Ralph Dunning, "The Descendants of Lieutenant William Seward of Guilford [New Haven County], Conn." *The New–England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 52, Jul 1898, pp. 325–326. Boston: The New England Historic Genealogical Society.

35I. Broyles, Mr. & Mrs. John A., *Family Ties of Broyles and Related Families.* Limestone, TN: privately published, 1979, pp. 271–272, 275. [has probable error]

35J. Neal, Thomas Howe E., *The Neal, Harbison, Snodgrass, Miller and Related Families.* Knoxville, TN: privately published, 1971, p. 18.

35K. Clark, Raymond B. Jr., *Washington County, Maryland, Records of Oaths of Allegiance, 1778....* Michaels, MD: privately published, 1989, pp. 7–8. [housed at the NSSAR Library, Louisville, KY]

35L. Bicentennial Committee Pittsburgh Chapter DAR, *Pittsburgh Patriots.* ?Pittsburgh: DAR Pittsburgh Chapter, 1974, p. 37. [has error]

35M. Order of Session of Presbyterian Church, *Manual of the Mendham* [Morris County, New Jersey] *Presbyterian Church.* New York: Anson D.F. Randolph, 1855, p. 17.

35N. New Jersey Stare Archives, Department of Defense, Military Records–Revolutionary War, Compiled Record Cards. [received from Robert A. Fetters, Chillicothe, OH]

35O. New Jersey State Archives, Card Index to Loyalist Muster Books; photocopies of Muster Rolls. [received from Robert A. Fetters, Chillicothe, OH]

35P. Kerns, Wilmer L., Ph.D., *Historical Records: Old Frederick and Hampshire Counties, Virginia* (Revised). Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 1992, p. 209. [Received from Ralph Taylor, Seattle, WA. Has probable error.]

35Q. "Records of the Church in Vernon [Tolland County], Conn., 1762–1824" from manuscript copy owned by the Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 60, Apr 1906, pp. 199–200. Boston: The New England Historic Genealogical Society.

35R. "Records of the Fourth Church in Guilford [New Haven County], Conn., 1743–1788." *The New–England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 59, Jan 1905, pp. 61–62, 65–67. Boston: The New England Historic Genealogical Society.

35S. "Revolutionary Pensioners in Sudbury [Rutland County, Vermont], June 1, 1840." *The Vermont Historical Gazetteer...,* Vol. 3, pp. 1139, 1167. Claremont, NH: The Claremont Manufacturing Co., 1877.

35T. "Notes and Queries." *The Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography,* Vol. 14, No. 3, pp. 331, 333. Philadelphia: The Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 1890.

35U. Cox, John Jr., *Quakerism in the City of New York, 1657–1930.* New York: privately published, 1930, pp. 79–81.

35V. Stiles, Henry R., *The History of Ancient Windsor* [Hartford County, Connecticut], Vol. 2, p. 315. Somersworth, NH: New Hampshire Publishing Co., 1976 repr. of 1892 ed.

35W. Rubincam, Milton, F.A.S.G., "Muster Rolls Compiled for the Valley Forge Park Commission," 1947–1949, unpaginated. [manuscript housed at the NSDAR Library, Washington, DC]

35X. Gibson, Mrs. Leo E., "Military Tract." *Tree Talks,* Vol. 8, No. 2, Jun 1968, p. 76. Syracuse, NY: Central New York Genealogical Society.

35Y. Holman, Winifred Lovering, "John Lougee and Some of His Descendants." *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 118, Jan 1964, pp. 30, 33. Boston: The New England Historic Genealogical Society.

35Z. Logan, Mrs. John A., *The Part Taken by Women in American History.* Wilmington, DE: The Perry–Nalle Publishing Co., 1912, pp. 120–121.

36A. Ellet, Elizabeth F., *The Eminent and Heroic Women of America.* New York: Arno Press, 1974, pp. 95–96.

36B. Colburn, Jeremiah, "A List of the Americans Committed to Old Mill Prison Since the American War...." *The New England Historical & Genealogical Register,* Vol. 19, Apr 1865, pp. 136, 139. Boston: The New England Historic-Genealogical Society.

36C. Whitmore, William H., A.M., "Brief Memoirs and Notices of Prince's Subscribers." *The New-England Historical & Genealogical Register and Antiquarian Journal,* Vol. 23, Jul 1869, p. 338. Boston: The New-England Historic-Genealogical Society.

36D. Smyth, Hon. R.D., "The Descendants of John Parmelee." *The New-England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 43, Oct 1899, p. 407. Boston: The New England Historic Genealogical Society.

36E. Burleson, Allan Willard, "Bowdish–Burleson Bible Records." *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 118, Oct 1964, pp. 315–316. Boston: The New England Historic Genealogical Society.

36F. McAllister, J.T., "Depositions of Revolutionary Soldiers." *The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography,* Vol. 4, No. 4, Apr 1897, pp. 411–412. Richmond: Virginia Historical Society.

36G. "Boyle's Journal of Occurrences in Boston, 1759–1778." *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 85, Jan 1931, pp. 5, 13. Boston: The New England Historic Genealogical Society.

36H. "Inscriptions from Gravestones in the Uptown Burying Ground, Derby [New Haven County], Conn." *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 84, Apr 1930, pp. 134, 136. Boston: The New England Historic Genealogical Society.

36I. State of New Jersey, Department of Education, "Index by Sur-name to Damages by the British in New Jersey, 1776–1782, and Damages by the Americans in New Jersey, 1776–1782," p. 60. [Manuscripts in the possession of State of New Jersey, Department of Education, Division of State Library, Archives and History. Received from Robert A. Fetters, Chillicothe, OH.]

36J. Claghorn, Charles E., *Women Patriots of the American Revolution: A Biographical Dictionary.* Metuchen, NJ & London: The Scarecrow Press, Inc., 1991, p. 344.

36K. Information from Robert E. Hull, Sacramento, CA.

36L. Staats Cemetery Records, Butler Twp., Knox County, Ohio; Records of Knox County Chapter, Ohio Genealogical Society.

36M. "Abstract of Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania Wills, 1721–1820." *Collections of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania,* Vol. 24, pp. 231, 427, 486, 506. Philadelphia: by the society, 1896.

36N. Will of John Diffenderfer, Lancaster County, PA. Will Book M, Vol. 1, pp. 181–184. [information from Elizabeth Meredith, Houston, TX]

36O. "Queries." *The Ohio Genealogical Society Newsletter,* Vol. 3, No. 5, May 1952, p. 37. Mansfield, OH: by the society. [information not verified]

36P. "Queries." *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 121, Jul 1967, p. 240. Boston: The New England Historic Genealogical Society. [information not verified]

36Q. Pedigree chart compiled by C. Franklin Daily, Cincinnati, OH.

36R. "Records of the Congregational Church at Ashford [Windham County], Connecticut...." *The Connecticut Magazine,* Vol. 11, p. 159. Hartford & New Haven: The Connecticut Magazine Co., 1907.

36S. "Greenfield Hill Cemetery, Fairfield [Fairfield County], Connecticut." *The Connecticut Nutmegger,* Vol. 7, No. 1, Jun 1974, pp. 39–40. West Hartford, CT: Connecticut Society of Genealogists.

36T. 1790 Washington County, Pennsylvania U.S. Census, p. 256 (National Archives Microfilm Publication M637, roll 9); 1st Census of the U.S., 1790, Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, DC.

36U. Washington County, Pennsylvania Deeds, 1798, Bk. 1–N, p. 704; 1807, Bk. 1–T, p. 449; for George & Mary Hull. [received from Bette Hanlon Jenkins, Guthrie Center, IA, and Robert E. Hull, Sacramento, CA]

36V. 1850 Platte County, Missouri U.S. Census, p. 42. [cited from Ref. 12K]

36W. 1850 Kalamazoo County, Michigan U.S. Census, p. 38. [cited from Ref. 12K]

36X. Eastman, Clarence Willis, *An Account of Some of the Ancestors of Harry Thompson and Myra Hull.* Amherst, MA: privately published, 1916, pp. 12–14.

36Y. Torrance, Jared Sidney, *The Descendants of Lewis Hart and Anne Elliott with Additional Genealogical and Historical Data Concerning the Families of...Curtiss–Thompson....* Los Angeles: privately published, 1923, pp. 172–174.

36Z. 1850 Beaver County, Pennsylvania U.S. Census, p. 84. [cited from Ref. 12K]

37A. Burgert, Annette Kunselman, *Eighteenth Century Emigrants from German–Speaking Lands to North America, Vol. II: The Western Palatinate.* Birdsboro, PA: The Pennsylvania German Society, 1985, pp. 172–173.

37B. Stentz, Howard W., *Genealogical Chronolog* [sic] *of Henrich Stentz (1690–1758) and His Family....* Coos Bay, OR: privately published, 1989, pp. 91–96.

37C. York County, Pennsylvania deeds, vols. and page nos. not noted. [received from Janie Ruth Hull Dyer, Jefferson City, TN]

37D. "Abstract of Wills and Administrations of Bedford Co. [Pennsylvania]." *Publications of The Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania,* Vol. 11, p. 49. Philadelphia: Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 1932.

37E. Mason County, Kentucky Land Records, Vol. 1, p. 627. [1801 Indenture for Isaac Hull and wife Massie; sale of land to Thomas Worthington]

37F. Scioto County, Ohio Probate Records, Will Bk. A, pp. 144–145. [1830 will of Isaac Hull]

37G. Kreutz Creek, Lancaster [now York] County, Pennsylvania Church Records.

37H. Meredith, Helen, *Cemetery Records of Coshocton County, Ohio,* Vol. 3, p. 127. Coshocton, OH: by the compiler, ca. 1956.

37I. Creigh, Alfred, LL.D., *History of Washington County* [Pennsylvania] *from Its First Settlement....* Harrisburg, PA: B. Singerly, Printer, 1871; Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 1987 repr., pp. 209, 211. [received from Jacqueline Hull Reaves, Falls Church, VA]

37J. Washington County, Pennsylvania 1793 Land Record; lease between Solomon and Sarah Hull and George McCormick; land in Hanover Twp. [received from Arvis Steimel, Hope, KS]

37K. "Headstones, Center Cemetery, Wallingford [New Haven County], Conn." *Connecticut Nutmegger,* Vol. 11, No. 1, Jun 1978, p. 26. Glastonbury, CT: Connecticut Society of Genealogists.

37L. _____, *The Biographical Encyclopædia of Kentucky of the Dead and Living Men of the Nineteenth Century.* Cincinnati, OH: J.M. Armstrong & Co., 1878, p. 417.

37M. 1830 Scioto County, Ohio U.S. Census, p. 82 (National Archives Microfilm Publication M19, roll 140); 5th Census of the U.S., 1830, Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, DC.

37N. Jackson, Ronald Vern, ed., *Rhode Island 1776 Military Census.* North Salt Lake, UT: Jacksonian International, Inc., 1988, p. 32.

37O. Bedford County, Pennsylvania Deeds, Bk. F, pp. 226–228, Bk. G, pp. 157–160. [abstracts sent by Jacqueline Hull Reaves, Falls Church, VA]

37P. _____, *Heads of Families at the First Census of the United States Taken in the Year 1790: Connecticut.* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1966, p. 47.

37Q. Bartlett, John Russell, Sec. of State, ed., *Records of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations in New England,* Vol. 10, pp. 438–439. Providence: The General Assembly, 1865.

37R. Bartlett, John Russell, Sec. of State, ed., *Records of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations in New England,* Vol. 7, pp. 359, 453, 464. Providence: The General Assembly, 1862.

37S. Bartlett, John Russell, Sec. of State, ed., *Records of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations in New England,* Vol. 9, pp. 25, 410. Providence: The General Assembly, 1864.

37T. Bartlett, John Russell, Sec. of State, ed., *Records of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations in New England,* Vol. 8, p. 126. Providence: The General Assembly, 1863.

37U. Quisenberry, Anderson Chenault, *Revolutionary Soldiers in Kentucky....* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1992, p. 4. [received from Robert Fetters, Chillicothe, OH]

37V. Information from Frances Quinn, Creswell, OR. [received from Barbara J. Knight Cruchon, Seattle, WA]

37W. Hull, Oliver, *Book of the Hulls: Being a Genealogy of the Hull Family; Containing Some Account of the Hulls of England, Massachusetts, Connecticut, and Rhode Island.* New York: Peter Eckler, 1863, pp. 27–30.

37X. "Revolutionary Soldiers." *Illiana Genealogist,* Vol. 27, No. 2, Jun 1991, p. 48. Danville, IL: Illiana Genealogical & Historical Society.

37Y. Chatten, Mrs. Melville C., State Consulting Registrar, DAR, "Roll of Revolutionary Ancestors, State of Illinois," Vol. F–N, p. 315. No place given: DAR, State of Illinois, ca. 1931. [manuscript housed at the Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT]

37Z. Gillett, Samuel T., *Genealogical Record of the Family of Simeon Gillet* [Sr.].... Indianapolis, IN: S.T. Giller, 1876, unpaginated.

38A. Gregory, John G., *History of Milwaukee* [Milwaukee County], *Wisconsin,* Vol. 3, p. 464. Chicago–Milwaukee: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1931.

38B. Matheny, John Clifton Jr., and Emma Robertson Matheny, *Vital Records of Highland County, Virginia.* Richmond, VA: by the authors, 1986, pp. 88, 91, 182, 297, 351.

38C. Bates, Marlene Strawse, and F. Edward Wright, comps., eds., *York County, Pennsylvania Church Records of the 18th Century,* Vol. 1, pp. 88, 193–194; Vol. 2, p. 115. Westminster, MD: Family Line Publications, 1991.

38D. Ellis, Major H.R.S., D.S.O., "Saunders' Horse and the 8th Canadian Hussars." *The Loyalist Gazette,* Vol. 27, No. 2, Dec 1989, pp. 18–20. Toronto, Canada: The United Empire Loyalists' Association of Canada. [received from Barbara J. Knight Cruchon, Seattle WA]

38E. "John Kays." *Orange County Genealogical Society,* Vol. 3, No. 4, Feb 1974, p. 30. Goshen, NY: by the society.

38F. White, Virgil D., *Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. III: N – Z.* Waynesboro, TN: The National Historical Publishing Co., 1992, pp. 2739, 2830, 2864, 3177, 3269, 3396, 3477, 3565, 3762, 3786, 3835, 3902, 3921, 4009.

38G. Harriss, Helen L., C.G., comp., "Two Lists of Early Residents in Southwestern Pennsylvania: Those Holding Virginia Grants – 1779–1785, Signers of a Petition to Form a New State," 1984, Part 1 [Virginia Grants], p. 4; Part 2 [Signers of Petition], pp. 1–2, 10. [manuscript sent by Robert E. Hull, Sacramento, CA]

38H. Smith, Clifford Neal, *Federal Land Series: A Calendar of Archival Materials on the Land Patents Issued by the United States Government, with Subject, Tract, and Name Indexes, Vol. 2, 1799–1835, Federal Bounty–Land Warrants of the American Revolution.* Chicago: American Library Association, 1973, pp. 3, 14, 60, 71, 73, 77, 137, 138, 240.

38I. The Strong Family Association of America, Inc., comp., *Strong Family History Update,* Vol. 3, p. 608. Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 1992, p. 608.

38J. Young, Henry James, comp., "York County, Pennsylvania in the American Revolution: A Source Book," Vol. 1, 1935, pp. 65, 68, 71–73, 75, 211, 215, 230, 238, 255, 358, 465, 508. [manuscript housed at The Historical Society of York County, Pennsylvania, York, PA]

38K. Young, Henry James, comp., "York County, Pennsylvania in the American Revolution: A Source Book, Red Series," Vol. 1, 1939, pp. 297, 304. [manuscript housed at The Historical Society of York County, Pennsylvania, York, PA]

38L. Morris, Tyler Seymour, *The Tucker Genealogy: A Record of Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina Christina (Snyder) Tucker, Their Ancestors and Descendants.* Chicago: privately published, 1901, pp. 229–230.

38M. Hughes, Phyllis J., "Which David Hull Married Susanna Eliot/Elliott?" *Hull Family Association Journal,* Vol. 3, No. 2, Autumn 1992, pp. 5–6. Merrifield, VA: The Hull Family Association.

38N. Information from Peter M. Whitlock, Genealogist, Whitlock Family Association, Port Coquitlam, British Columbia, Canada.

38O. Smith, Clifford Neal, *Federal Land Series: A Calendar of Archival Materials on the Land Patents Issued by the United States Government, with Subject, Tract, and Name Indexes, Volume 4, Part 1, Grants in the Virginia Military District of Ohio.* Chicago: American Library Association, 1982, pp. 99, 109, 198.

38P. Smith, Clifford Neal, *Federal Land Series: A Calendar of Archival Materials on the Land Patents Issued by the United States Government, with Subject, Tract, and Name Indexes, Volume 4, Part 2, Grants in the Virginia Military District of Ohio.* Chicago: American Library Association, 1986, pp. 11, 14, 27, 30, 32, 39, 40, 44–45, 51, 54–55, 58.

38Q. Smith, Clifford Neal, *Federal Land Series: A Calendar of Archival Materials on the Land Patents Issued by the United States Government, with Subject, Tract, and Name Indexes, Volume 3, 1810–1814.* Chicago: American Library Association, 1980, p. 45.

38R. Doane, Gilbert Harry, *Some Early Records of Fairfield* [Franklin County], *Vermont.* Burlington, VT: Free Press Interstate Printing Corp., 1938, pp. 30, 38–39. [received by Hull Family Association from Ellis Foster Hull Jr.]

*__38S.__ Ledgers of Payments, 1818–1872, to U.S. Pensioners Under Acts of 1818 Through 1858, From Records of the Third Auditor of the Treasury (National Archives Microfilm Publication T718, Rolls 1–23); Records of the Veterans Administration; Record Group 15; National Archives, Washington, DC.

38T. Northrup, A[nsel] Judd, LL.D., *The Northrup–Northrop Genealogy....* New York: The Grafton Press, 1908, pp. 77–78.

38U. Doane, Gilbert H., A.B., "Records of the Congregational Church, Fairfield [Franklin County], Vermont." *The American Genealogist,* Vol. 12, No. 4, Oct 1935, pp. 85–95. New Haven, CT: Donald Lines Jacobus.

38V. Dickerman, Horace, comp., "Family Records: XXI Dickerman–Hull, Connecticut and Ohio." *The American Genealogist,* Vol. 10, No. 2, Apr 1934, pp. 235–236. New Haven, CT: Donald Lines Jacobus.

38W. Rubincam, Milton, F.A.S.G., "Revolutionary War Rolls of Connecticut Units in the National Archives." *The American Genealogist,* Vol. 26, No. 2, Apr 1950, pp. 79–83. New Haven, CT: Donald Lines Jacobus.

38X. Bayley, Rev. Abner, "Marriages in Salem [Rockingham County], New Hampshire." *The American Genealogist,* Vol. 16, No. 1, Jan 1940, pp. 228–230. New Haven, CT: Donald Lines Jacobus.

38Y. Jones, Ed, Hull Family Historian, "The Ancestors of Jay Hull and Florence Potter Hull," 1984, pp. 4–5. [manuscript received by Hull Family Association from Mrs. Hazel Hull]

38Z. Fowler, William Chauncey, LL.D., *History of Durham* [Middlesex County], *Connecticut, from the First Grant of Land in 1662 to 1866.* Hartford: Press of Wiley, Waterman & Eaton, 1866, pp. 371, 378, 381, 403–404, 410.

39A. North, Dexter, *John North of Farmington* [Hartford County], *Connecticut and His Descendants, With a Short Account of Other Early North Families.* Washington, DC: privately published, 1921, p. 282.

39B. Broderick, Frances D., "The Masters Cemetery, Town of Schaghticoke, Rensselaer County, N.Y." *The American Genealogist,* Vol. 45, No. 3, Jul 1969, p. 174. Des Moines, IA: George E. McCracken.

39C. Jacobus, Donald Lines, M.A., F.A.S.G., "Thomas Clark(e) of Plymouth and Boston in the line of Nathaniel[3] of Lyme, Connecticut." *The American Genealogist,* Vol. 47, No. 1, Jan 1971, pp. 3, 11. Des Moines, IA: George E. McCracken.

39D. Jacobus, Donald Lines, M.A., F.A.S.G., "The Four Spencer Brothers, Their Ancestors and Descendants." *The American Genealogist,* Vol. 30, No. 4, Oct 1954, pp. 250–251. New Haven, CT: Donald Lines Jacobus.

39E. _____, "Early Revolutionary Pensioners." *The American Genealogist,* Vol. 47, No. 4, Oct 1971, pp. 254, 258. Des Moines, IA: George E. McCracken. [Abstracted from *The Laws of the United States,* Vol. 3, pp. 262–272; Vol. 4, p. 62. Philadelphia, 1796.]

39F. McCracken, George E., "The Robert Beavers Family." *The American Genealogist,* Vol. 47, No. 4, Oct 1971, p. 217. Des Moines, IA: George E. McCracken.

39G. McCracken, George E., "Beavers–King–Hull Confirmation." *The American Genealogist,* Vol. 56, No. 1, Jan 1980, p. 53. Des Moines, IA: George E. McCracken.

39H. "Ancestor Table of Frank Anthony Ward." *The American Genealogist,* Vol. 45, No. 2, Apr 1969, p. 86. Des Moines, IA: George E. McCracken.

39I. Center Street Cemetery Records, Wallingford, New Haven County, Connecticut. [information from Almyrta Long, Raymore, MO, received from William Neal MacKenzie, President, Center Street Cemetery Association]

39J. Galvin, Gen. John R., U.S. Army, *The Minute Men, The First Fight: Myths & Realities of the American Revolution,* 2nd Ed., Revised. Washington: Pergamon–Btassey's International Defense Publishers, Inc., 1989, pp. 151, 183, 209, 223.

39K. "Notes and Queries, Soldiers' Payroll at Fort Pitt, For January, 1783." *Western Pennsylvania Historical Magazine,* Vol. 2, No. 2, April, 1919, p. 125. Pittsburgh: Historical Society of Western Pennsylvania.

39L. Fisher, Major General Carleton Edward, and Sue Gray Fisher, *Soldiers, Sailors, and Patriots of the Revolutionary War – Vermont.* Camden, ME: Picton Press, 1992, p. 279. [has error]

39M. New York State Committee Historic Research and Preservation of Records, NSDAR, comp., "Graves of Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in New York," Vol. 3, 1923, p. 153. [manuscript housed at the NSDAR Library, Washington, DC]

39N. New York State Committee Historic Research and Preservation of Records, NSDAR, comp., "Grave Records of Revolutionary Soldiers (and Their Wives) Buried in New York State," Vol. 9, 1932–1935, pp. 121, 207, 260, 269. [manuscript housed at the NSDAR Library, Washington, DC]

39O. American Antiquarian Society, comp., "Index of Deaths in *Massachusetts Centinel* and *Columbian Centinel,* 1784–1840." Worcester, MA: American Antiquarian Society, 1952, unpaginated, alphabetical. [manuscript housed at the Library of Congress, Washington, DC]

*__39P.__ Revolutionary War Pension Final Payment Vouchers, Records of the U.S. General Accounting Office, Record Group 217, National Archives, Washington, DC.

39Q. Child, Hamilton, *Gazetteer and Business Directory of Rutland County, VT., for 1881–82.* Syracuse, NY: Journal Office, 1881, pp. 255–257.

39R. 1850 Oswego County, New York U.S. Census, p. 62. [cited from Ref. 12K]

39S. Raitt, John E., comp., "Hulls from *The Delaware Gazette* Newspaper, Delhi, NY (1819–1900)." [received from Caroline Sloan Nielsen, Santa Rosa, CA]

39T. The Highland County Historical Society, Inc., *The New History of Highland County, Virginia, 1982.* Marceline, MO: Walsworth Publishing Co., 1982, pp. 158, 164. [has errors]

39U. Peters, Warren, "Peters' Problem; Who Can Help?" *Hull Family Association Journal,* Vol. 3, No. 1, Spring 1992, pp. 7–8, 12. Merrifield, VA: The Hull Family Association.

39V. "Genealogical Queries," *The Connecticut Nutmegger,* Vol. 14, No. 1, Jun 1981, p. 451. Glastonbury, CT: Connecticut Society of Genealogists. [information not verified]

39W. Rudy, Michael, "The Colonial Post Family of Saybrook and Hebron, Connecticut: Abraham[2] Post and His Descendants." *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 147, Whole No. 585, Jan 1993, pp. 52–54. Boston: The New England Historic Genealogical Society.

39X. Arnold, James N., *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, First Series: Births, Marriages and Deaths. A Family Register for the People. Vol. XII. Revolutionary Rolls and Newspapers.* Providence, RI: Narragansett Historical Publishing Co., 1901, pp. 192, 306, 342, 383, 535.

39Y. Hardy, Stella Pickett, *Colonial Families of the Southern States of America....* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1965, pp. 61–62.

39Z. _____, *Representative Men and Old Families of Rhode Island; Genealogical Records and Historical Sketches of Prominent and Representative Citizens and of Many of the Old Families,* Vol. 4, p. 2310. Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1908.

40A. Jacobus, Donald Lines, M.A., "The Terrill Family of Connecticut." *The American Genealogist,* Vol. 25, No. 1, Jan 1949, p. 51. New Haven, CT: Donald Lines Jacobus.

40B. Hayden, Rev. Horace Edwin, M.A., *Virginia Genealogies: A Genealogy of the Glassell Family of Scotland and Virginia....* Wilkes–Barre, PA: privately published, 1891, pp. 261, 271–272.

40C. Arnold, James N., *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, First Series: Births, Marriages and Deaths. A Family Register for the People. Vol. XX. Rhode Island American: Marriages H to Z, Deaths A and B.* Providence, RI: Narragansett Historical Publishing Co., 1911, p. 75.

40D. Arnold, James N., *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, First Series: Births, Marriages and Deaths. A Family Register for the People. Vol. X. Town and Church.* Providence, RI: Narragansett Historical Publishing Co., 1898, p. 211.

40E. Arnold, James N., *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, First Series: Births, Marriages and Deaths. A Family Register for the People. Vol. XVIII. Providence Phenix, Providence Patriot, and Columbian Phenix – Marriages: S to Z, Deaths: A to M.* Providence, RI: Narragansett Historical Publishing Co., 1909, p. 506.

40F. Arnold, James N., *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, First Series: Births, Marriages and Deaths. A Family Register for the People. Vol. XVII. Providence Phenix, Providence Patriot, and Columbian Phenix – Marriages: A to R.* Providence, RI: Narragansett Historical Publishing Co., 1908, p. 389.

40G. Arnold, James N., *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, First Series: Births, Marriages and Deaths. A Family Register for the People. Vol. XIX. Providence Phenix, Providence Patriot, and Columbian Phenix – Deaths: N to Z, Rhode Island American – Marriages: A to G.* Providence, RI: Narragansett Historical Publishing Co., 1910, p. 582.

40H. Arnold, James N., *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, First Series: Births, Marriages and Deaths. A Family Register for the People. Vol. XXI. Rhode Island American – Deaths: C to S.* Providence, RI: Narragansett Historical Publishing Co., 1912, pp. 285–286.

40I. Arnold, James N., *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, First Series: Births, Marriages and Deaths. A Family Register for the People. Vol. XIII. Providence Journal, S to Z. Providence Gazette, A to J, 1762–1830.* Providence, RI: Narragansett Historical Publishing Co., 1903, p. 510.

40J. Aaron Hull affidavit, dated 18 Jan 1873, regarding his brother Henry Hull's service in War of 1812. [information sent by Dave Boatman to Barbara J. Knight Cruchon, Seattle, WA]

40K. NSDAR Membership Application #713033 for Marilyn C. Czischke Wicksted.

40L. Transcript of Jan 1863 letter from Isaac W. Hull to John M. Hull. [information sent by William B. Moore, Cochranton, PA to Barbara J. Knight Cruchon, Seattle, WA]

40M. Witwer–Holl Cemetery Records, Earl Twp., Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. [information received from Elizabeth Meredith, Houston, TX]

40N. Overton, Julie, "Revolutionary War Pension Application Abstracts. Various Ohio Counties." *Ohio Records and Pioneer Families,* Vol. 34, No. 3, 1993, pp. 135–136. Mansfield, OH: The Ohio Genealogical Society. [received from Robert A. Fetters, Chillicothe, OH]

40O. Sherman, Ruth Wilder, F.A.S.G., ed., *Peleg Burroughs's Journal, 1778–1798: The Riverton, R.I. Years of the Humbly Bold Baptist Minister.* Warwick, RI: Rhode Island Genealogical Society, 1981, p. 323.

40P. Griffiths, Gaylord, *An Alphabetized Listing of Those Subscribers to the Oaths of Allegiance, Northampton County, PA. 1777–1784 (Also Oaths of Office 1789–1804).* Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 1992, p. 33.

40Q. Weise, A.J., A.M., *History of the City of Troy* [Rensselaer County, New York].... Troy, NY: William H. Young, 1876, p. 18.

40R. Brumbaugh, Gaius Marcus, M.S., M.D., *Maryland Records: Colonial, Revolutionary, County, and Church from Original Sources,* Vol. 2, p. 217. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1993 repr.

40S. Information from Judith M. Hull, Wall Lake, IA.

40T. Fenn, Alice McGee, *Edward Fenn (c. 1644–1732), His Descendants and Many Related Families.* Privately published, 1981, pp. 12, 152.

40U. Jackson, Ronald Vern, ed., *South Carolina Military Pay Rolls, 1775–1780.* Salt Lake City: Accelerated Indexing Systems International, 1989, p. 15.

40V. Monroe County, Illinois Land Title Abstract. [received from Eleanor Francisco Arens, Crofton, NE]

40W. Monroe County, Illinois Marriage Records, 1816–77. [received from Eleanor Francisco Arens, Crofton, NE]

40X. Avery, Elroy McKendree, and Catharine Hitchcock (Tilden) Avery, *The Groton Avery Clan,* Vol. 1, p. 510. Cleveland: Privately published, 1912.

40Y. 1850 Rutland County, Vermont U.S. Census, p. 99. [cited from Ref. 12K]

*__40Z.__ Revolutionary War Military Land Warrants and Patents, #5982, #14146; Record Group 49; National Archives, Washington, DC. [received from Robert A. Fetters, Chillicothe, OH]

41A. Brakebill, Clovis H., comp., ed., *Revolutionary War Graves Register.* Louisville, KY: NSSAR, 1993, pp. 20, 32, 58, 63, 100, 176, 316, 319, 332, 342, 343, 366, 436, 452, 470, 506, 557, 558, 568, 640, 649. [has significant errors]

41B. Information from Berta-Mae Blackmur, Painesville, OH.

41C. Morris County, New Jersey research by Nancy F. Carter. [received from Berta-Mae Blackmur, Painesville, OH]

41D. 1810 Montgomery County, New York U.S. Census, p. 92. [indexed as Wakeman *Hall*]

41E. Peden, Henry C. Jr., *Revolutionary Patriots of Anne Arundel County, Maryland.* Westminster, MD: Family Line Publications, 1992, pp. 68, 196.

41F. Yoshpe, Harry B., Ph.D., *The Disposition of Loyalist Estates in the Southern District of the State of New York.* New York: Columbia University Press, 1939, p. 198.

41G. "All Saints Church, Frederick, Deaths, 1816–1863." *Western Maryland Genealogy,* Vol. 7, No. 3, Jul 1991, p. 115. Middletown, MD: Catoctin Press.

41H. Potter, Charles Edward, ed., *Genealogies of the Potter Families and Their Descendants in America to the Present Generation, with Historical and Biographical Sketches.* Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, 1888, Pt. 10, p. 14.

41I. Miller, J. Harold, and Virginia Miller "Deaths from Jacob Ott's Account Book, 1828–56." *Western Maryland Genealogy,* Vol. 2, No. 2, Apr 1986, p. 89. Middletown, MD: Catoctin Press.

41J. "Memoirs." *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 98, Apr 1944, p. 181. Boston: The New England Historic Genealogical Society.

41K. Beaman, Alden G., Ph.D., "Abstracts of Westerly [Washington County, Rhode Island] Wills." *Rhode Island Genealogical Register,* Vol. 15, 1992, pp. 104, 128. Princeton, MA: Rhode Island Families Association.

41L. Loomis, Elisha S., Ph.D., *Descendants of Joseph Loomis in America and his Antecedents in the Old World.* Privately published by the author, 1908, p. 203.

41M. File on King Family, Joint Free Public Library of Morristown and Morris Township, Morris, New Jersey. [received from Berta-Mae Blackmur, Painesville, OH]

41N. "Query." *The National Genealogical Society Quarterly,* Vol. 2, Jul 1913, p. 15. Washington, DC: by the society.

41O. White, Virgil D., *Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files,* Vol. 4: Index [to Vols. 1–3], p. 4554. Waynesboro, TN: The National Historical Publishing Co., 1992.

41P. Weiser, Frederick S., *Trinity Lutheran Church of New Holland, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, Parish Records, 1730–1813,* Vol. 2, p. 407. No pub. given, 1984. [received from Elizabeth Meredith, Houston, TX]

41Q. "Morris County [New Jersey] Gravestones." *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey,* Vol. 11, No. 2, Apr 1936, pp. 42–43. Newark: Genealogical Society of New Jersey. [information from Carol Sanford; received from Berta-Mae Blackmur, Painesville, OH]

41R. Baker, Edward Blair, "Fourth Maryland Regiment, Col. Josias Carvil Hall, Commander, June 1779–January 1780." *Maryland Magazine of Genealogy,* Vol. 3, No. 2, Fall 1980, p. 80. Baltimore: Maryland Historical Society.

41S. FHL Rhode Island International Genealogical Index, 1988, p. 6018. [has errors; may contain other unverified information]

41T. Morton, Oren F., B.L., *A History of Highland County, Virginia.* Monterey, VA: by the author, 1911; Baltimore: Regional Publishing Co., 1969 repr., pp. 193–194, 303, 360, 387.

41U. Redfield, John Howard, *Genealogical History of the Redfield Family in the United States.* Albany: Munsell & Rowland, New York: C.B. Richardson, 1860, pp. 15, 24–25, 54.

41V. Applegate, John Stillwell, LL.D., *Early Courts and Lawyers of Monmouth County* [New Jersey].... No place given: L. Middleditch Co., 1911, p. 69.

41W. _____, *Cyclopedia of New Jersey Biography, Memorial and Biographical,* Vol. 1, pp. 347–349. New York City: The American Historical Society, Inc., 1923.

41X. Ellis, Franklin, *History of Monmouth County, New Jersey.* Philadelphia: R.T. Peck & Co., 1885, pp. 283–285.

41Y. Keeler, Wesley B., *Keeler Family: Ralph Keeler of Norwalk* [Fairfield County], *CT, and Some of His Descendants.* Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 1985, pp. 80–81, 102–103.

41Z. Strong, Frederick Augustus, *The Descendants of Edward Grannis Who Was in New Haven, Connecticut as Early as 1649 and Died There December 10th, 1719.* Bridgeport, CT: by the author, 1927, p. 35.

42A. Lee, Edmund Jennings, M.D., *Lee of Virginia, 1642–1892: Biographical and Genealogical Sketches of The Descendants of Colonel Richard Lee....* Philadelphia, privately published, 1895; Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1974 repr., pp. 209, 568–569

42B. Ellet, Elizabeth F., *The Eminent and Heroic Women of America.* New York: Arno Press, 1974, pp. 95–96.

42C. Parker, Warde Eugene, comp., "The California Pioneer Family of Hazard: A Manuscript of Descendants with Ancestors Dating Back to the Year 1066." Privately issued, 1966, p. 36. [manuscript housed at Southern California Genealogical Library, Burbank, CA]

42D. Hosford, Norman F. and David H. Hosford, *The Hosford Genealogy: A History of the Descendants of William Hosford, Sometime Resident of Beaminster, Dorsetshire; Dorchester* [Norfolk County], *Massachusetts; Windsor* [Hartford County], *Connecticut; and Calverleigh, Devonshire.* West Kennebunk, ME: Phoenix Publishing, 1993, pp. 35, 45.

42E. Willard, Eugene B., ed., *A Standard History of The Hanging Rock Iron Region of Ohio,* Vol. 2, pp. 854, 1273. No place given: The Lewis Publishing Co., 1916.

42F. Sistler, Byron, *1830 Census, East Tennessee.* Evanston, IL: privately published, 1969, p. 301.

42G. Chalkley, Lyman, *Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia, Extracted from the Original Court Records of Augusta County, 1745–1800,* Vol. 1, pp. 220–221, 224. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1965, 1966, 1974, 1980 repts. of 1912 ed.

42H. _____, *History of Pocahontas County, West Virginia, 1981, Birthplace of Rivers.* Marlinton, WV: Pocahontas County Historical Society, Inc., 1981, 1982 (2nd printing), p. 35.

42I. Beaver County, Pennsylvania Genealogical Society, *Biographical Sketches: Beaver County, Pennsylvania.* Beaver Falls, PA: Beaver County, Pennsylvania Genealogical Society, 1977, p. 170. [received from Barbara J. Knight Cruchon, Seattle, WA]

42J. Salley, A.S., *Accounts Audited of Revolutionary Claims Against South Carolina,* Vol. 1, p. 75. Columbia, SC: The Historical Commission of South Carolina, 1935.

42K. NSDAR, Centennial Administration, Mrs. Eldred Martin Yochim, President General. *DAR Patriot Index, Centennial Edition,* Part I, pp. 36, 73, 91, 212, 266, 269, 271, 290, 339, 341, 350, 439, 445, 456–458, 540, 631, 681, 736, 737, 764, 825, 833, 841, 849, 865, 896, 985, 1077; Part II, pp. 1132, 1139, 1213, 1242, 1299, 1374, 1422, 1458, 1478, 1491, 1530–1532, 1541, 1571, 1575, 1602, 1635, 1639, 1642, 1652, 1683, 1702, 1761, 1766, 1767, 1769, 1795, 1825, 1839, 1843, 2081, 2112, 2143, 2162, 2191; Part III, pp. 2239, 2243, 2248, 2262, 2347, 2371, 2407, 2410, 2418, 2447, 2482, 2498, 2561, 2615, 2648, 2702, 2707, 2742,

2756, 2800, 2837, 2860, 2898, 2924, 2966, 2972, 2998, 3006, 3151, 3211, 3217, 3246, 3298, 3320. Washington: by the society, 1990. [Part II, pp. 1530–1532, received from Ann F. Andersen, Parker, CO. Has errors.]

42L. Information from John E. Shelby, Division of Archives and Manuscripts, Pennsylvania State Archives, Harrisburg, PA.

42M. Grant, Bruce, *Isaac Hull, Captain of Old Ironsides: The Life and Fighting Times of Isaac Hull and the U.S. Frigate Constitution.* Chicago: Pellegrini & Cudahy, 1947, pp. 9–15, 363–366, 372, 413–416.

42N. Maloney, Linda M., *The Captain from Connecticut: The Life and Naval Times of Isaac Hull.* Boston, Northeastern University Press, 1986, pp. 3–5, 9–15, 49, 120, 124–125, 131–132, 150, 166, 170, 181, 196, 201, 206–209, 285–286, 300, 352, 359, 399–400, 415– 417, 482–483.

42O. Smith, Capt. Elizur Yale, comp., ed., *Vital Records of Sandisfield* [Berkshire County], *Massachusetts to the Year 1850; Sandisfield Revolutionary Soldiers.* Rutland, VT: The Tuttle Publishing Co., Inc., 1936, pp. 36, 98. [has errors]

42P. New England Historic Genealogical Society, *Vital Records of Westport* [Bristol County], *Massachusetts to the Year 1850.* Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1918, pp. 59, 179.

42Q. Baldwin, Thomas W., A.B., S.B., *Vital Records of Hardwick* [Worcester County], *Massachusetts to the Year 1850.* Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1917, p. 195.

42R. Topsfield Historical Society, *Vital Records of Amesbury* [Essex County], *Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849.* Topsfield, MA: The Topsfield Historical Society, 1913, pp. 388, 556.

42S. Balch, Galusha B., M.D., *Genealogy of the Balch Families in America.* Salem, MA: Eben Putnam, 1897, p. 47.

42T. Goss, Mrs. Charles Carpenter, comp., *Colonial Gravestone Inscriptions in the State of New Hampshire.* Dover, NH: The Historic Activities Committee of the National Society of The Colonial Dames of America in The State of New Hampshire, 1942, p. 123.

42U. Labaree, Leonard Woods, *The Public Records of the State of Connecticut For the Year 1782....* Hartford: State of Connecticut, 1942, p. 36.

42V. Labaree, Leonard Woods, *The Public Records of the State of Connecticut For the Years 1783 and 1784....* Hartford: State of Connecticut, 1943, pp. 32, 427.

42W. Knox, Grace Louise, and Barbara B. Ferris, comps., *Connecticut Divorces: Superior Court Records for the Counties of New London, Tolland, & Windham, 1719–1910.* Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., p. 64.

42X. Wheeler, Richard Anson, *History of the Town of Stonington, County of New London, Connecticut, From Its First Settlement in 1649 to 1900, With a Genealogical Register of Stonington Families.* New London, CT: The Day Publishing Co., 1900, pp. 443–444.

42Y. Browning, Edward Franklin, A.M., *Genealogy of the Brownings in America from 1621 to 1908.* Newburgh, NY: Journal Print, ?1908, pp. 28, 72.

42Z. Jones, Emma C., comp., ed., *The Brewster Genealogy, 1566–1907: A Record of the Descendants of William Brewster of the "Mayflower," Ruling Elder of the Pilgrim Church Which Founded Plymouth Colony in 1620,* Vol. 1, p. 341. New York: The Grafton Press, 1908.

43A. _____, *American Biography,* Vol. 18, p. 130. New York: The American Historical Society, Inc., 1924.

43B. Lawrence, Ruth, ed., *Colonial Families of America,* Vol. 4, pp. 188–189. New York: National Americana Society, 1928.

43C. Neff, Lewis Edwin, *Mayflower Index: Revised Edition of the Two Volumes of The Mayflower Index Which Was Compiled by the Late William Alexander McAuslan.* Boston: The General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1960, p. 415.

43D. Wheeler, Grace Denison, *The Homes of Our Ancestors in Stonington* [New London County], *Conn.* Salem, MA: Newcomb & Gauss, 1903, pp. 164–165.

43E. Morrison, George Austin Jr., *Clarke Genealogies: The "Clarke" Families of Rhode Island....* New York: The Evening Post Job Printing House, 1902, pp. 122–123.

43F. Beaman, Alden Gamaliel, Ph.D., *Rhode Island Vital Records, New Series, Vol. 8: Washington County, Rhode Island Births 1760–1860 From Death and Marriage Records A–I.* Princeton, MA: The Rhode Island Genealogical Research Institute, 1981, p. 360.

43G. Arnold, James N., ed., "A List of Marriages of South Kingstown [Washington County, Rhode Island]," *The Narragansett Historical Register,* Vol. 3, No. 1, Jul 1884, p. 86; No. 2, Oct 1884, p. 154. Hamilton, RI: The Narragansett Historical Publishing Co.

43H. Labaree, Leonard Woods, *Public Records of the State of Connecticut, From May 1789 Through October 1792.* Hartford: by the state, 1948, pp. 458, 459, 464.

43I. Labaree, Leonard Woods and Catherine Fennelly, *The Public Records of the State of Connecticut, From May 1793 Through October 1796.* Hartford: by the state, 1951, pp. 405–406.

43J. Hoadly, Charles J., *The Public Records of the Colony of Connecticut, From May, 1744, To November, 1750, Inclusive.* Hartford: State of Connecticut, 1876, p. 168.

43K. Information from Charles H. Crookston, San Francisco, CA.

43L. FHL Microfilm #0,832,102: Probates of Putnam County, New York. [1820 Will of Hezekiah Hull, Putnam County, NY]

43M. Information from Caroline Sloan Nielsen, Santa Rosa, CA.

43N. Williams, Alicia Crane, "Documentation Files – General Society of Mayflower Descendants," *The Mayflower Descendant,* Vol. 35, No. 1, Jan 1985, pp. 19–20. Boston: Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.

43O. Stafford, Linda Berg, *The Tangney & Day Families of Adams County, Wisconsin.* Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 1993, p. 617.

43P. Foley, Janet Wethy, *Early Settlers of New York State, Their Ancestors and Descendants,* Vol. 1, p. 689; Vol. 2, p. 722. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1993 repr. of 1934–1943 eds.

43Q. Haynes, Williams, *1649–1976, Stonington* [New London County, Connecticut] *Chronology, Being a Year-by-Year Record of the American Way of Life in a Connecticut Town,* Bicentennial Ed. Chester, CT: The Pequot Press, 1976, p. 49. [received from Barbara J. Knight Cruchon, Seattle, WA]

43R. Binnie, Lester H., *Kosciusko County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, Wayne Township,* Vol. 8, pp. 23, 59. North Manchester, IN: by the author, 1980.

43S. Goodwin, Nathaniel, *Genealogical Notes, or Contributions to the Family History of Some of the First Settlers of Connecticut and Massachusetts.* Hartford: F.A. Brown, 1856, p. 326.

43T. Moore, Caroline T., comp., ed., *Abstracts of the Wills of the State of South Carolina, 1740–1760,* Vol. 2, pp. 133–134; *...1760–1784,* Vol. 3, p. 198. Columbia, SC: The R.L. Bryan Co., 1964, 1969.

43U. Smith, Henry A.M., "The Baronies of South Carolina." *The South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine,* Vol. 18, No. 1, Jan 1917, p. 28. Charleston: South Carolina Historical Society.

43V. Holcomb, Brent H., comp., *South Carolina Marriages, 1688–1799.* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1980, p. 127.

43W. Warren, Mary Bondurant, *Marriages and Deaths, 1763 to 1820, Abstracted from Extant Georgia Newspapers.* Danielsville, GA: Heritage Papers, 1968, p. 10.

43X. NSDAR Membership Application #557355.

43Y. Mills, Ellis T. and Mrs. Mary Van Rooyen, "Hull Families" manuscript, Introduction, pp. 1, 2. [Housed in Ohio State Historical Library, Columbus, OH. Received from Bettie L. Jordan, Portland, OR. Has probable errors.]

43Z. "Brave Men and Illustrious Women of Sussex [County, New Jersey] in Revolutionary Days—Sketch of the Life of John Kays, Celebrated for his Patriotism and Love of Country." *New Jersey Herald* newspaper, Newton, NJ, 28 March 1912. (Paper read at monthly meeting of DAR of Newton, at the home of Mrs. Warren H. Smith by Mrs. Henry Huston, 11 March 1912.) [received from Thomas W. Jones, Ph.D., Fairfax, VA and Von D. Kays, Claremont, CA and Dhahran, Saudi Arabia]

44A. Letters from Julila (Dove) Kelly. [received from Thomas W. Jones, Ph.D., Faitfax, VA]

44B. Shaw, Harold and Dorothy Hull Shaw, "The Ancestry of Thomas Hull (1779–1865)," 1994. [manuscript received from authors, Oakland, FL]

44C. Information from Cliff Reuter, Vero Beach, FL.

44D. Information from Von D. Kays, Claremont, CA and Dhahran, Saudi Arabia.

44E. Warbasse, James Peter, *Warbasse History: A Study in the Sociology of Heredity, in Two Parts; Part I Warbasse Ascendants; Part II Warbasse Descendants.* Falmouth, MA: The Kendall Press, 1954, pp. 109–114. [Received from Von D. Kays, Claremont, CA and Dhahran, Saudi Arabia. Has errors.]

44F. Stryker-Rodda, Harriet M., C.G., *One Line of Descent from Henry Pierson of Long Island, New York, 1620–1982....* South Orange-Maplewood, NJ: privately published, 1982, pp. 69–70. [Received from Von D. Kays, Claremont, CA and Dhahran, Saudi Arabia. Has possible error and omissions.]

44G. Pay Accounts, Sussex, Morris and Bergen [New Jersey] Militia. 1777–78. Revolutionary War, p. 64. [Manuscript housed at New Jersey State Library, Archives and History Bureau, Trenton, NJ. Received from Von D. Kays, Claremont, CA and Dhahran, Saudi Arabia.]

44H. Personal Workbook of John Kays, from 30th June 1800. Sussex County, New Jersey Historical Society, Newton, NJ. [manuscript housed at Sussex County, New Jersey Historical Society, Newton, NJ and received from Von D. Kays, Claremont, CA and Dhahran, Saudi Arabia]

44I. "Aunt Martha Kays, An Interesting Family History," newspaper [name not known], ?Newton, NJ, 20 Jan 1886 . [received from Von D. Kays, Claremont, CA and Dhahran, Saudi Arabia]

44J. Bonnell, Aaron H., "A Record of the Inscriptions on the Tombstones in the New Cemetery, Newton, Sussex Co., N.J.," Book 1, 1913. [manuscript received from Von D. Kays, Claremont, CA and Dhahran, Saudi Arabia]

44K. 1850 Madison County, New York U.S. Census, p. 12 (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, rolls 526, 527); 7th Census of the U.S., 1850, Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, DC. 1855 Onondaga County, New York State Census, p. 6. [information received from Donald H. Hull Jr., Cincinnatus, NY]

44L. North Carolina Division of Archives and History, "Revolutionary Army Accounts," Vol. A, p. 201. [manuscript housed at North Carolina Division of Archives and History, Raleigh, NC]

44M. Thomas Hull–Winnefred Evans Bible record. [received from Harold and Dorothy (Hull) Shaw, Oakland, FL]

44N. Hull, Robert E., *The Ancestors and Descendants of George Hull (ca 1590–1659) and Thamzen Michell of Crewkerne, Somerset, England; Dorchester* [now Suffolk County], *Massachusetts; Windsor* [now Hartford County] *and Fairfield* [now Fairfield County], *Connecticut.* Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 1994, pp. 109, 110, 120, 139, 158, 167, 182, 186, 189, 214, 232, 264, 285–286, 335–336, 340.

44O. Ward, George K., *Andrew Warde and His Descendants, 1597–1910....* New York: A.T. De La Mare Printing and Publishing Co., Ltd., 1910, pp. 41, 45, 61, 62, 71, 109–111, 113, 147, 179, 180. [has error]

44P. "Nutmeg Kernels: Connecticut Daughters of the American Revolution Honor their Revolutionary Ancestors." *Daughters of the American Revolution Magazine,* Vol. 127, No. 10, Dec 1993, p. 810. Washington, DC: by the society. [has possible error]

44Q. Information from the NSDAR, Record Copy Department, Office of the Registrar General, 4 Apr 1994.

44R. Information from Helen S. Coty, Connecticut State Registrar, DAR, 30 Nov 1994.

44S. 8 Nov 1994 letter from Hazel F. Kreinheder, Corrections Genealogist, NSDAR, Washington, DC to Marion L. Stang, State Historian, Oregon State Society DAR. [received from Marion (Mimi) L. Stang, Salem, OR]

44T. Talcott, Alvan, *Families of Early Guilford* [New Haven County], *Connecticut.* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1984, pp. 302, 539, 550, 609, 619, 623, 865, 947, 952, 1077.

44U. "Thomas Sherwood of Fairfield [Fairfield County], Conn." *Your Ancestors,* Vol. 4, Nos. 3–4, March & April, 1950, p. 528. Buffalo, NY: Harry Ferris Johnston.

44V. "William Wilcox(son) of Stratford [Fairfield County], Conn." *Your Ancestors,* Vol. 8, No. 3, Jul–Sep 1954, p. 1076. Buffalo, NY: Harry Ferris Johnston.

44W. Thomas W. Jones, Ph.D., C.G., "Abner Leach and Mary Hull Leach," 1994. [manuscript received from author, Fairfax, VA]

44X. North Carolina State Archives, "Secretary of State Revolutionary Military Papers," No. 185. [received from Harold and Dorothy (Hull) Shaw, Oakland, FL]

44Y. "Orderly Book, 2nd Penna. Cont. Line." *The Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography,* Vol. 36, pp. 335–336. Philadelphia: The Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 1912.

44Z. "Elisha Williams' Diary of 1776." *The Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography,* Vol. 48, pp. 334, 346–347. Philadelphia: The Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 1924.

45A. Meyer, Mary K., ed., *Westward of Fort Cumberland: Military Lots Set Off for Maryland's Revolutionary Soldiers, With An Appended List of Revolutionary Soldiers Granted Pensions By The State of Maryland.* Finksburg, MD: Pipe Creek Publication, Inc., 1993, pp. 30, 31.

45B. Arnold, H. Ross Jr. and H. Clifton Burnham, *Georgia Revolutionary War Soldiers' Graves.* Athens, GA: The Iberian Publishing Co., 1993, p. 131.

45C. _____, *History of Sheboygan County, Wisconsin, Past and Present,* Vol. 2, p. 352. Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1912.

45D. Coddington, John 1., "A Hull Problem in Ontario." *The Ontario* [Canada] *Genealogical Society Bulletin,* Vol. 4, No. 3, Sep 1965, pp. 16–17. Waterloo, Ontario, Canada: by the society. [*Note:* Title of this publication has been changed to *Families.*]

45E. Honeyman, A. Van Doren, ed., *Northwestern New Jersey: A History of Somerset, Morris, Hunterdon, Warren and Sussex Counties,* Vol. 3, p. 66. New York, Chicago: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., Inc., 1927.

45F. Wilcox, Thomas, *Descendants of William Wilcoxson of Derbyshire, England and Stratford* [Fairfield County], *Connecticut.* Pasadena, CA: privately published, 1963, pp. 12, 16–18, 21, 92, 100.

45G. Van Benthuysen, A.S., *The Seaward and Seward Families of America,* 2nd Ed. Brooklyn, NY: privately published, 1949, pp. 34, 39, 57, 58.

45H. Mason, Mrs. E. Warren, comp., *Parmelee Family: Nine Generations.* Hartford, CT: Connecticut State Library, 1952, pp. 57, 122. [received from Robert E. Hull, Saratoga, CA]

45I. Siemiatkoski, Donna Holt, *The Descendents* [sic] *of Governor Thomas Welles of Connecticut, 1590–1658, and his wife Alice Tomes.* Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 1990, pp. 179–180. [received from Robert E. Hull, Saratoga, CA]

45J. Peden, Henry C., *Inhabitants of Kent County, Maryland, 1637–1787.* Westminster, MD: Family Line Publications, 1994, p. 187.

45K. Pierson, Lizzie B., *Pierson Genealogical Records.* Albany, NY: Joel Munsell, 1878, p. 17.

45L. Wilcox, E.R., *History of the Preston Family, Containing an Account of The Scotch DePrestons, The English Prestons, The American Prestons, Particularly The Family of Ira Preston.* Washington, MI: privately published, 1896, pp. 20–21. [has error]

45M. 1869 Death Certificate for Henry Hull, Meigs County, Ohio.

45N. 1880 Richland County, Ohio U.S. Census, p. 5. [James Hull entry]

45O. DAR, *D.A.R. Genealogical Records (Family & Cemetery Records, Military Records, etc.).* Salt Lake City: Genealogical Society, 1950, pp. 56, 64.

45P. Utah Valley Branch Genealogical Library, "Master Card Index to Burial Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers [extracted from NSDAR Annual *Reports,* Nos. 3, 4, 6, 12, 15, 16, 20, 27, 32, 35, 36, 37, 43, 44, 45, 48, 50, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 65, 71]." [Housed at Harold B. Lee Library, Brigham Young University, Provo, UT. Has errors.]

45Q. Blockson, Charles L., *Pennsylvania's Black History.* Philadelphia: Portfolio Associates Incorporated, 1975, p. 140.

45R. 1995 Correspondence from Bill B. Yeager, Akron, OH.

45S. McAllister, J.T., "Virginia Militia in the Revolution." *The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography,* Vol. 7, Jan–Jun 1900, pp. 25, 26. Richmond, VA: William Ellis Jones. [*see also* Ref. 3K]

45T. Beaman, Lucille B., "Abstracts of South Kingstown [Washington County], R.I. Wills." *Rhode Island Genealogical Register,* Vol. 9, No. 3, Jan 1987, pp. 256, 257. Princeton, MA: Rhode Island Families Association.

45U. Beaman, Alden G., Ph.D., "Abstracts of Westerly [Washington County], R.I. Wills." *Rhode Island Genealogical Register,* Vol. 9, No. 2, Oct 1986, p. 160. Princeton, MA: Rhode Island Families Association.

45V. Rardin, Dr. Joseph Spangler, "Henry A. Rardin[2]." [Manuscript in Packet No. 19, Public Library of Ft. Wayne and Allen County, Ft. Wayne, IN. Received from Bette Hanlon Jenkins, Guthrie Center, IA.]

45W. Perrine, Howland Delano, A.B., LL.B., *Daniel Perrin "The Huguenot"....* South Orange, NJ: privately published, 1910, p. 58. [Refs. 1E and 45X differ with this genealogy]

45X. FHL Archive Record for Benjamin Hull and Esabell Perrine. [information is subject to error and not verified; Refs. 1E and 45W differ with this FHL Archive Record]

45Y. Kaskaskia [Randolph County, Illinois] Record Book D, p. 29. [copy received from Eleanor Francisco Arens, Crofton, NE]

45Z. Griffin, Irma, *The History of the Town of Roxbury* [Delaware County, New York]. No pub. or place given, 1975, revised ed., p. 56. [received from Pamella (Myers) Bias, Norman, OK]

46A. "Queries." *Hull Family Newsletter,* Vol. 0, No. 0, Mar 1981, p. 4. Saratoga, CA: Robert E. Hull.

46B. Bierce, Thurber H. and Lisle Cottrell, *Ancestors in the United States of Byron H. Bierce and his wife Mary Ida Cottrell of Cortland County, New York.* No pub. or place given, 1962, p. 139.

46C. Bradley, Cyrus Sherwood, "The Story of Hull's Farms." *The Chronicle* newspaper. Southport [Fairfield County], CT, 26 Mar 1891. [received from Eleanor Francisco Arens, Crofton, NE]

46D. Hoxie, Leslie R., *The Hoxie Family: Three Centuries in America.* Ukiah, OR: by the author, 1950, p. 16.

46E. Shepard, James, *John Hall of Wallingford* [New Haven County], *Conn.* New Britain, CT: Record Press, 1902, p. 51.

*__46F.__ Butler, John P., *Index, The Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774–1789,* Vol. II, pp. 2430–2431. Washington, DC: Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, 1978. (Index to: Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774–1789 [National Archives Microfilm Publication M247, Rolls 28, 41, 46, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 57, 62, 66, 73, 78, 80, 102, 163, 172, 177, 178]; Papers of Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention; Record Group 360; National Archives, Washington, DC.)

46G. Hughes, Phyllis J., "Update on the Samuel Hull Who Married Martha Glover Regarding Possible Revolutionary War Service." *The Hull Family Association Journal,* Vol. 6, No. 3, Autumn 1995, pp. 69–70, 72, 80–84. Merrifield, VA: The Hull Family Association.

46H. Tennessee State Library & Archives, Tennessee Land Grants to asignees Henry Pugh, William Outlaw, and George Petty (part of military warrant #88 granted to heirs of Jackson Hull). [received from Harold and Dorothy (Hull) Shaw, Oakland, FL]

46I. The Historical Records Survey Transcription Unit, Division of Women's and Professional Projects, Works Progress Administration, *Tennessee, Records of Stewart County, Deed Record Book, Vol. 4, 1810–1813, Abstract.* Nashville: The Historical Records Survey, 1939, p. 52. [received from Harold and Dorothy (Hull) Shaw, Oakland, FL]

46J. Hughes, Phyllis J. and Barbara J. Knight Cruchon, "Will the Real Samuel Hull Please Stand Up?" Part I. *The Hull Family Association Journal,* Vol. 6, No. 2, Summer 1995, pp. 41–42. Merrifield, VA: The Hull Family Association.

46K. Cruchon, Barbara J. Knight and Phyllis J. Hughes, "Will the Real Samuel Hull Please Stand Up?" Part II. *The Hull Family Association Journal,* Vol. 6, No. 3, Autumn 1995, pp. 67–68, 90, 95. Merrifield, VA: The Hull Family Association.

46L. Wilson, Thomas B., "Constant Victor King Family Record." *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey,* Vol. 55, No. 2, May 1980, pp. 63–64. New Brunswick: Genealogical Society of New Jersey.

46M. Munn, David C., "Revolutionary War Casualties." *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey,* Vol. 56, No. 2, May 1981, p. 67. New Brunswick: Genealogical Society of New Jersey.

46N. Jones, Chester Neville, "Pension List of Widows of Revolutionary Soldiers Living in New Jersey." *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey,* Vol. 4, 1928–29, pp. 40–41. Newark: Genealogical Society of New Jersey.

46O. Hughes, Phyllis J., "Problems in the Ancestral Lineage and Family of Samuel Hull and Martha Glover of Harrison County, West Virginia and Licking County, Ohio." *The Hull Family Association Journal,* Vol. 7, No. 1, Spring 1996, pp. 101–102, 104–106. Merrifield, VA: The Hull Family Association.

46P. Bockstruck, Lloyd DeWitt, *Revolutionary War Bounty Land Grants Awarded by State Governments.* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1996, pp. 264, 325.

46Q. Weaver, Robert Kean, Col., U.S. Army, Retired, *Chains of Titles for Some Early Land Owners of the Strasburg Village Area, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania (A Legal Perspective).* St. Augustine, FL: by the author, 1993, pp. 85, 91, 93, 96, 204.

46R. Peden, Henry C., Jr., *Revolutionary Patriots of Kent & Queen Anne's Counties, Maryland.* Westminster, MD: Family Line Publications, 1995, p. 135.

46S. Peden, Henry C., Jr., *Marylanders to Carolina, Migration of Marylanders to North Carolina and South Carolina Prior to 1800.* Westminster, MD: Family Line Publications, 1994, p. 89.

46T. Guilford, Joan S., Ph.D., *The Monroe Book: Being the History of the Munro Clan From its Origins in Scotland to Settlement in New England and Migration to the West, 1652–1850 and Beyond.* Franklin, NC: Genealogical Publishing Service, 1993, pp. 290, 402.

46U. Wright, William E., *Ancestors and Descendants of William Browning Greene and Mary Hoxsie Lewis with Allied Families.* Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 1993, pp. 239, 307, 321, 372–373, 377, 382, 411.

46V. Hull, Robert A., comp., "The Family of William Henry Hull, 1595–1953," 1953, pp. 19, 29. [manuscript received from Lewis W. Hull, Southampton, PA, son of the compiler]

46W. Information from Kenneth G. Hull, Fair Lawn, NJ.

46X. Metuchen Colonial Cemetery Records, Metuchen, Middlesex Co., NJ. [received from Kenneth G. Hull, Fair Lawn, NJ]

46Y. West Jersey Deeds [Middlesex Co. Power of Attorney], Liber A–V, 1801–1815, pp. 518–519. [FHL Microfilm #460,070]

46Z. The Pennsylvania–German Society, "Pennsylvania: The German Influence in its Settlement and Development...." *The Pennsylvania–German Society, Proceedings and Addresses at Germantown,* Oct. 1904, Vol. 15, p. 55. No place given: by the society, 1906. [received from Ruth Ratliff, Boulder, CO]

47A. Peden, Henry C. Jr., *Revolutionary Patriots of Montgomery County, Maryland, 1776–1783.* Westminster, MD: Family Line Publications, 1996, p. 173.

47B. Haun, Weynette Parks, *North Carolina Revolutionary Army Accounts, Secretary of State, Treasurer's & Comptroller's Papers...*, Pt. 4, pp. 499, 516, 519, 555, 559; Pt. 5, pp. 600, 606; Pt. 6, pp. 701. Durham, NC: by the author, 1992, 1994, 1995.

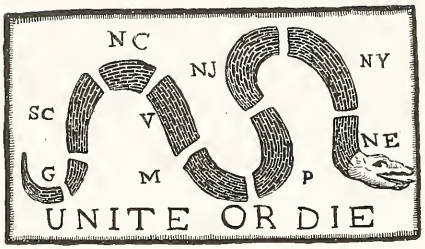
47C. Stratford, Dorothy Agans & Thomas B. Wilson, *Certificates and Receipts of Revolutionary New Jersey.* Lambertville, NJ: Hunterdon House, 1996, pp. 17, 71, 51, 76, 196, 199, 276.

47D. Hull, A[ugustus] L[ongstreet], *The Hulls of Georgia.* Athens, GA: privately published, 1904, pp. 2, 3. [has errors; received from Harold and Dorothy (Hull) Shaw, Marietta, GA]

47E. Barnes, Robert W. and F. Edward Wright, *Colonial Families of the Eastern Shore of Maryland,* Vol. 1, pp. 205–208. Westminster, MD: Family Line Publications, 1996.

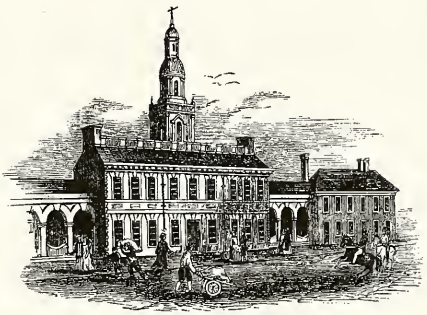
47F. Hull Index Cards, Francis Crawn Genealogy Collection, Reels Nos. 3, 17, Sussex Co., NJ Library, Newton, NJ. [received from Patricia Hull Fulton, Austin, TX]

47G. Honeyman, A. Van Doren, ed., *Documents Relating to the Colonial and Revolutionary History of the State of New Jersey,* First Series, Vol. 34, p. 337. Trenton: State of New Jersey, 1931.

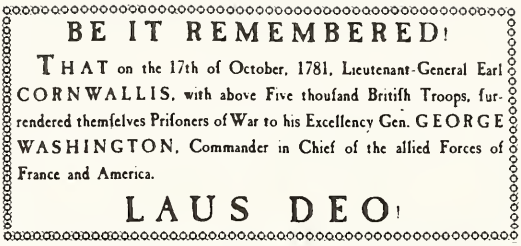


FACSIMILE OF NEWSPAPER DEVICE USED
TO PROTEST BOTH THE STAMP ACT AND BOSTON PORT BILL
PENNSYLVANIA JOURNAL, 1774

Appendix



INDEPENDENCE HALL (STATE HOUSE)
PHILADELPHIA, 1774



The American Revolution was costly in lives and in property, and more costly in the terror and the fear and the violence that, as in all wars, fell so disproportionately on the innocent and the weak. Yet by comparison with other wars of comparable magnitude, before and since, the cost was not high.... In time British statesmen and historians came to look upon the American Revolution as a proud chapter in their own history, and to rejoice that Washington triumphed over George the Third.... The United States, born out of the travail of what John Adams called "this mighty Revolution," was the first colony to break away from a mother country and started a process whose end is not yet. The Revolution was, therefore, in a very real sense, the first war whose nonmilitary consequences were of significance to the rest of mankind.

—Henry Steele Commager and Richard B. Morris
The Spirit of 'Seventy-Six, The Story of the American Revolution as Told by Participants

Articles of Association
The provisions under which the Continental Congress, in 1774, agreed to form an "American Association," in whose articles they pledged themselves not to trade with Great Britain or the West Indies, nor with those engaged in slave-trade. These articles also included provisions not to use British goods or tea and not to trade with any colony which would refuse to join the Association. Committees were to be appointed in the various districts to see that these articles were strictly carried out.

Artificers
Certain artisans and mechanics who were needed to support the Continental Army.

Artillery
That branch of the army concerned with the service of mounted guns, movable or stationary, light or heavy, as distinguished from small arms.

Associators
Pre-militia units of voluntary companies which appeared in early 1775 in certain localities of Pennsylvania and which made up the Military Association, consisting of men from a single township. These companies were grouped into battalions, which included all the Associators of several neighboring townships. In the winter of 1776–1777 the Association collapsed and the Assembly replaced it with a militia system.

Battalion
Any considerable division of an army, organized to act together; a tactical unit, as of a headquarters and two or more companies. In the Continental Army, a basic tactical infantry unit composed of the field officers (normally a colonel, a lieutenant colonel, and a major), battalion staff (an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon and surgeon's mates, and chaplain), and a number of infantry companies. During the Revolution, a full regiment was often called a battalion, and the terms *regiment* and *battalion* were used interchangeably.

Bounty Land Warrant
A grant to free land in the public domain for Revolutionary War veterans.

Brigade
A subdivision of an army composed of two or more regiments, generally temporary, and commanded by a Brigadier-General.

Cavalry
That part of the military force composed of troops serving on horseback.

Certificates
See: *Depreciation Land Certificates; Depreciation Pay Certificates; Pierce's Certificates*

Civil Officers and Servants
Those who conducted public business under the authority of the new state governments and displayed loyalty to the cause of the political separation from England. Offices classified as civil service included: state officials (other than governor and members of the legislature), county and town officers, Town Clerk, Selectman, Town Treasurer, Judge, Juror, Sheriff, Constable, Jailor, Surveyor of Highways, and Justice of the Peace. See also: *Non-Military Patriots*

Classes
In Pennsylvania, companies and battalions of militia, set up on a geographical basis with each training company divided by lots or arbitrarily assigned into eight equal Classes. Classes were also used in Maryland, but may not have been organized according to the system used in Pennsylvania.

Company
A subdivision of a regiment or battalion, composed of a captain, one or more lieutenants, an ensign, sergeants, corporals, a drummer and a fifer or two drummers, and a varying number of privates.

Continental Army
All forces in the service and pay of Congress; forces originally served around Boston in June 1775, but later encompassed all federal regiments, under the command of Gen. George Washington.

Continental Line
The infantry regiments of the Continental Army; regiments forming a line of battle in defense of the thirteen rebel colonies.

Corps
A military unit of combat forces consisting of two or more divisions and other troops.

Depreciation Land Certificates
Certificates issued to Pennsylvania troops, entitling them to purchase land in the western part of the Commonwealth because of the depreciation of their pay due to inflation. Only the Pennsylvania Line of the Continental Army, the Pennsylvania Navy, and prisoners of war qualified for these certificates.

Depreciation Pay Certificates
Certificates awarded to Continental Line soldiers still in service in 1781 to compensate them for the depreciation of the currency during the war. (Differs from the interest-bearing certificates [bonds] issued by Pennsylvania to compensate militiamen for active military service in cases in which their pay had been long delayed.) These certificates, which were both interest-bearing and negotiable, were ultimately redeemed at face value. See also: *Pierce's Certificates*

Division
A major administrative and tactical military unit, larger than a regiment or brigade, and smaller than a corps; the term is not generally used in reference to the Revolutionary War, but appears occasionally.

Dragoon
A mounted infantryman; often used in the sense of a cavalryman.

Ensign
3rd Lt., Army.

Exempt
A person who was freed from obligation to serve in the military, frequently upon the payment of money to a substitute. Quakers, Mennonites, Moravians, and United Brethren were placed in this category, as were underage, overage, incapacitated, and disabled men. See also: *Pacifist; Substitute*

Flank Company
A company of grenadiers and light infantry drawn from a regiment.

4th Sgt.
Corporal.

Infantry
Soldiers fighting on foot in close formation with bayonets and rifles; comprised the bulk of the Continental Army.

Invalid
A soldier disabled for active service.

Invalid Corps
A special regiment consisting of soldiers disabled for active service, but capable of light duty in garrisons, supply warehouses and hospitals; also operated military schools.

Invalid Pension
Pension received for wounds, injuries, or diseases contracted during service.

Legion
Mixed detachment of cavalry and infantry.

Levies
Conscriptions of troops from various militia regiments, and from the civilian sector as well; these conscripts could be called upon to serve outside their home colony/state during their entire term. See also: *Short Levies*

Light Dragoons
Mounted soldiers intended to be mobile troops for scouting, raiding, screening, and pursuit; variously referred to as "light horse," "horse," "cavalry," or "dragoons."

Light Infantry
Lightly armed or equipped scouts and skirmishers, to provide security for the main force.

Loyalist
One who remained loyal to the British government during the American Revolution; also called a Tory.

Matross
A soldier assisting with the loading, firing, and sponging of guns; next in rank below an artilleryman.

Military Pension
A stipend given by the government to men who participated in military service, or to their widows or dependent relatives.

Militia
Military unit generally organized into parish or town company, and county or multicounty regiment. All able-bodied males between the ages of 16 and 60 were required by law to be enrolled in the militia of their colony. Men were to serve without pay for short periods of time only, usually within their own state. If called out of state, they could serve for only three months at a time.

Minutemen
Militiamen prepared to act and fight at a moment's notice; these organizations ceased when regular armies were formed.

Muster
To enlist in service or be discharged from service.

Muster Fine
A penalty assessed for failure to assemble for inspection or service.

Muster Roll
A list of men enrolled in a military unit.

No Papers (cited in bounty-land warrant files)
The bounty-land warrants #1 through #6900 were destroyed during the War Department fire of 1800, and when the British captured and burned much of Washington in 1814.

Non-Military Patriots
The following categories qualify for non-military Patriotic Service as established by the Daughters of the American Revolution: An Associator; Collector of Provisions; Defender of fort or frontier; Delegate to a Continental Congress or to a Provincial Congress; Express Rider; Fence Viewer; Furnishing a substitute; Gunsmith who gave his services; Inspector of provisions; Member of the Boston Tea Party, or the Cherokee Expedition, or the Galvez Expedition, or the Kaskaskia Campaign; Member

MOSES HULL: PUBLIC CLAIM VOUCHER FOR ONE MARE
FURNISHED TO MILITIA OF NORTH CAROLINA
[COURTESY STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, DIVISION OF ARCHIVES & HISTORY]

of a Committee made necessary by the War; Minister who made patriotic sermons; Munitions maker; Nurse; Taking an oath of allegiance; Patroller; Prisoner of War or of the Indians; Ranger; Rendering aid to the wounded; Rendering material aid; Signer of an Association Test; Signer of a petition; Surgeon; Wheelwright. [Source: *DAR Patriot Index,* Vol. 1, 1966. (Ref. 1B)]

Oath of Allegiance/Oath of Fidelity and Support
An affirmation requiring citizens—especially those holding positions of trust, participating in voting, and transacting business—to declare their support for the cause of independence from King George III and Great Britain and to uphold, maintain, and defend the United States of America.

Pacifist
One who believed disputes between nations should be settled peacefully and who refused to participate in military action. Members of this group included Quakers (Society of Friends), Mennonites, and other religious groups. Some pacifists contributed medical aid, food, or goods to the troops. See also: *Exempt*

Patriot
One who professed allegiance to the thirteen colonies and who by an act or series of actions demonstrated loyalty to the cause of American independence from England. See also: *Non-Military Patriots*

Pension
See: *Invalid Pension; Military Pension; Service Pension*

Pierce's Certificates
The register of certificates issued by John Pierce, Paymaster General and Commissioner of Army Accounts for the United States, to officers and soldiers of the Continental Army under an act of July 4, 1783, for sums due these men which remained unpaid at the end of the war. The register does not include militiamen paid by their respective states nor any men from South Carolina. Note: It is quite difficult to ascertain the identity of the Hull men who received these Pierce's Certificates, especially when so many men of the same given name appear in this listing. Therefore, the identification of the specific man who received these certificates is subject to error and bears further investigation. See also: *Depreciation Pay Certificates*

Platoon
A small body or squad of infantry acting as a unit, as when firing.

Privateer
One of the officers or crew of a privately owned armed trading vessel commissioned by the Continental Congress, the individual provisional government, or both, to capture enemy ships and goods.

Quartermaster
An officer charged with providing quarters, clothing, fuel, transportation, etc. for a body of troops.

Rangers
Special troops who served long enlistments on the Pennsylvania frontier, against the Indians.

Reduce
To bring down to a lower rank.

Regiment
A military unit, consisting usually of a number of battalions, commanded by a Colonel. See also: *Battalion.*

Service Pension
Pension received for service in the military for a designated period of time, without regard to question of incurrence of injuries or disabilities.

Short Levies
State troops and regiments generally raised for some special object, and by voluntary and temporary enlistment in new organizations. Frequently described in the records indiscriminately as *militia,* in the sense that they were not Continental Troops. See also: *Levies*

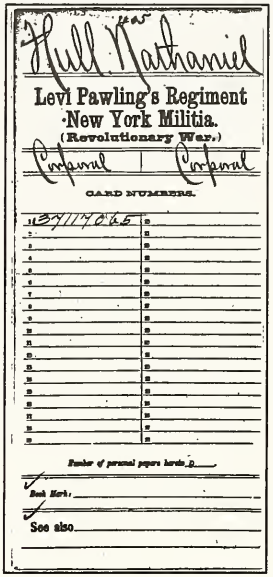
Sloop of War
A small sailing vessel, with guns mounted on only one deck.

Southern Army
Created February 27, 1776 to command the troops in the service of Congress in the Southern Department, a military administrative district comprising Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, and Georgia.

State Troops
Those troops raised at state initiative to defend primarily that state or colony. They were paid and equipped by that state, were intended for full-time service over a long period, and looked to the state government for their orders. These troops were separate from the militia.

Substitute
One who, for a consideration, served in the military in the place of a conscript; the conscript was expected to contribute toward the furnishing and equipping of that substitute. See also: *Exempt*

Supernumerary
An individual in excess of the number authorized for a given military unit.


Hull Nathaniel
Levi Pawling's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)
Corporal | Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.
37117065
Number of personal papers herein
Book Mark:
See also

NATHANIEL HULL JR., HUSBAND OF SUSANNA O'HARRA: SERVICE RECORD
[NATIONAL ARCHIVES, WASHINGTON, D.C.]

Tory
A member of the loyalist party during the Revolutionary War period; one who remained loyal to the King and was opposed to the separation of the colonies from the mother country.

Train Band
Organized force of citizen soldiers.

True List
A census of males residing in a certain area who are eligible for service. Such a listing may or may not indicate that these men actually served in a militia or Revolutionary War company; applies especially to lists in *Pennsylvania Archives*.

☆ ☆ ☆ ☆ ☆

SOURCES FOR GLOSSARY

Barnhart, C.L., ed., *The American College Dictionary.* New York: Random House, 1967.

Berg, Fred Anderson, *Encyclopedia of Continental Army Units, Battalions, Regiments, and Independent Corps.* Harrisburg, PA: Stackpole Books, 1972.

Boatner, Mark Mayo III, *Encyclopedia of the American Revolution.* New York: David McKay Co., Inc., 1966.

Glasson, William Henry, Ph.D., *History of Military Pension Legislation in the United States.* New York: The Columbia University Press, 1900; New York: AMS Press, 1968 repr.

Jackman, William J., *History of the American Nation,* Vol. 2. ?Chicago: Western Press Association, 1916.

Johnston, Henry P., A.M., ed., *The Record of Connecticut Men in the Military and Naval Service During the War of the Revolution, 1775–1783.* Hartford: Adjutant General's Office, 1889.

Munger, Donna Bingham, *Pennsylvania Land Records, A History and Guide for Research.* Wilmington, DE: Scholarly Resources Inc., 1991.

NSDAR, *Is That Service Right?* Washington, DC: by the society, 1986.

Peterson, Harold L., *The Book of the Continental Soldier, Uniforms, Weapons, and Equipment With Which He Lived and Fought.* Harrisburg, PA: The Stackpole Co., 1968.

Roberts, James A., Comptroller, *New York in the Revolution,* 2nd Edition. Albany, NY: Office of the State Comptroller, 1898.

Ward, Christopher, *The War of the Revolution,* Vol. 2. New York: The MacMillan Co., 1952.

Weikel, Sally A., *Genealogical Research in the Published Pennsylvania Archives.* Harrisburg, PA: Pennsylvania Department of Education, 1978.

_____, *The World Book Encyclopedia.* Chicago: Field Enterprises Educational Corporation, 1966.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR FEDERAL PENSION ACTS: A CHRONOLOGY

Note: This list abstracts only those portions of the major pension acts pertinent to the Revolutionary War.

1776 First pension law; provided for veterans who were disabled during war or incapable of earning a living.

1778 Resolution which provided for half-pay for seven years after conclusion of war to all officers who remained in Continental service until end of war. Enlisted men who served for duration were to receive $80 after war.

1780 First national pension legislation for widows or orphans of officers of Continental Army; offered half-pay for seven years to those who met requirements.

1780 1778 Act amended to provide half-pay for life to officers of Continental Army only after the war.

1782 Allowed disabled soldiers unfit for invalid corps to be discharged and receive pension of $5.00 per month.

1783 Half-pay-for-life provision for officers was changed to five years' full pay.

1785 Uniform method for providing for invalid pensioners recommended to states.

1788 Last resolutions on subject of invalid pensions passed.

1789 Act stating that invalid pensioners heretofore paid by states should be paid by U.S.

1790 Continued previous Act of 1789.

1792 Act which permitted veterans not already receiving invalid pensions from Congress to apply for them directly to Federal Government.

1794 Authorized Secretary of War to examine evidence and, if satisfactory, to place names on Pension Rolls.

1805 Act extended benefits for soldiers whose later-life disabilities could be traced to war wounds; Continental Line service.

1806 Repealed previous provision; required that cases be reported to Congress for six years from passage of Act.

1806 Allowed veterans of State Troops and militia service to be eligible for Federal invalid pensions.

1818 First general Act for granting pension for service only (for nine consecutive months' service on the Continental Line or until end of war); pension to continue for life.

1819 Secretary of War again authorized to place names on Pension Rolls, without reference to Congress.

1820 Remedial legislation requiring every would-be pensioner to submit certified schedule of his estate and income to Secretary of Wat, who could then remove those not in need of assistance.

1823 Act of restoration of pension to many whose names had been removed in 1820 legislation, but who subsequently proved need for aid.

1828 Provided for surviving veterans who had continued in service until termination of war; did not have to demonstrate need.

1832 Final act benefiting veterans of Revolutionary War. Every officer or enlisted man who had served two years in Continental Line or State Troops, volunteer or militia, was eligible for full pay for life. Included naval and marine branches also. Veterans serving less than two years, but not less than six months, were eligible for pension of less than full pay. Veterans did not have to demonstrate need. Widows and orphans entitled to balance of money due a pensioner.

1832 "Virginia Half-pay Claims" – Claims by state of Virginia granting veterans annual pay equal to that received during war, for a five-year period, *or,* in lieu of this, one-half the amount of such annual payments for life. Virginia defaulted on these payments and Congress undertook to fulfill obligation.

1836 First act to provide pension for widows of Revolutionary War veterans who had married prior to close of veterans' last Revolutionary War service.

1837 Pension for widows, even if remarried, if now widowed.

1838 Five-year pension for widows married to veteran prior to January 1, 1794.

1843 Continued pensions for widows.

1844 Continued pensions for widows.

1848 Continued pensions for widows.

1848 Provided life pensions for widows of veterans who were married before January 2, 1800.

1853 Removed all restrictions for date of marriage of widows.

1855 Removed all restrictions for date of marriage of widows.

1878 Widows of Revolutionary War soldiers who had served for as few as fourteen days, or were in any engagement, were declared eligible for life pensions.

It should be noted that many of the earliest pension applications were destroyed either during the War Department fire of 1800 or in 1814 when the British captured and burned much of Washington; some index volumes, however, survived.

SOURCES FOR PENSION ACTS

Bethel, Elizabeth, "Records in the National Archives, Washington, D.C., of Significance for Genealogists." *The American Genealogist,* Vol. 18, No. 4, April, 1942, pp. 193–199. New Haven, CT: Donald Lines Jacobus.

Clark, Murtie June, *Index to U.S. Invalid Pension Records, 1801–1815.* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1991, pp. xiii–xxiv.

Eakle, Arlene, and Johni Cerny, eds., *The Source.* Salt Lake City: Ancestry Publishing Co., 1984, p. 267.

Glasson, William Henry, *History of Military Pension Legislations in the United States.* New York: The Columbia University Press, 1900; New York: AMS Press, 1968 repr.

Myer, Dr. Harold I., "Graph of Important Revolutionary War Pension Acts and Resolutions." *The North Carolinian,* Vol. 4, No. 3, Sep 1958, p. 454. Raleigh: William Perry Johnson.

National Genealogical Society, *Index of Revolutionary War Pension Applications in the National Archives.* Washington, DC: by the society, 1976, pp. ix, x, xi.

FEDERAL BOUNTY LAND ACTS: A CHRONOLOGY

1776 Granted free land in public domain to veterans of Revolutionary War who continued to serve until close of war or when discharged by Congress; act also applied to representatives (heirs) of such veterans who were slain by enemy. Land grants were based on rank:

Major-General: 1,100 acres (1780 Act)
Brigadier-General: 850 acres
Colonel: 500 acres
Lieutenant Colonel: 450 acres
Major: 400 acres
Captain: 300 acres
Lieutenant: 200 acres
Ensign: 150 acres
Non-commissioned officers and Privates: 100 acres

1788 Authorized the issuance of bounty land warrants to those applying. Warrants were assignable and could be sold.

1803 Granted a time extension to those who had not met the deadline of the 1788 Act.

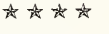
1806 Amended the time extension Act of 1803.

1855 Authorized issuance of bounty land warrants for 160 acres to soldiers, irrespective of rank, who had served for as few as fourteen days or had taken part in any battle; widows and minor children of veterans also eligible. An individual who had received previous bounty land warrants was limited in second warrant to additional acres which would total 160 acres.

1856 Extended benefits of 1855 Act to include Revolutionary War naval and marine officers, enlisted men, and their widows and minor children.

Note: Nine colonies/states also granted bounty land for military service or for personal war damages: CT, GA, MD, MA, NY, NC, PA, SC, and VA. Bounty land was not always within that respective state's borders. All of the preceding states except MA permitted the receipt of both federal and state bounty lands. The colonies/states of DE, NH, NJ, RI, and VT did not issue bounty lands.

It should also be noted that federal bounty land warrants #1 through #6900 were destroyed either during the War Department fire of 1800 or in 1814 when the British captured and burned much of Washington; some index volumes, however, survived. Most bounty land warrants were sold shortly after they were acquired; therefore the warrantee may never have lived on the land issued to him. For further information see: Smith, Clifford Neal, below, and U.S. Revolutionary War Bounty Land Warrants Used in the Military District of Ohio and Related Papers, M829; records of the Veterans Administration; Record Group 15, National Archives, Washington, DC.



SOURCES FOR BOUNTY LAND ACTS

Bethel, Elizabeth, "Records in the National Archives, Washington, D.C., of Significance for Genealogists." *The American Genealogist,* Vol. 18, No. 4, April, 1942, pp. 199–201. New Haven, CT: Donald Lines Jacobus.

Eakle, Arlene, and Johni Cerny, eds., *The Source.* Salt Lake City: Ancestry Publishing Co., 1984, pp. 230–235.

National Genealogical Society, *Index of Revolutionary War Pension Applications in the National Archives.* Washington, DC: by the society, 1976, p. xiii.

Schweitzer, George K., Ph.D., Sc.D., *Revolutionary War Genealogy.* Knoxville, TN: by the author, 1987, p. 44.

Smith, Clifford Neal, *Federal Land Series: A Calendar of Archival Materials on the Land Patents Issued by the United States Government, with Subject, Tract, and Name Indexes, Volume 2, 1799–1835, Federal Bounty-Land Warrants of the American Revolution; Volume 4, Part 1, Grants in the Virginia Military District of Ohio.* Chicago: American Library Association, Vol. 2, 1973, pp. xi–xix, 353; Vol. 4, 1982, pp. viii, xviii.

HULL REVOLUTIONARY WAR VETERANS AND THEIR WIVES OR WIDOWS STILL LIVING AT THE TIME OF THE 1850 UNITED STATES CENSUS

Listed below are the names of three Hull Revolutionary War veterans who were still living at the time of the 1850 United States Census. This list also includes the names of one wife and sixteen widows of Hull veterans also alive at the time of this census.

The following information, *when known,* is listed in this order:

(1) **name of veteran and/or veteran's wife/widow** Appears in boldface. The entries are listed alphabetically by the given name of the Hull veteran or widow. Hull wives and widows appear with their maiden names in parentheses. In addition, when a woman was previously or subsequently married, her other husband's surname also appears, e.g., Esther (Varnell) Carr Hull.

(2) **veteran's identification** Appears within parentheses. See Part I, #12, on page 4 for explanation of identification numbering.

(3) **residence** Appears in boldface. Refers to residence, or probable residence, at the time of the 1850 U.S. Census. When residence is documented by this census, it is so noted in parentheses; other residence references may be found in the respective entries in Part I.

(4) **notes**

Abigail (Durand) Hull – widow of **CT** David Hull Sr. (UN) – Res.: Otsego Co., NY.

Anne (Bowne) Hull – *See* John Hull – NJ.

Bathsheba (Amidon) Hull – widow of **NY** William Hull (UN) – Res.: poss. Cayuga Co., NY. *Note:* Svc. for this man is not verified.

Catharine (Wheeler) Hull – widow of **NH** John Hull (UN) – Res.: Albemarle Co., VA (1850 U.S. census).

Elizabeth (Hawkins) Hull – widow of **VA** Henry Hull Sr. (#2-6-P) – Res.: Monroe Co., VA.

Elizabeth (Helme) Hull – widow of **RI** John Hull (UN) – Res.: Providence Co., RI.

Esther (Varnell) Carr Hull – widow of **CT** Wakeman Hull (HFA #404-George Hull line) – Res.: poss. Wayne Co., PA (may not appear on 1850 U.S. census).

Freelove (_?_) Nichols Hull – widow of **CT** Joseph Hull IV (HFA #390-Richard Hull line) – Res.: Tolland Co., CT.

John Hull – **?VA/?PA** – (HFA #804-Rev. Joseph Hull line) – Res.: Muskingum Co., OH (1850 U.S. census). *Note:* Svc. for this man is not verified.

John Hull – MA – (HFA #1151-Rev. Joseph Hull line) – Res.: Hampden Co., MA (may not appear on 1850 U.S. census). *Note:* Svc. for this man is not verified.

John Hull – NJ – (HFA #372-Rev. Joseph Hull line) and wife **Anne (Bowne) Hull** – Res.: Monmouth Co., NJ (1850 U.S. census).

Margaret (Tinbrooks/Tenbrooks) Hull – widow of **MA** Agrippa Hull (UN, Black line) – Res.: Berkshire Co., MA.

Mary "Molly" (Banks) Bradley Hull – widow of **CT** Ezra Hull (HFA #467-George Hull line) – Res.: Fairfield Co., CT.

Patience (_?_) Paul Hull – widow of **RI** Peleg Hull (UN) – Res.: Providence Co., RI.

Phoebe (Hart) Hull – widow of **CT** Jeremiah Hull (HFA #281-Richard Hull line) – Res.: New Haven Co., CT (1850 U.S. census).

SARAH BENJAMIN, COOK AND WASHERWOMAN
FOR THE CONTINENTAL ARMY, IN 1854 AT AGE 109
[COURTESY NEWBERRY LIBRARY, CHICAGO]

Rachel (Fletcher) Durkee Hull – widow of **CT** Jehiel Hull Jr. (HFA #295d-George Hull line) – Res.: Franklin Co., VT.

Rachel (Gilbert) Hull – widow of **CT** Zephaniah/Ziphon Hull (Son of HFA #263-Richard Hull line) – Res.: Litchfield Co., CT (1850 U.S. census).

Rebecca (Waterous) Hull Pearson Blakeslee – widow of **CT** Henry/Henery Hull (UN) – Res.: prob. PA.

Sally/Sallie (Beckwith) Hull – widow of **CT** Eli Hull (HFA #275-George Hull line) – Res.: Essex Co., NY (1850 U.S. census).

Sarah (Andrus) Hull – widow of **CT** Eliakim Hull (HFA #455-Richard Hull line) – Res.: Berkshire Co., MA (1850 U.S. census).

★ ★ ★ ★ ★

SOURCES

Albemarle County, Virginia 1850 U.S. Census.
Muskingum County, Ohio 1850 U.S. Census.
Taylor, Robert Hull, *Hulls in 1850, A Directory of Persons Surnamed Hull in the U.S. in 1850.* Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 1983.

AN OVERVIEW OF HULL PARTICIPATION IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Hull men were present and participated in virtually every area of conflict during the American Revolution, from that day in April of 1775, when the first shots were fired at Lexington and Concord, until the final surrender of General Cornwallis at Yorktown on October 19, 1781. Hulls served at Fort Ticonderoga and Bunker Hill, at Quebec and Long Island, at White Plains and Trenton, at Monmouth and Brandywine, at Valley Forge and at Montreal, at Camden and at Guilford Courthouse, to mention just a few arenas of battle. They served as minutemen and officers, as mariners and in coastal guard units, and as fifers and drummers. They served in the Continental Army and in State Troops, in their local militia and in light dragoon units, as associators and artificers, as spies and privateers. Two Hull men were advanced to the rank of colonel and one of these rose to the position of brigadier general during the War of 1812. He later faced charges of treason and cowardice in the surrender of Detroit to the British, but was ultimately vindicated and pardoned.

Some Hulls were Quakers and pacifists who contributed their services and commodities rather than participate on the battlefields. Many others, especially the older men not fit for warfare, supported the colonies by donating their personal goods and services, such as clothing, food, and horses, and caring for prisoners. A few Hulls were imprisoned themselves and at least fifteen deserted their companies. Approximately sixteen Hull men were Tories and remained loyal to the British crown, while others signed Oaths of Allegiance, pledging fidelity and support to their respective colonies in the struggle for independence.

Some Hulls were wounded and others died in battle. Many men were recorded as being sick in camp, especially at Valley Forge—still others suffered from war disabilities and infirmities long after the fighting had ceased. In the years following the war, some Hulls claimed indigence, while others owned vast tracts of land. Approximately fifty Hull men and women were granted pensions and at least thirty-three were awarded warrants for bounty land in the unclaimed and unsettled western lands.

Women of the Hull name married men who participated in the revolution and shared in the struggle for independence by maintaining homes, farms, and shops and caring for their children during the absence of their soldier and mariner husbands. There are records of at least four Hull women who provided aid to the colonies by furnishing provisions for the troops or other public service. Five other Hull women suffered damages and material losses as a result of the war.

Hulls served from twelve of the thirteen insurgent British colonies. The vast majority of these Hull men and women were from New England, but the Middle Colonies and the South were also represented. Many could trace their origins to three early English immigrants who sailed to New England in the early 1630s. But not all of these Revolutionary War Hulls had their roots deeply planted in colonial soil, for some were recent immigrants or sons and grandsons of immigrants. Several were of German, Dutch, or Swiss descent, whose surnames were originally Holl or Hohl, although many chose to anglicize their names to Hull. A German immigrant to Pennsylvania and early Augusta County, Virginia provided five sons for the army, one of whom was an officer. Still another family in Northumberland County, Virginia, thought to have been of English origin but not directly connected to the New England branches, also numbered officers in its group. Hulls of African ancestry also served in the war; the names of twelve of these men are included in this volume.

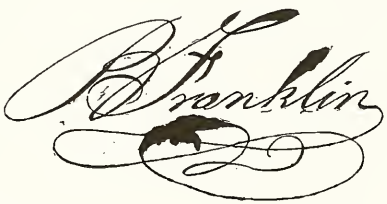
At the time of the 1850 United States census, sixty-seven years after the war had officially ended, there remained evidence of only three Hull veterans, one wife, and sixteen widows still living.

The Hull ancestors who served in the Revolutionary War were, in the main, ordinary farmers and artisans, no different from scores of other colonial citizens who served short terms as army privates or local militiamen. From our vantage point, their motivations for participation can only be surmised, and as to their gains, this compilation is but a sketchy testimonial. Yet, whatever their motives, they played essential roles in what British statesman Edmund Burke prophetically termed "disturbances that can never be quieted."

Disturbances that can *never* be quieted: their repercussions were felt during Freedom Summer by descendants of colonial slaves to whom the notion of Liberty must have seemed somewhat perverse. They echoed at Pine Ridge for descendants of the "first" Americans, from whose tribal councils the Founding Fathers took inspiration, but who were to become the victims of genocide. Indeed, these disturbances have continued to ring in the minds and hearts of others—the poor, the indentured and the landless, other ethnic and religious minorities, and women—as they have framed their own revolutions. Perhaps unwittingly our forebears engendered a certain regard for universal human rights which is only now being seriously considered.

British General Thomas Gage observed, "It is impossible to beat the notion of liberty out of these people. It is rooted in 'em from childhood." This legacy, bestowed by Hulls among others, must not be lost amidst the minutiae of the historical record. This "notion of liberty" remains with us to guide us, to challenge us, and to infuse us with a passionate determination to ensure a better life for all humanity.

★ ★ ★ ★ ★



I must soon quit the Scene, but you may live to see our Country flourish, as it will amazingly and rapidly after the War is over. Like a Field of young Indian Corn, which long Fair weather and Sunshine had enfeebled and discolored, and which in that weak State, by a Thunder Gust, of violent Wind, Hail, and Rain, seem'd to be threaten'd with absolute Destruction; yet the Storm being past, it recovers fresh Verdure, shoots up with double Vigour, and delights the Eye, not of its Owner only, but of every observing Traveller.

—Benjamin Franklin, letter to George Washington, March 5, 1780

NOTE REGARDING
GENERAL INDEX

Entries in this compilation are alphabetical and there is no general index. It is necessary, however, to consult all parts of the book since each contains a different category of information.